

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
[Search filters](#) · [Show](#)

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

[Sign up](#)

Worldwide trends

Black Mirror

42.1K Tweets

#HandmaidsTale

4,457 Tweets

Jay Bruce

Jay Bruce's grand slam helped snap the Phillies' losing streak

Bette Midler

47K Tweets

#BTSWORLD 

221K Tweets

Shay

30K Tweets

#IWontGiveUpOn

1,501 Tweets

Paul Walker

44.4K Tweets

ChanHun

24.7K Tweets

#SaveDeadlyClass

3,489 Tweets

© 2019 Twitter [About](#) [Help Center](#) [Terms](#)
[Privacy policy](#) [Cookies](#) [Ads info](#)


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Sep 2015

Replying to @baltimoresun

@baltimoresun

But, they had millions to pay off protesters

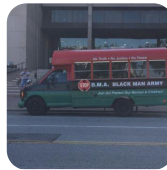


2

1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Sep 2015

Replying to @InfidelLizaBeth

 If there was any doubt the #BlackLivesMatter crew rides the small bus
 @InfidelLizaBeth @SteiveWild @ProudTXPatriot

OG Redneck Bitchy Grinchy

@InfidelLizaBeth

OMG!!!! Really?

"@SteiveWild: @ProudTXPatriot at least they painted it up real nice!"



4

13

9


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Sep 2015

 Officer Shoots Man Who Attacked Police With Hammer: Cops | NECN
necn.com/news/new-engla...


3

4


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Sep 2015

Replying to @deray

@deray

I dare you to go correct him in person.



2

1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Sep 2015

Replying to @citrusnewsMO

Gun shy to vote for another community organizer, that's mixed & wasn't born here.

@breakingnewslh @Harmony_Nation @DrBenCarsonNews



1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Sep 2015

Replying to @derlesu

@derlesu @search4swag

They should have ID'd themselves



1

1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Sep 2015

Replying to @nickpistor

Would have what? @deray @nickpistor



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Sep 2015

Replying to @search4swag

NO!

@search4swag



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Sep 2015

Ben Carson says #BlackLivesMatter 🍌 bullies people, and #MikeBrown was a bad actor

[cbsnews.com/news/ben-carso...](https://www.cbsnews.com/news/ben-carson...)

2



4

8

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Sep 2015

Replying to @search4swag

@search4swag I just find it hilarious how you guys just tag @ShaunKing & @deray like they're your cult leaders. Lmao! 😂😂😂



1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Sep 201546 Shot 8 Dead In Chicago Labor Day Weekend! So Mr @BarackObama Do #BlackLivesMatter 🍌 youtu.be/nKANt6uR2UI

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Sep 2015

Replying to @soylentgs

I know that's right! Idiots just looking to start stuff. For no damn reason.

@soylentgs @search4swag @stlcountypd @EagleForum



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Sep 2015

The legendary Jack Buck's post 9-11 Poem. The most meaningful words you'll hear about #9/11

#AllLivesMatter youtu.be/EvP97Z_bvls

1

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Sep 2015Budweiser & Clydesdale honoring New York on 9/11/11 youtu.be/coOFrCHEfUo via @YouTube**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @jayb_42

@jayb_42 @itswhiteysfault @tiarrabanks1

I'm done. Bedtime. You are special needs. Need a basic history class



1





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @jayb_42

They wanted reforms like women's right to vote, assist.
for women & children, revisions in banking, @jayb_42 @itswhiteysfault
@tiarrabanks1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @jayb_42

At its core it was a Conservative party. Split from the Republican Party.
@jayb_42 @itswhiteysfault @tiarrabanks1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @jayb_42

@jayb_42 @itswhiteysfault @tiarrabanks1
No. That's what you want it to be about

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @jayb_42

You say that like its a dirty word. I don't think you understand what Bull Moose
Party stood for.
@jayb_42 @itswhiteysfault @tiarrabanks1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Florida man accused of bomb plot at Missouri 9/11 memorial, FBI says
[go.fox2now.com/1L5qZ5V](https://www.fox2now.com/1L5qZ5V) via @fox2now



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Kirkwood 9-11 tribute honors first responders [go.fox2now.com/1J1lpeT](https://www.fox2now.com/1J1lpeT) via
@fox2now



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Virginia couple admits to getting drunk, having sex in middle of shopping center
parking lot [go.fox2now.com/1Kbp0l6](https://www.fox2now.com/1Kbp0l6) via @fox2now

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @jayb_42

You call Teddy Roosevelt a "progressive"?
@jayb_42 @itswhiteysfault @tiarrabanks1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? [Log in](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)

No. Done by both democrats and republicans

[@jayb_42](#) [@itswhiteysfault](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Yes we were. We've been in debt and giving money away since Jimmy Carter.

[@itswhiteysfault](#) [@jayb_42](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)[@jayb_42](#) [@itswhiteysfault](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

Um, there's proof every day that what you just said is true

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

We were giving money to enemy countries long before Syria.

We rebuilt Japan, after we blew it up

[@itswhiteysfault](#) [@jayb_42](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)[@jayb_42](#) [@itswhiteysfault](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

Belief in a lawful society? If that's progressive, then yes. I'm against anarchy

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)

You say.

[@jayb_42](#) [@itswhiteysfault](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)[@jayb_42](#) [@itswhiteysfault](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

Government is there to protect us from ourselves, among other things



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)

But YOU don't?so you don't need govt?

[@jayb_42](#) [@itswhiteysfault](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@jayb_42](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)[@jayb_42](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

No personal attack. Wait. Aren't you the one calling me a progressive?
Hmmm

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)You just made the argument FOR the Supreme Court [@jayb_42](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)

Now you're saying the Dred Scott decision was bad & comparing it to drug laws?

And blaming police?

[@jayb_42](#) [@itswhiteysfault](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)[@jayb_42](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

Idiots like you need to be managed. Amazing you can dress yiurself

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)

If you don't like laws, stop whining and vote to change them.

[@jayb_42](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

1 5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)[@jayb_42](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

You like to pidgeonhole people with terms like "progressives". How about just changing what you don't like?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)[@jayb_42](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

We have government and laws to protect us from fools like you.



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @jayb_42

@jayb_42 @tiarrabanks1

It's all connected. If you want a lawless society. Go hide in Cuba

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @jayb_42

If you want to change those laws, VOTE!

@jayb_42 @tiarrabanks1

1 ↺ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @jayb_42

@jayb_42 @tiarrabanks1

It's not hypocrisy. It's a democracy. Majority rules. Welcome to the United States

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @MrBlindside1

Correct. And the tinfoil hat club gets mad at them.

@g43red @jayb_42 @tiarrabanks1

1 ↺ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @nankerphelge4

True. Same with cigarettes. But police don't make those laws.

@nankerphelge4 @jayb_42 @tiarrabanks1

1 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @jayb_42

You're an idiot. You prefer a lawless society, just so you can feel more free.

@jayb_42 @tiarrabanks1

2 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @jayb_42

You mean laws created murder, theft, larceny, rape, arson, and assault?

@jayb_42 @tiarrabanks1

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @iavb 42



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Not to mention about a safe & lawful society, you can leave if you want and only.

[@jayb_42](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)

If you want ME to compare alcohol and illegal drugs. I'm happy to. BUT, police officers don't make the laws.

[@jayb_42](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

2 ↻ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)

I have no use for alcohol, personally.

But, gangs and drug dealers don't trade & manufacture it [@jayb_42](#)[@tiarrabanks1](#)

2 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)

Pharmacy? The opium trade is global, and predates pharmacies.

[@jayb_42](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)

No, they don't. That's why they need to be arrested & taken off the streets.

[@jayb_42](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)

Oh really? There was never an opium trade?

[@jayb_42](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

3 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)[@jayb_42](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

But who determines what's "poison"?

What about kids?

Are you really that stupid? (That's rhetorical)

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)[@jayb_42](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @jayb_42

@jayb_42 @tiarrabanks1

You prefer illegal drugs being sold to kids & killing people?



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @jayb_42

Who's "we"?

@jayb_42 @tiarrabanks1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @jayb_42

@jayb_42 @tiarrabanks1

Obviously not

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @jayb_42

@jayb_42 @tiarrabanks1

Um, no mention of "probable cause" in the constitution.

No mention of traffic laws, drug possession, prostitution...



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @jayb_42

The constitution first mention arrests, or modern laws.

@jayb_42 @tiarrabanks1 @LordAlmighty12

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @jayb_42

@jayb_42 @tiarrabanks1 @LordAlmighty12

The constitution makes it clear? Give me an example. If it's SO clear



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @jayb_42

@jayb_42 @tiarrabanks1 @LordAlmighty12

Who said it was? But, you still have to obey both



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)Replying to [@LordAlmighty12](#)[@LordAlmighty12](#) [@jayb_42](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

Nobody blocked you. You spouted so much idiocy you gave up when you realized you looked foolish

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@jayb_42](#)

A definition? You don't know what an arrest is?

Who decides what an "unlawful" order/arrest is? You?

[@jayb_42](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@LordAlmighty12](#)

3



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@lexiechey](#)[@lexiechey](#) [@grandmaj2](#)

Especially if you're a target



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Replying to [@lexiechey](#)[@lexiechey](#) [@grandmaj2](#)

And nobody sees anything wrong with a 5 month old being out like that at that time of night



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Shot fired at car hit 5-month-old baby boy in foot, St. Louis police say

[stltoday.com/news/local/cr...](#)

1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Glasgow Village man shot to death in St. Louis' Baden neighborhood

[stltoday.com/news/local/cr...](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Father, son die from shootings months apart, adding to St. Louis area homicide totals [stltoday.com/news/local/cr...](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @Bob_Hudgins

@Bob_Hudgins

Gotta have something big enough to hold all your shit

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015Protesters meeting in Kirkwood over gun violence go.fox2now.com/1KcRG7Z via @fox2now**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 20155-month-old baby shot in the foot go.fox2now.com/1LYPEaZ via @fox2now

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @MediaCapitalMan

Explain what? Who's James Blake? @MediaCapitalMan @ReginaDontCarez



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Sep 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @FOX2now

You would think @ChristineDByers would find this amusing & newsworthy. Considering how they attached her



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015Replying to [@kwamerose](#)[@kwamerose](#)

Oops! Somebody is butt hurt over an arrest. Sucks to be him

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015Replying to [@HotNostrilsrFun](#)[@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@RickRitterWJZ](#) [@cbsbaltimore](#) [@BaltimorePolice](#)

Let's take wagers. Child porn? Some sort of fraud?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015Replying to [@jermhudson](#)[@jermhudson](#)

You mean you called police? Yikes needed their assistance? Too bad they didn't come. Lol!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015Replying to [@jermhudson](#)[@jermhudson](#)

I don't need to go with a weapon or uniform. You don't know my origins or personal status

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015Replying to [@jermhudson](#)[@jermhudson](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCountyBlame only the man who tragically decided to resist | New York Post
nypost.com/2014/12/04/eri...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015Replying to [@jermhudson](#)[@jermhudson](#)

No need to. Won't see anything there I haven't already seen. 10 times over



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015Replying to [@jermhudson](#)[@jermhudson](#)

Is that with or without your tinfoil hat?



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

@jermhudson

I choose my job. But, I prefer to go home to my family too. So I take precautions & defend myself. Just as you should

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

@jermhudson

I'm not butt hurt at all.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

@jermhudson

I've had my run ins with violent criminals. You don't want to go there



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

@jermhudson

Do you wake up with that foolishness in your head? Or do you come up with it on your own?

I can get you mental help.



5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

@jermhudson

Have you ever resisted arrest, for a petty crime that would have only gotten you a fine?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

@jermhudson

He didn't get shot. He had a heart attack. Which was brought in by his resisting arrest

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

@jermhudson

Now you're being silly. Loas shoot?



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

@jermhudson

Or when someone tries to take your weapon, run you over with a car, or tries to stab you. You get shot



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

@jermhudson

Ask them what the most dangerous metro areas in the country are



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

@jermhudson

Statistically, when you shoot at someone, they shoot BACK



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@jermhudson

Ask the FBI and BJS



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

@jermhudson

Yes. I am. Because crime rates and safety of people's family & kids are the focus

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

@jermhudson

No. In reality. Is speeding ok, if no one is killed?
No direct victim**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

@jermhudson

Statistically, I have you beat



2





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

@jermhudson

We don't live in a "no harm no foul" society. That sports

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

@jermhudson

Just cause it's not you doesn't make it legal. Just cause no one died or was left bleeding, doesn't make them legal.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

@jermhudson

There's ALWAYS a victim.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

@jermhudson

Until you r been a police officer, enforcing everything from traffic to domestic crimes, you'll never understand



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

@jermhudson

I prefer north St. Louis city. Wearing red

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

Lemme guess. You just want to ignore any crime that isn't violent.

Traffic offenses too?@jermhudson @wvmoonangel @LordAlmighty12



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

You're sure acting like a stupid kid.

@jermhudson @wvmoonangel @LordAlmighty12



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

who'd experienced dozens of arrests, but had learned nothing from them. He was on the street July 17, selling untaxed cigarettes one at a time — which, as inconsequential as it seems, happens to be a crime.

1 ↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Blame only the man who tragically decided to resist | New York Post
nypost.com/2014/12/04/eri...

↻ 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

You should go read before you come to me with idiot questions. Everyone knows, at this point.

[@jermhudson](#) [@wvmoonangel](#) [@LordAlmighty12](#)

1 ↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @cmg1266

Yep. He conceded.

[@Cgerm1](#) [@LordAlmighty12](#) [@DHoltSzcinski](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)



American Patriot

@LordAlmighty12

You are blocked from following @LordAlmighty12 and viewing @LordAlmighty12's Tweets. [Learn more](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @cmg1266

Waiting. That's next, when he realizes how dumb he sounds.
[@Cgerm1](#) [@LordAlmighty12](#) [@DHoltSzcinski](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

You are regarded. They weren't arresting him for assault, or resisting.
[@jermhudson](#) [@wvmoonangel](#) [@LordAlmighty12](#)



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @LordAlmighty12

And the amount if force is determined by the amount of resistance.
[@LordAlmighty12](#) [@Cgerm1](#) [@DHoltSzcinski](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)



1



1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @LordAlmighty12

Police are required to use force to affect a lawful arrest. Which it was.
[@LordAlmighty12](#) [@Cgerm1](#) [@DHoltSzcinski](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)



1



2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @jermhudson

[@jermhudson](#) he was arrested for resisting arrest. Are you retarded?who ties your shoelaces?
[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@wvmoonangel](#) [@LordAlmighty12](#)



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @LordAlmighty12

They didn't kill him. He died later. Over an hour later. From resisting arrest.
[@LordAlmighty12](#) [@DHoltSzcinski](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)



1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @DHoltSzcinski

Look up Graham v Connor
[@DHoltSzcinski](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@LordAlmighty12](#)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @wvmoonangel



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

If you don't know the law, and what resisting arrest is, you are a huge idiot.
[@LordAlmighty12](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)



1

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015 ▾Replying to [@LordAlmighty12](#)

He wasn't innocent. And was complicit in his own death. By resisting & fighting those officers.

[@LordAlmighty12](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015 ▾Replying to [@LordAlmighty12](#)

If he was so innocent, why be so combative and resistive?[@LordAlmighty12](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015 ▾Replying to [@LordAlmighty12](#)

And knowingly, illegally, reselling them. After being stopped multiple times.

[@LordAlmighty12](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015 ▾Replying to [@LordAlmighty12](#)

He was far from innocent. With a record several pages long.

[@LordAlmighty12](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

1



1

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015 ▾Replying to [@MsCecileM](#)[@CecileMsmannix](#)

The city is on the other side. All the other nearby dept are smaller than what Jennings WAS. Except Ferguson/Florissant

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015 ▾Replying to [@MsCecileM](#)[@CecileMsmannix](#)

My point exactly.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015 ▾Replying to [@HotNostrilsrFun](#)

The best complaint they have is Ferguson? Lol!

And it wasn't put out to bid? As though they had options?[@HotNostrilsrFun](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun @ChristineDByers

She's crazy.

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015Jennings mayor, councilwoman stupidly raise false concerns about contract with St. Louis County police stltoday.com/news/local/crime

2 4 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @RashadDrakeford

@RashadDrakeford

Ask Serena. Cause she makes s shit pot full of money. If she wants more, she can make more

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Replying to @Complex

@deray @ComplexMag

She not your type

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015Bill man Murders Man Over Spilling Beer On His Brand New Shoes IShitUNot youtu.be/K2_1cELI4CY **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015Black Camden NJ Twins Shot Dead In The Streets & No One Saw Nothing! #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌 ?? youtu.be/0R4sDf0ZFM **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 20152 BT 1000 Savagely Beat A White Man To Death While Others Sat & Watched! youtu.be/gmYz5HvP2gE **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015Gray family settlement will be raised at officers' criminal hearing, analysts say fw.to/YOPgp2l

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



3 2 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Mom screams as she tells 911 her sons are coming upstairs to kill her
go.fox2now.com/1OcAotz via @fox2now



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Sep 2015

Man fatally shot in head in St. Louis
But #BlackLivesMatter so it's good we're spending all this energy on police
go.fox2now.com/1NhJtQX

1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Labor Day weekend toll in Chicago: 9 slain, 46 wounded fw.to/e38t2Sm

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @search4swag
@search4swag @RealBenCarson
It's the birth of stupidity. And you've made it a tourist attraction. More like a car wreck. People rubberneck

2 4 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

One injured in shooting over parking space in South City
m.kmov.com/article.html#1

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @DebraAr49979596

@DebraAr49979596

Mayor Slay is trying the same. With programs aimed at helping inmates transition @kmov kmov.com/story/29978110...

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @CoolGreenPines

@CoolGreenPines @LindaSuhler

And then you do what all the retards do. You admit your wrong by blocking

**CoolGreenPines**

@CoolGreenPines

You are blocked from following @CoolGreenPines and viewing @CoolGreenPines's Tweets. [Learn more](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @CoolGreenPines

@CoolGreenPines @LindaSuhler

That's the best you can do?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @CoolGreenPines

@CoolGreenPines @LindaSuhler

You say you support the Blackl iesMatrrr fools. but support police.

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @CoolGreenPines

@CoolGreenPines @yourguy77333777 @FreeAmerican100

You are just an idiot dickwad.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @CoolGreenPines

@CoolGreenPines @LindaSuhler

You're just a confused idiot, aren't you?



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @JasonAyers13

@JasonAyers13 @stacEightTweets

Got paid. Smdh.



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

BREAKING: Boston Police Discover "Large Amount Of Acid And Flammable Liquids" In Building Near Fenway Park weaselzipper.us/233802-breakin...



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @TheLadyofHarris

No, but it pays off a greedy family of a criminal.

@TheLadyHarrisRN



1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

I can't tell. Does he speak English?@BayAreaIntifada



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @BayAreaIntifada

"Your page"? You realize, of course, this is Twitter. Right?

@BayAreaIntifada @tiarrabanks1



1

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @BayAreaIntifada

@BayAreaIntifada

That's what's up!!!



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015Mayor Slay announces program aimed at helping inmates transition - [KMOV.com](http://KMOV.com/kmov.com/story/29978110...) **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015Replying to [@yourguy77333777](#)Bye Felicia. You have no real facts. Refuse to give me any.
BLOCK[@yourguy77333777](#) @FreeAmerican100

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015Replying to [@yourguy77333777](#)

Now. I'll ask one more time. Who? Where? When? You spew anymore nonsense before I can research the case, and I'll block.

[@yourguy77333777](#) **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015Replying to [@yourguy77333777](#)

Same goes for police officers.

[@yourguy77333777](#) @FreeAmerican100 **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015Replying to [@yourguy77333777](#)And limitations are in effect to protect police from criminals. It's called self defense. [@yourguy77333777](#) @FreeAmerican100

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015Replying to [@yourguy77333777](#)

You mean the same forensics you ignore in cases like Mike Brown?

[@yourguy77333777](#) @FreeAmerican100

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015Replying to [@yourguy77333777](#)

Um, you say all that. But don't apply it to police officers.

Now. One more time. Name? Place? Day? [@yourguy77333777](#)

@FreeAmerican100

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @yourguy77333777

I side with the non-criminal. Until I see evidence proving otherwise.

@yourguy77333777 @FreeAmerican100

14

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @yourguy77333777

How do you know? It doesn't start until the cop is shooting. No video leading up to it.

@yourguy77333777 @FreeAmerican100

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @yourguy77333777

Something legit? Instead of a fat guy on YouTube?@yourguy77333777

@FreeAmerican100

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @yourguy77333777

@yourguy77333777 @FreeAmerican100

No news article?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015SHOCK CLAIM: #Blacklivesmatter Members Planning to Kill White People and Police Officers on September 11th? libertynews.com/2015/09/shock-...

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @yourguy77333777

So says you. @yourguy77333777 @FreeAmerican100

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @yourguy77333777

Has he been convicted? Where? When?

I'd like to know what I'm talking about.

@yourguy77333777 @FreeAmerican100 @stlcountypd @SLMPD

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @yourguy77333777

What's the case? Where & when?

@yourguy77333777 @FreeAmerican100

4





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @yourguy77333777

Convicted?@yourguy77333777 @FreeAmerican100 @stlcountypd @SLMPD

💬 1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @yourguy77333777

According to whom? I see police officers being fired, arrested, & charged, all over @yourguy77333777 @FreeAmerican100 @stlcountypd @SLMPD

💬 2 ↻ 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @yourguy77333777

I don't like criminals, period. Don't feel sorry for them at all.

@yourguy77333777 @FreeAmerican100 @stlcountypd @SLMPD

💬 3 ↻ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @TNW_24

@TNW_24 @teespring

COOL!!

💬 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

Courtesy of @TNW_24 and @LeahRBoss



💬 ↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

All you #BlackLivesMatter 🍌 fools!

#BlueLivesMatter

#PoliceLivesMatter

#Ferguson

@stlcountypd

@SLMPD

#SupportBlue

IF THIS LINE OFFENDS YOU....



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

13 59 72



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1
@tiarrabanks1 @LeahRBoss
Gonna share the heck out of it. Lol!

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1
@tiarrabanks1 @LeahRBoss
I just snatched it.

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Four-time All-Star Joaquin Andujar, 62, dies after battle with diabetes
es.pr/1hU1Dw7



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @JocelynHopes
Here's a better pic of @Nettaaaaaaaa without all that makeup. From the
#Ferguson protests
@JocelynHopes @deray



2 5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015

Replying to @JocelynHopes



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Sep 2015 ▾

Replying to @JocelynHopes

[@JocelynHopes](#) [@deray](#) Maybe Cosmo will give [@Nettaaaaaaaa](#) a much needed makeover.**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015 ▾

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#)Where are [@Deray](#) [@NettaAmour_](#) and [@akacharleswade](#) expressing their outrage about this?

1



3

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015 ▾[#Chicago](#) [#LaborDay](#) Violence: 6 Killed 27 Wounded, Dead Toddler's Head Found Floating in Lagoon[#BlackLivesMatter](#) 🍌🍌🍌?bit.ly/1i7633p

2



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015 ▾

Warning for CO police after threat, shots fired

[#PoliceLivesMatter](#)[#BlueLivesMatter](#)on9news.tv/1EPedr3

1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @1Narine

@1Narine

Apparently

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @1Narine

@1Narine

How did you find me?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @1Narine

@1Narine

Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @1Narine

@1Narine

😂😂😂

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @1Narine

@1Narine

Hello. Lol!



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

ISIS? Really? Lmao!@MrFFVClownstick @LadySandersfarm

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @MrFFVClownstick

@MrFFVClownstick @LadySandersfarm

Doesn't make her a bad or evil person either.



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @OBS_STL

@OBS_STL

Just give up already. Every time they do this it only brings up what kind of POS he was. Let the public forget & move on.



1

1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

@Gapeach1202

Good for you. Judging by the comments, we're in the minority

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

@Gapeach1202

Just did what he didn't plan on people doing. Reading the article and not just his headline

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @Ftbcom135

More white than black.

@Ftbcom135 @MediaCapitalMan @HotNostrilsrFun @soylentgs

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @Ftbcom135

@Ftbcom135 @MediaCapitalMan @HotNostrilsrFun @soylentgs

Wasn't hard to find at all. He went silent when I came up with 66, just in 2015



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

@Gapeach1202

The word it uses is "unreliable". Nothing being shut down at all. In fact it assures people the ATC won't be interrupted

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

@Gapeach1202

I read that. I also read the whole thing.

language and determine why the aviation community was given just one day's advance notice of military exercises that could make Automatic Dependent Surveillance-Broadcast (ADS-B) and TCAS unreliable along a significant portion of the East Coast for a month.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @flitemedic

@flitemedic

Makes him no better than the #blackLivesMatter 🍌 terrorists for misleading over social media. Read



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015[@Gapeach1202](#)

I didn't see any alarm in that article. Only pissed off to be inconvenienced

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015[@Gapeach1202](#)

It is odd. But not a "shut down". And nothing to do with Obama or the White House.

He's an idiot. But nothing to do with this

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015Replying to [@pissedlizard](#)[@pissedlizard](#)Oops. Guess I pointed out common sense & asked the right question.
When do you hand out tinfoil hats?**pissedlizard** كافر

@pissedlizard

You are blocked from following @pissedlizard and viewing @pissedlizard's Tweets. [Learn more](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015Replying to [@pissedlizard](#)[@pissedlizard](#)



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

I did. Even shared excerpts. Tell me where it mentions Obama or the White House.

It clearly says "military exercises"

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @nomoreamnesty

Military exercises. Read it.

@nomoreamnesty @Gapeach1202 @pissedlizard @realDonaldTrump

@marklevinshow @rushlimbaugh

notam does not specify any interference with 1090 MHz

ADS-B systems, which are most commonly used by light GA aircraft. As a result pilots should continue to have access to TIS-B and FIS-B services. The greatest impact will be on aircraft using 1090 MHz ADS-B systems or TCAS, which are primarily used by larger, faster aircraft operating in the flight levels. Air traffic controllers will help ensure separation between military and civilian traffic during the exercises, and no delays or reductions in ATC services are anticipated.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @pissedlizard

@pissedlizard

No he didn't. It's not a shut down either. It's reduced availability during "military exercises"

A notam issued Sept. 1 announced that, beginning Sept. 2, both ADS-B surveillance and TCAS may be unreliable in Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, as well as in airspace extending approximately 200 nautical miles off shore. The situation is expected to last through Oct. 1 as a result of military exercises in the area.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @bdoulaoblongata

@bdoulaoblongata

8 days left, til what? You all turn into pumpkins? Or the fund turns into dust?

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @Valnofux

@OPFergVal

Oh, I'm well aware of those. That post was to show the mostly white makeup of those numbers



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @msully65

Most likely. I posted that because of the racial makeup of those numbers.

@msully65 @MintPressNews



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @SomethingIdSay @DaveDoom2008 @Panda8091

Lmao! @elowery30 is HUGE!

Scared me the first time I saw him. 😬

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @LeighWells15

@LeighWells15 @PatVPeters1st Dallas same-sex marriage momentous for couple and judge on.wfaa.com/1NI2Syh

It was her first in three years. She had declined to perform the ceremony until everyone could get married.

"The decision today represents an opportunity where I can now marry couples that come to the courtroom, like any other judge," Parker said.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Cops hesitate more, err less when shooting black suspects, study finds

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Black @Arbys Worker Refuses To Serve A Police Officer In Pembroke Florida!
youtu.be/rYSFcc8noeQ


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

9 Year Old Girl & 3 Others Gunned Down At A Party! 2 kids 1 Adult In Charlotte NC!
youtu.be/2NzObBIZdbA



1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

Holy shit!



1



1

1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@MintPressNews

66 of them white. More white than black.


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @MediaCapitalMan

I'm sorry. Was that too fast? I didn't need 30 days. @MediaCapitalMan

@HotNostrilsrFun @soylentgs



1

1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

That's 66 per the same source the BLM uses. @HotNostrilsrFun

@MediaCapitalMan @ReginaDontCarez @DrRonCrime

Scott @NorthSTLCounty

776 People Killed By Police So Far in 2015, 161 Of Them Unarmed -
mintpressnews.com/776-people-kil...



1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @MediaCapitalMan

How about 66, just in 2015?

@MediaCapitalMan @HotNostrilsrFun @soylentgs

Scott @NorthSTLCounty

776 People Killed By Police So Far in 2015, 161 Of Them Unarmed -
mintpressnews.com/776-people-kil...

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @MediaCapitalMan

Not even gonna waste time looking. Anyone with sense knows unarmed doesn't mean safe.

@MediaCapitalMan @HotNostrilsrFun @soylentgs

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @MediaCapitalMan

That's right. Here's one still waiting to be answered.

@MediaCapitalMan @HotNostrilsrFun @soylentgs

Scott @NorthSTLCounty

Replying to @MediaCapitalMan

@MediaCapitalMan

Did you lose sleep over the person his father provided the gun for the murder of?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

I don't know how I missed this tweet from Umar Lee, back in May. But here's a good laugh for all. 😂😂😂😂

[twitter.com/stlabubadu/sta...](https://twitter.com/stlabubadu/status/641111111111111111)

This Tweet is unavailable.

2 1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

How did I miss you, of all people, accusing someone ELSE of "criminal incitement to terror"?

[twitter.com/stlabubadu/sta...](https://twitter.com/stlabubadu/status/641111111111111111)

@STLabuBadu @deray

This Tweet is unavailable.

2 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @LeighWells15

@LeighWells15 @PatVPeters

Yes. She is

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @ImRikaJai

And you wonder why people don't take you seriously. You're truly disrespectful & hateful.

@rikrik__ @handsupunited_



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

I'll call you mommy, if you make me breakfast like that. Lol!



1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

To heck with coming to my home or delivery. I'm coming to you!



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @Lizzy_aMac

@Lizzy_aMac

Exactly! Then why are we forcing "tolerance"?

They accommodated him/it. But, that wasn't enough for him/it



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Sep 2015

Replying to @Lizzy_aMac

Why don't you & your daughter shower with him/it

@Lizzy_aMac @courtskinz @6inthebluff @Deb_Saw_Boy @lexiechey

@tiarrabanks1 @freeradicalfem



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @MediaCapitalMan

That POS "father" was supplying illegal guns to killers of kids.

@MediaCapitalMan @soylentgs

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @MediaCapitalMan

A 7yr olds life isn't worth any more than a 17yr olds. Difference is police were there to do their job.

@MediaCapitalMan @soylentgs



1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

clickondetroit.com/news/sentencin...

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @MediaCapitalMan

@MediaCapitalMan @soylentgs

Not arrested. CONVICTED of murder. The guy was a criminal bastard, who police were trying to get off the street

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @MediaCapitalMan

@MediaCapitalMan @soylentgs

You don't know or care about the 17yr old he supplied the gun to his killer

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @MediaCapitalMan

@MediaCapitalMan @soylentgs

Criminal violence is what we're talking about. Stay on point.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @MediaCapitalMan

@MediaCapitalMan @soylentgs

So, now I'm racist? Aren't you full of BS. Just accept police were right to be there. He he was a criminal

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @MediaCapitalMan

@MediaCapitalMan @soylentgs

Because his violent criminal self is the reason police were there. They were doing their job.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Black @Arbys Worker Refuses To Serve A Police Officer In Pembroke Florida!

youtu.be/XBP33w52Q7c**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun @soylentgs @MediaCapitalMan

I'll never understand why they bring babies along. Like some sort of human

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @kooka64

@kooka64

Doesn't matter. Police were there to get the father who provided the murder weapon to kill the 17 yr old.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @soylentgs

@soylentgs @MediaCapitalMan

Typical lack of knowledge of facts too. To say that man was "innocent"

5 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @soylentgs

@soylentgs @MediaCapitalMan

@HotNostrilsrFun

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty

Father of #AiyanaJones, who died in Detroit police raid, gets prison in #Je'reanBlake murder

clickondetroit.com/news/sentencin...

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Father of #AiyanaJones, who

died in Detroit police raid, gets prison in #Je'reanBlake murder

clickondetroit.com/news/sentencin...

3 2 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

[@MediaCapitalMan](#)

Real innocent



Charles Jones, the father of 7-year-old Aiyana Stanley-Jones, guilty Thursday of second-degree murder in a 17-year-old high school student, Je'Rean Blake. Blake was killed outside a party store in Detroit in May. H. Boone/Detroit Free Press

By [Elisha Anderson](#)
Detroit Free Press staff

The mother of a 17-year-old high school student fatally shot outside a Detroit party store more than three years ago said she “got justice” for her son after juries convicted Charles Jones and Chauncey



1

1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015
Replying to [@MediaCapitalMan](#)[@MediaCapitalMan](#)

That why he was just sentenced for murder. Innocent man?



1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015
Replying to [@MediaCapitalMan](#)[@MediaCapitalMan](#)

No. They were looking for the father.

archive.freep.com/article/201402...
Feb. 9, 2014

DETROIT – “Because of his actions, not only is a 17-year-old dead, but Aiyana Jones is dead.”

These were the words of Wayne





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

voiceofdetroit.net/2014/02/10/who...



↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @MediaCapitalMan

@MediaCapitalMan @ReginaDontCarez

I do. I go to work every day



2

↻ 1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @MediaCapitalMan

@MediaCapitalMan

Did you cry for Je'Rean Blake



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @MediaCapitalMan

@MediaCapitalMan

Oh well. Be mad at her father. The man that brought the police there and was responsive for someone's murder



1

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @MediaCapitalMan

@MediaCapitalMan @ReginaDontCarez

Smashing?

Regardless of my religion I don't shed tears for people I no nothing about.



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @MediaCapitalMan

@MediaCapitalMan

Did you lose sleep over the person his father provided the gun for the murder of?



2

↻

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


Replying to [@MediaCapitalMan](#)

[@MediaCapitalMan](#)

Why would I cry over the death of someone I know nothing about?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to [@MediaCapitalMan](#)

[@MediaCapitalMan](#)

Was it a shame? Yes. Sad! Yes.

Blame the person that's the reason for the police raid. Not the police for doing their job



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to [@Tmkerry204](#)

Tell me to call s bondsman, BLM, or MORE.

[@Tmkerry204](#) [@JamesLux](#) [@tomahawk2440c](#) [@leemarkum](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to [@SPOTNEWSonIG](#)

[@SPOTNEWSonIG](#)

Who's "they"? Just say who it is.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to [@DeplorableJames](#)

Especially since he's done it before. And obviously didn't learn his lesson.

[@JamesLux](#) [@tomahawk2440c](#) [@leemarkum](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#)



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to [@DeplorableJames](#)

I'd rather they get stuck with the tab, than me.

[@JamesLux](#) [@tomahawk2440c](#) [@leemarkum](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#)



1



1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to [@DinahTatman33](#)

[@DinahTatman33](#) [@MariaChappelleN](#)

No connection to water quality. Which is exceptional in 99% if St. Louis County. And St. Louis city



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to [@MariaChappelleN](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

You're an idiot. White flight occurred long before anything like that. And occurred ALL OVER the country



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @ArchCityDefense

@ArchCityDefense @j_s_mann

Or titled, "liberal defense lawyers that are only concerned w/ getting criminals off. Instead of public safety"



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @ArchCityDefense

@ArchCityDefense @wmcine @lovusa4 @leemarkum

Bail was set, and they clearly broke the law. AND he had a history of breaking the law



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @derlesu

That's what they believe.

@derlesu @leemarkum @HotNostrilsrFun @lucidhurricane2

ArchCityDefenders @ArchCityDefense

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @leemarkum must read: Constitution, esp equal protection & due process clause, Bearden v Georgia, & archcitydefenders.org/wp-content/upl...



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

I know. That's what's wrong with this world. And the rise in violent crime.

@leemarkum @HotNostrilsrFun @lucidhurricane2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @wmcine

@wmcine @lovusa4 @leemarkum

And, the defense lawyer speaks. They're not biased at all.

ArchCityDefenders @ArchCityDefense

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @leemarkum must read: Constitution, esp equal protection & due process clause, Bearden v Georgia, & archcitydefenders.org/wp-content/upl...



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

dirtbags like that



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @ArchCityDefense

@ArchCityDefense @leemarkum

Make sure you read it all. Including my right to be safe from dirtbags like that.
A frequent offender



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum @lucidhurricane2

We have laws in place to protect us from people like this

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum @lucidhurricane2

That's the only smart thing you e said.

Lee Markum @leemarkum

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty @lucidhurricane2 After all, they would not suffer
consequences if they obeyed the rules.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum @lucidhurricane2

Based on your thinking, they should be allowed to do whatever, with no
consequences

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum @lucidhurricane2

They were treated fairly. However THEY did not treat the officer fairly

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Las Vegas Police Officer Shot In Ambush-Attack - Breaking911

breaking911.com/breaking-polic...

1



1

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Replying to @leemarkum
@leemarkum @lucidhurricane2
No. You miss the point. If he had obeyed the law, they never would have been arrested. Funny how that works

5

1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum
@leemarkum
Oh, NOW you want to talk about laws and following them. You're funny

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @lucidhurricane2
I appreciate your point, but please don't tag me if you share that horrible video.
@lucidhurricane2 @leemarkum

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

"All Cops Are Bastards": Black Bloc Riots in Olympia bit.ly/1PU1HqP

1

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Spilled beer leads to shooting at Illinois gas station - Story | WFLD
fox32chicago.com/news/crime/167...

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Uncle charged with fatally shooting 11-year-old on South Side

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

fox32chicago.com/news/crime/167...





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcastsfox32chicago.com/news/crime/166...

4

10

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015The racial reality of policing on.wsj.com/1im1CSk via @WSJ

1

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Houston-area sheriff's deputy remembered during funeral

#PoliceLivesMatter

#EndofWatch

maysville-online.com/news/national/...

12

6

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Farrakhan: The American System Has to Be Taken Down - Breitbart

bit.ly/1hIhT3n via @BreitbartNews

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

inmates to recover the cost of housing them



↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum

People in that situation wouldn't be in that situation if they had made different decisions



↻ 2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum

You pay when you get out. Like hospital fees, you set up a payment plan. Considering his history & behavior, he'll be back soon



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum

I firmly believe in charging inmates for their stay in jail. It's an additional deterrent and taxpayers deserve to get paid back



4



3

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum

As the police chair saidI

because the man who reported the threats
didn't have any more complaints.

"It could have all been easily rectified if he had
just given his real name," Robinson noted.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum

Fees are needed.

You think it's free to hold them in jail? Tax money pays for that. They should pay taxpayers back



1

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replied to @leemarkum

@leemarkum

The law is the law. You still can't assault police officers

3

breckenridge Hills police Capt. Scott Robinson said police had reasonable suspicion to pull the car over, and wouldn't concede that Dwayne Furlow might not be "Ken." He said police didn't ask him about the threats because the situation escalated too quickly. He said they didn't further investigate after the arrest because the man who reported the threats didn't have any more complaints.

It could have all been easily rectified if he had just given his real name," Robinson noted.

1

1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replied to @leemarkum

@leemarkum

I like how the article says "police found" a reason. When, in actuality, they GAVE police multiple reasons to arrest them

2

4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replied to @leemarkum

@leemarkum

No. You can't ignore the issue of their behavior. Like they were innocent

apparent case of mistaken identity

lated quickly. The Furlows were suspicious

olice, who didn't explain why they pulled

couple over. In the end, it didn't matter

ce found a new reason to arrest Dwayne

low when he gave another person's name

uting turned to shoving, then the husband

wife were in handcuffs. Police say Dwa

in lieu of \$1,700

d have to pay it in

first court date -

out.

1, they owed the court \$2

0 was for jail fees; the re

e charges they pleaded gu

alse information to polic

rlow, and resisting and a

low.

le over. In the end, it didn't m

und a new reason to arrest Dv

when he gave another person's

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

46/785



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum

Again. Actions have consequences. And he's well aware of the consequences for him head urging that officer

💬 2

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum

Records also say they pushed that police officer. After lying about his identity

Furlow when he gave another person's name.

Shouting turned to shoving, then the husband and wife were in handcuffs. Police say Dwayne Furlow continued to resist, so an officer used a stun gun on him.

There was no further mention in police reports of threats or a man named Ken. But the couple

💬 2

↻ 3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum

No, they claim that. Court records don't show that

💬 1

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum

Guys in St. Louis city are in jail for 60 days, on \$500 bond. Awaiting trial. Don't like it, bond out

💬 1

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum

They were. But they had bail set. Didn't bail themselves out

💬

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top **Latest** **People** **Photos** **Videos** **News** **Broadcasts**[@leemarkum](#)

It's he said she said. They have no credibility. He's a liar. Even lied about his identity to police.



↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015Replying to [@leemarkum](#)[@leemarkum](#)

They weren't refused payment. You can stop with that lie



↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015Replying to [@leemarkum](#)[@leemarkum](#)

It doesn't say that. You need to read it



2

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015Replying to [@leemarkum](#)[@leemarkum](#)

I hope not too. But, guess what, I won't lie & argue with police. Then lie to a journalist for press



1

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015Replying to [@leemarkum](#)[@leemarkum](#) [@ArchCityDefense](#)

Judges aren't available 24/7. But, police are having to deal with ignorant felons like him 24/7/365



1

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015Replying to [@leemarkum](#)[@leemarkum](#)

Lying to police, being belligerent, helps no one and makes police's job harder & unsafe.

Cause & effect



1

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015Replying to [@leemarkum](#)[@leemarkum](#)

In a normal world, he wasn't abused. He was treated according to his behavior



↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015Replying to [@leemarkum](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum

He wasn't mistreated. He was treated the way he deserved to be treated. With his lying & acting a fool.

2 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @ArchCityDefense

@ArchCityDefense @leemarkum

MUST READ: check out the record of this poor victim.

Charge/Judgment

Charge: Possession Of Up To 35 Grams Marijuana { Misdemeanor A RSMo: 1

Date: 03/09/2012

Code: 3245700

Disposition: G

OCN: C2057737

Arresting Agency: St

Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)

Sentence: Incarceration Jail (Suspended Execution of Sentence)

Date: 09/09/2013

Start Date: 09/09/2013

Length: 1

Text: 2 YRS NTR

Name: PROBATION

Agency: CITY OF ST LOUIS

Disposition: UNSUPERVISED

Assigned Length: 2 Years

Date: 09/09/2013

Next Charge/Judgment

Charge: Resisting/Interfering With Arrest, Detention Or Stop { Misdemeanor A RSMo: 575.150 }

Date: 03/09/2012

Code: 2704000

Disposition: G

OCN: C2057737

Arresting Agency: St

Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)

Sentence: Incarceration Jail (Suspended Execution of Sentence)

Date: 09/09/2013

Start Date: 09/09/2013

Length: 1

Text: 2 YRS NTR

Name: PROBATION

Agency: CITY OF ST LOUIS

Disposition: UNSUPERVISED

Assigned Length: 2 Years

Date: 09/09/2013

1205 - CRO5615-01 - ST V. DOWNEY D. FARRLOW

Charge: Burglary - 2nd Degree (Felony C RSMo: 569.170)

Date: 12/09/2012

Code: 1805000

Disposition: A

OCN: 00073463

Arresting Agency: St

Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)

Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)

Date: 09/09/2014

Start Date: 09/09/2014

Length: 1

Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT

Name: PROBATION

Agency: MISSOURI BOARD OF PROBATION

Disposition: SUPERVISED

Assigned Length: 5 Years

Date: 09/09/2014

Next Charge/Judgment

Charge: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 C \$25,000) (Felony C RSMo: 570.030)

Date: 12/09/2012

Code: 1805000

Disposition: C

OCN: 00073463

Arresting Agency: St

Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)

Sentence: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)

Date: 09/09/2014

Start Date: 09/09/2014

Length: 1

Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. N VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT

Name: PROBATION

Agency: MISSOURI BOARD OF PROBATION

Disposition: SUPERVISED

Assigned Length: 5 Years

Date: 09/09/2014

73

Click here to explore additional criminal justice data from Missouri on this case

2 2 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum lying to & trying to conceal your identity. Then being belligerent & non cooperative makes things worse. Regardless of income

2 4 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum

Most adults know. Actions have consequences

4 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015

Replying to @leemarkum

@leemarkum

Don't break the law & get arrested. Problem solved. He never would have been arrested if he hadn't lied

1 6 3

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Replying to [@j_s_mann](#)
[@j_s_mann](#)
His even included resisting/interfering with arrest



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015
Replying to [@j_s_mann](#)
[@j_s_mann](#)
I just feel strongly that past behavior is telling of current behavior. Especially as recent as his.

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015
Replying to [@j_s_mann](#)
[@j_s_mann](#)
Done. I'll leave you alone. Point is. He has no one to blame but himself. Police were justified in arresting him & holding him

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015
Replying to [@j_s_mann](#)
[@j_s_mann](#)
Also, goes to explain that he knows how the process works & why he should have just told the truth. Instead of lying.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015
Replying to [@j_s_mann](#)
[@j_s_mann](#)
But, his past record goes to his behavior & thought pattern. Makes me trust the police officers account over his

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015
Replying to [@wvmoonangel](#)
Why would I know this guy?smdh.
[@wvmoonangel](#) [@FBI](#)

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Sep 2015
Replying to [@oldSheep_Dog](#)
[@nomad33fw](#) [@j_s_mann](#)
And this...

13SL-CR05413-01 - ST V DWAYNE D FURLOW

Case Header

Parties & Attorneys

Bucket Entries

Charges, Judgments & Sentences

Service Information

Filing Due

Scheduled Hearings & Trials

Jo

This information is provided as a service and is not considered an official court record

Charge/Judgment

Description: Burglary - 2nd Degree { Felony C RSMo: 569.170 }

Disposition: SUPERVISED

Date: 09/09/2014

Assigned Length: 5 Years

Completed Date: 11/09/2014

Next Charge/Judgment

Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 Or More But Less Than \$25,000) { Felony C RSMo: 570.030 }

Date: 12/04/2012

Code: 1502100

Disposition: G

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

50/785

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts

@j_s_mann

Charge/Judgment

Position: Possession Of Up To 35 Grams Marijuana { Misdemeanor A RSMo: 1

Date: 03/09/2012 Code: 3245700 Disposition: S

OCN: C2057737 Arresting Agency: PI

Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)

Incense: Incarceration Jail (Suspended Execution of Sentence)

Date: 09/09/2013 Start Date: 09/09/2013 Length: 1

Text: 2 YRS NTR

Name: PROBATION Agency: CITY OF ST LOUIS

ation: UNSUPERVISED

Date: 09/09/2013 Assigned Length: 2 Years

Next Charge/Judgment

Position: Resisting/Interfering With Arrest, Detention Or Stop { Misdemeanor

Date: 03/09/2012 Code: 2704000 Disposition: G

OCN: C2057737 Arresting Agency: S

Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)

Incense: Incarceration Jail (Suspended Execution of Sentence)

Date: 09/09/2013 Start Date: 09/09/2013 Length: 1

Text: 2 YRS NTR

Name: PROBATION Agency: CITY OF ST LOUIS

ation: UNSUPERVISED

Date: 09/09/2013 Assigned Length: 2 Years

135L-CR05613-01 - ST V DWAYNE D FURLLOW

Charge/Judgment

Description: Burglary - 2nd Degree (Felony C RSMo: 569.170)

Date: 10/09/2012 Code: 160200

Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)

Incense: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)

Date: 10/09/2012 Start Date: 10/09/2012 Length: 4

Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT

Name: PROBATION Agency: MISS

ation: SUPERVISED

Date: 10/09/2012 Assigned Length: 5 Years

Next Charge/Judgment

Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 Or More But L

Date: 10/09/2012 Code: 160200

Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)

Incense: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)

Date: 10/09/2012 Start Date: 10/09/2012 Length: 4

Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. N VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT

Name: PROBATION Agency: MISSOURI BOARD OF PROB

ation: SUPERVISED

Date: 10/09/2012 Assigned Length: 5 Years

Next Charge/Judgment

Description: Theft/Stealing (Value Of Property Or Services Is \$500 Or More But L

Date: 10/09/2012 Code: 160200

Sentence (Suspended Execution of Sentence)

Incense: Incarceration DOC (Suspended Execution of Sentence)

Date: 10/09/2012 Start Date: 10/09/2012 Length: 4

Text: CONCURRENT ALL COUNTS. 1. RESTITUTION PER ORDER 2. N VICTIM 3. MAINTAIN FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT

Name: PROBATION Agency: MISSOURI BOARD OF PROB

ation: SUPERVISED

Date: 10/09/2012 Assigned Length: 5 Years

2 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015

Replying to @j_s_mann

@j_s_mann

Did he tell you about his "past encounters"?
Did he tell you what they were for? Whether he was on probation?
You should check

2 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015

Replying to @j_s_mann

@j_s_mann LESSON: Actions have consequences

1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015

Replying to @j_s_mann

@j_s_mann

Don't get arrested. Show your ID & don't lie to police. Don't get belligerent &
combative. No time in jail. You reap what you sow

2 2 5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015

Replying to @j_s_mann

@j_s_mann

You obviously aren't very informed of how the St. Louis city or state courts run.
Or ANY courts are run, for that matter

1 1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Female Officer Starts Pumping Gas When Someone Comes Up From Behind
[@MadWorldNews](#) [#tcot](#) [#POLiceLivesMatter](#)
[madworldnews.com/female-officer...](#)

1 2 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015
Harley dealership announces support for [#NationofIslam](#) event; this immediately happens [allenbwest.com/2015/09/harley...](#)

1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015
Furor erupts over Hillsborough, MO. 'trans' male in a female locker room
[po.st/bgxu0x](#) via [@worldnetdaily](#)

1 2 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015
Replying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)
[@tiarrabanks1](#) Somebody needs to tell [@j_s_mann](#) that all they needed to do was tell the truth, and do as told, and no fees, no arrest. Easy

1 2 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015
[@j_s_mann](#) Headline should say 'Jail & Cash bail await those that lie to police, become combative and resist arrest'
[stltoday.com/news/local/cr...](#)

4 5 10



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015
Replying to [@FroggieLeggs_](#)
He's a POS.
[@FroggieLeggs_](#) [@ProudTXPatriot](#)

1 2 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015
Replying to [@NorthSTLCounty](#)
If you were wondering why they've been driving themselves & family directly to the hospital, instead of just calling 911...
Now ya know

1 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015
Father of 21-month-old who fatally shot self charged w/ evidence tampering
[#BlackLivesMatter](#)
[kmov.com/story/29961933...](#)





Home

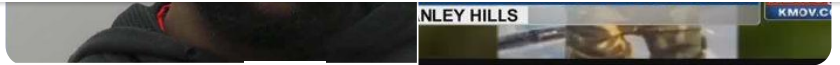


Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

3 3 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015St. Louis County Police searching for man who robbed Cash America - KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29964486...

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015ST. Louis County Charges filed in Wellston homicide - @KMOV
#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌
kmov.com/story/29964381...



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015

@_Dakota

Don't spill his beer. Smdh

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015St. Louis Teens arrested after brawl on #MetroLink station - [KMOV.com](#)

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

[kmov.com/story/29964810...](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015

GRAPHIC: McDonald's worker pulled from drive-thru window, beaten -

[KMOV.com](#) [kmov.com/story/29949932...](#)

#McDonaldsWorkerLlvesMatter

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 20151 dead after a shooting at Phillips 66 in Metro East - [KMOV.com](#)[kmov.com/story/29965772...](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


Replying to @tiarrabanks1

 @tiarrabanks1 @Fckudannyduncan @Kuku_Sabzi @Nettaaaaaaaa
twitter.com/northstlcounty...


Tweet


ShordeeDooWhop @Nettaaaa... 3d

 This is the officer who pushed me and 2 other women. #FreddieGray
pic.twitter.com/adWYpKzkis

Scott @NorthSTLCounty 3d

 @Nettaaaaaaaa
 You aught to be pushed. Get out the damn street. Before you damage someone's front bumper & hood

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015

 Chicago cop won't be fired for saying #MichaelBrown 'deserved it':
bit.ly/1i4eHzE via @STLtoday

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015

 @Fckudannyduncan @Kuku_Sabzi @Nettaaaaaaaa
 Your weak ass created an account just to say that? Lol!

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015

Lmao!! Do you really think I'll just say OK, and do as you say? You ignorant bastard?@Fckudannyduncan @Kuku_Sabzi @Nettaaaaaaaa


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015

 Neighbors say 11-year-old St. Louis County shooter pointed gun at others
go.fox2now.com/1PQNiM2 via @fox2now

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

it from a dog FB page

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Sep 2015

Replying to @SonofLiberty357

@SonofLiberty357 #

Lmao!!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @stlred05

@stlred05 @derlesu @exposes_racism @tiarrabanks1

Scott @NorthSTLCounty

Dear Black People: Stop Blaming Whites For Slavery When You Chose To Be Slaves! Pt 1

youtu.be/C00mK6aUaq8 youtu.be/C00mK6aUaq8

2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Slavery Was A Choice For Blacks! pt 2 By Tommy Sotomayor

youtu.be/QKgEquQeK3k youtu.be/QKgEquQeK3k

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Dear Black People: Stop Blaming Whites For Slavery When You Chose To Be Slaves! Pt 1

youtu.be/C00mK6aUaq8 youtu.be/C00mK6aUaq8

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @stlred05

You're just a fool. When will you realize how dumb you look?@stlred05 @derlesu @exposes_racism @tiarrabanks1



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @derlesu

What response? I must be blocked. Lol!

@derlesu @stlred05 @exposes_racism @tiarrabanks1

2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @exposes_racism

@exposes_racism @stlred05 @tiarrabanks1 @derlesu

I've read it. They need to test their reading comprehension skills



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

That's their witness

[@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@SparrowOnTheEye](#) [@MissJupiter1957](#) [@MariaChappelleN](#)
[@MungenCakes](#) [@PrettyTony1999](#) [@HatchHarkness](#) [@deray](#)

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

Who has a history of filing frivolous lawsuits?

[legalinsurrection.com/2013/08/true-s...](#) [@MissJupiter1957](#) [@MungenCakes](#)
[@PrettyTony1999](#) [@HatchHarkness](#) [@deray](#)

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @SparrowOnTheEye

You mean the registered sex offender?

[@SparrowOnTheEye](#) [@MissJupiter1957](#) [@MariaChappelleN](#) [@MungenCakes](#)
[@PrettyTony1999](#) [@HatchHarkness](#)
[@Deray](#)

3 2 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @SparrowOnTheEye

[@SparrowOnTheEye](#) [@MissJupiter1957](#) [@MariaChappelleN](#)

Um, and where was this "witness" whir the DOJ and FBI were crawling the neighborhood?

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @stlred05

[@stlred05](#)

Are you really that dumb? He was cleared by 3 govt agencies. Including your precious DOJ and Holder.

Just accept Brown was wrong

2 6 16

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#)

I'm so far behind o that it's not funny. Lol!

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Keep your terrorist friends out of here

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @KWRose

@KWRose

They accommodated it. Why can't that be enough?
Why is it trying so hard to share a locker room with the girls?**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @KWRose

@KWRose

Making a big deal out of absolutely nothing.



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @KWRose

@KWRose

That's the kind of shit that pisses people off.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @KWRose

@KWRose

Somebody miscounted.

**Russell Kinsaul** @russellkinsaul

More than 100 at rally in Hillsboro for transgender student Lila Perry. #kmov



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @KWRose

@KWRose isn't that cozy. The lesbians & flamers in a group selfie



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @JDKnowlse

@JDKnowlse

Huh?!you must have started drinking early.





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @Nettaaaaaaaa

@Nettaaaaaaaa

You're slow on the uptake

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @deray

@deray

So says the classic Twitter warrior

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @soylentgs

@soylentgs

Word!!



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Coulda fooled me, with your reference to the rebel flag.

@ehe6 @RockinDocMD @tiarrabanks1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @dmsbaltimore

I'm not suffering at all.

@dmsbaltimore @TalibKweli @JrFromLA @Felicious1908



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

Lmmfaoo!! 🐼🐼🐼🐼



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

I just did. I really just want to see a video of you saying my name. Lmao!! 😂😂



2



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @dmsbaltimore

Understand what? Do tell. While you're trolling me. 😂😂 @dmsbaltimore

@TalibKweli @JrFromLA @Felicious1908



1





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @grindingdude

@grindingdude

Won't be hard to find them



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

Replying to @TalibKweli

@TalibKweli @JrFromLA @Felicious1908

No. Never. 😂😂😂

You just wake up lying



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

@ehe6 @RockinDocMD @tiarrabanks1

You southern? Didn't see a rebel flag on your Instagram. Just your skinny ass posing in bathroom selfies

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Sep 2015

SO, you admit that Brown, Myers, and 90% of the BLM martyrs were lawful shoots. Ok.

@ehe6 @tiarrabanks1



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

@ehe6 @RockinDocMD @tiarrabanks1

I'm gonna start a GoFundMe for you. Obviously you've spent all your money on XS workout clothes. No food



1



2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

@ehe6 @RockinDocMD @tiarrabanks1

What living dead character are you? Cause you need to eat something. You look like you've starved to death

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

@ehe6 @awadgolf @HeyCanYewNot

Agreed. With legal weapons. Not to rob & pillage

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

Replying to @LittleMsOpinion

@TheDailyDish2 No idea who @HeyCanYewNot is.



1





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

@ehe6 @awadgolf @HeyCanYewNot

No, not untouchable. That's why they deserve to be able to protect themselves.

#idiotlogic



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

Two St. Louis gas station robberies caught on camera

go.fox2now.com/1Ndqh8n via @FOX2now

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

Police Officer blogs about witnessing a deadly night in St. Louis

go.fox2now.com/1O1dNQv via @fox2now

1

5

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015Columbia, ILL family vows to move forward after Black Lives Matter signs are vandalized go.fox2now.com/1ILd3bb via @fox2now**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 201511-year-old St. Louis County boy fatally shoots 16-year-old: bit.ly/1hZzqVn via @STLtoday

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

Replying to @ithem1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@KOOKAO4

You got me. How you gonna release a description without saying his skin color/ethnicity?!

The suspect appeared to be in his late 20s or early 30s. He was wearing a white shirt and tan shorts when he walked out of the house and surrendered.

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

Authorities Analyze 'Significant' Footage in #FoxLake Cop Shooting
nbcnews.to/1NPEI2F

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

Suspect surrenders in officer shooting in Yakima
yakimaherald.com/news/crime_and...

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

Replying to @KMOV
[@KMOV](#) #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

"Thug" Shot While Robbing Store at Gun Point & The Family Full Of "Beasties"
Go Off On The Hero! youtu.be/0As39F3bTBU

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

Massachusetts police cruiser shot at, catches fire
cnn.com/2015/09/02/us/...

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun
[@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@KWRose](#)
Not that there's anything wrong with that

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top
Latest
People
Photos
Videos
News
Broadcasts

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun @KWRose

Lmmfaoo!!! 😂😂😂😂

1

1

1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @joelcurrier

Look at those eyes. He is high as a kite!

1

1

1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

 5 Rutgers football players arrested in connection with home invasions and assault nj.com/rutgersfootball...

1

2

2


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

Replying to @Melpomenemuses

@Melpomenemuses @Palmetto_Star @Atlanta_Police @FBIAtlanta

Somebody please help this man

1

1

1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

Replying to @Palmetto_Star

@Palmetto_Star

He needs to wash that nappy head & put lotion on that dry & dirty face.

1

1

1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Sep 2015

Replying to @Palmetto_Star

@Palmetto_Star

Where's the hidden location of this mans grooming tools and soap & lotion?

1

1

2


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @blindmellojelly

@blindmellojelly

I have a link to my ass. You can kiss it. With your ridiculous questions & accusations

1

1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @blindmellojelly

@blindmellojelly



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

The probationary cop is tested regularly. The fact you asked shows your stupidity

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @lexiechey

@lexiechey @tiarrabanks1

They'll prolly bond him out

2 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @blindmellojelly

@blindmellojelly @AnonLove253FTP

Ok. Your vocabulary apparently consists of FTP.

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @blindmellojelly

@blindmellojelly @AnonLove253FTP

Cop ought to be tested for patience. Dealing with idiots like you

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @benjancewicz

@benjancewicz @kwamerose

GOOD!!!

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

SHOCK: Off-duty cop 'bound, gagged, tortured' in own home

theamericanmirror.com/?p=5165 via @American_Mirror

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Suspect Flees After Shooting At Millis Police Officer « CBS Boston

cbsloc.al/1PMAOoH

1 ↻ 1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Austin deputy's wife speaks about husband's safety amid officer killings

fox7austin.com/news/local-new...

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015Check out "Shocking New Details in the Murder of Texas Police Officer Don Allen" at wjno.com/onair/the-john...



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @blindmellojelly

No. That's what you & your idiotic friends implied. Just give up before you doing even more insane.

@blindmellojelly @AnonLove253FTP



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @blindmellojelly

@blindmellojelly @AnonLove253FTP

So, the best you got is to claim his ILLEGAL drugs were laced with other illegal drugs?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @Kuku_Sabzi

@Kuku_Sabzi @Nettaaaaaaaa

If it means so little, why the comment?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @Kuku_Sabzi

@Kuku_Sabzi @Nettaaaaaaaa

Ok coo coo

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @DontStalkRegina

@ReginaDontCarez @MediaCapitalMan

That's disgusting that some armed kid gets more attention than a 9 yr old killed doing her homework



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @GrittyNRoses

@OpFerguson

For people planning on doing stupid shit, that already know you need that number, don't bitch when you get arrested & charged



2

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

I can be crazy all by myself. Lol!



1





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@Doge4ferguson @dejahsmommy @MyCivilRights11
Real tough. Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

Who's that?



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @search4swag

@search4swag

When will you repent for all of the violence & damage you e done



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Misssouri executes Roderick Nunley

go.fox2now.com/1fTTwyc via @fox2now

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Fox News host states that #BlackLivesMatter is a criminal organization, leaders should be arrested

m.dailykos.com/story/2015/09/...

1

1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @Nettaaaaaaaaa

@Nettaaaaaaaaa

You aught to be pushed. Get out the damn street. Before you damage someone's front bumper & hood



3



4

25

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @De_Lavon

@cheapandfabmom @kwamerose

Because he flopped like a bad basketball player. Then layed in the street.

**Jessica Anderson** @janders5

Dave Devillasee says man w/protesters, stopped car in street, fell to ground but not hit. Police arrested him.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @Nettaaaaaaaaa

@Nettaaaaaaaaa @kwamerose

Yeah. Real wild.

**Jessica Anderson** @janders5

Dave Devillasee says man w/protesters, stopped car in street, fell to ground but not hit. Police arrested him.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

@andyhanson63 @rousseau_ist

Lmaooo!! 😂😂😂😂

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @deray

@deray @kwamerose

The struggle is real, for REAL stupid people. Most of us learned as toddlers to stay out of the street



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Replying to @Nettaaaaaaaaa

@Nettaaaaaaaaa @kwamerose



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

Houston teen kills himself while taking selfie with a gun. Days before starting college.

go.fox2now.com/1UrhmPE via @fox2now

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Sep 2015

1 dead, 2 injured in related more north St. Louis shootings. But

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌

#EndViolenceSTL

go.fox2now.com/1L493UY via @fox2now

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Why Do Black Americans Seem To Only Support Criminals & Their Behavior?

youtu.be/_h3UGVsASvU**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @MelaninMonheaux

@LOLatWhiteFear @SheriffClarke

Um, no different than what your precious @deray has been saying & tweeting for months



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015Abilene officer murdered at home in planned, coordinated attack by 'multiple parties' [leoaffairs.com/fallen-heroes/...](https://leoaffairs.com/fallen-heroes/)

3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @A_Roqky

@A_Roqky @wavyblackwoman

For the chick that's SO ugly they need to buy a stand in



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

@wavyblackwoman

With @Nettaaaaaaaa, a brown paper bag is my favorite sex toy.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @stltoday

@stltoday

The friends & family are taking the heat for her

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

- 
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015
Replying to @ms_tjp
[@ms_tjp](#)
You're a dumbass.
 2  3
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015
Replying to @tiarrabanks1
[@tiarrabanks1](#)
CHOCOLATE!!
 3  1
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015
Replying to @bassem_masri
[@bassem_masri](#)
You have clear comprehension issues.
 1  1
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015
Two Brown family members & friends charged after brawl over [#MichaelBrown](#) merchandise sales in October, in [#Ferguson stltoday.com/news/local/cr...](#)
 2
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015
Replying to @STLCrimeBeat
[@STLCrimeBeat](#)
About time!!
 1  1
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015
[@xoxpearl](#)xox
POS
 1
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015
Replying to @search4swag
[@search4swag](#) [@washingtonpost](#) are you a cult, or something? You just tag [@deray](#) out of nowhere? Like he's your savior? 🤔
😂😂
 1  2
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015
Replying to @tiarrabanks1
[@tiarrabanks1](#) I'm sure the White House still won't make a statement, to distance themselves



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

NEW: The slain officer was Lt. Joe Gliniewicz, the Fox Lake, Illinois, mayor says

NEW: Sheriff's sergeant: 3 suspects are still at large, earlier report is incorrect

Canine units, helicopters and officers on foot, FBI and ATF searching for suspects

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015 ▾

Illinois police officer shot and killed; 3 suspects at large @CNN cnn.it/1JKuOZ9 @Texaslady89



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015 ▾

Replying to @Valnofux

@OPFergVal

As it should be



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015 ▾

Replying to @Texaslady89

@Texaslady89

I just got home myself. Haven't had a chance to really read into it



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015 ▾

Man charged w/ killing #Ferguson man over drugs & "missing money". But, #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌
stltoday.com/news/local/crime





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

💬 1

↻ 3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Police officer shot and killed in northern Illinois; manhunt underway

#policeLivesMatter

stltoday.com/news/local/crime

💬 2

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @bassem_masri

@bassem_masri

You're just mad.

FOX2now @FOX2now

Missouri court throws out dispute over Ferguson prosecution

go.fox2now.com/1JJXSnY via @fox2now

💬

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @wvmoonangel

POS

@wvmoonangel @KenPaxtonTX

💬

↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

@KpopPat @tiarrabanks1 @FOX2now



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @OfficerCynical

@OfficerCynical @kaeloA @TrevellAnderson

Nope. Not at all



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @dmsbaltimore

@dmsbaltimore @MarshallProj

What do you want the CO to do?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @dmsbaltimore

@dmsbaltimore @justin_fenton

Yes you are. But, think what you want

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @kaeloA

I'm ignorant? Lol!

Did you see his lyrics? 🤔🤔 @kaeloA @DeepSouthProud @TrevellAnderson



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @kaeloA

I'll take the fact you can't prove otherwise as an admission my assessment is correct.

@kaeloA @TrevellAnderson



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @kaeloA

@kaeloA

I never said anything about a "killer". You have reading comprehension issues



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @dmsbaltimore

The jail they just closed was run by the criminals. Not the Officers.

@dmsbaltimore @justin_fenton

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @dmsbaltimore



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015
Replying to @kaeloA
I'll speak on it all I want. You're welcome to prove me wrong.
[@kaeloA](#) [@DeepSouthProud](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#)
1
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015
Replying to @kaeloA
He's a legit young thug.
[@kaeloA](#) [@DeepSouthProud](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#)
1
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015
Replying to @kaeloA
You can't. Good luck with that.
[@kaeloA](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#)
1
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015
Replying to @kaeloA
[@kaeloA](#)
It's poisoning. These killers have those lyrics memorized & live by it.
Perpetuates what's wrong with our inner cities
1
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015
Replying to @DeepSouthProud
EXACTLY!! Pure trash it is. Doesn't sell hardly anything. He's a YouTube sensation to the thugs.
[@DeepSouthProud](#) [@kaeloA](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#)
2 1
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015
Replying to @kaeloA
[@kaeloA](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#)
I'm pretty sure that's what a majority of his crap is about. Prove me wrong or accept it
1 1
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015
Replying to @kaeloA
[@kaeloA](#)
That BS. An excuse to continue to poison our kids minds
1

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @kaeloA

 And calling women "bitches" at 22 he ought to have his ass beat.
[@kaeloA](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#)

1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @kaeloA

 I don't listen to that garbage. Of course I had to look up the lyrics. I tell em to turn it off in my car. [@kaeloA](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#)

1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @kaeloA

 This garbage is ruining our kids
[@kaeloA](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#)

Now I'm the villain, nah really I'm just
chillin'

Tryna stack these 20s, 50s, hundreds, mil-
lions, to the ceilin'

Mary, Mary all I need, pussy, money, weed
And all my women in doubles, I'm at the
DoubleTree

All I hear hoes callin' out wildin', on the
road like every day

We everywhere, any day and anywhere
that the money say

No questions, no questions please, just on
your knees

1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @kaeloA

 By whom? Who? I don't call ANY music art. Especially crap that glorifies this
crap.

[@kaeloA](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

eat schools, buy guns, but when the shots
is lickin' at the ones that'll lose they son
Instead they send 'em to private schools
and pull back on public funds

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @kaeloA

Just what I thought. This disrespectful garbage that's invaded our streets.
[@kaeloA](#) [@YoungBrutha](#) [@warrior5fdp](#) [@darthstar99](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @kaeloA

😂😂😂😂 Oh yeah! "Art". Lmmfaoooo! This garbage. Calling women "bitches"
at 22 [@kaeloA](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#)

[Intro: Vic Mensa]

Ay Trip, where that smoke at?

Let me hit that bitch one time

Bless me, yeah

Stanky man

Boi 1da, INNANET, INNANET-NET-NET-
NET-Nuh

6 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @kaeloA

Welcome to reality. Again, YOU don't even know this punks name.
[@kaeloA](#) [@YoungBrutha](#) [@warrior5fdp](#) [@darthstar99](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @kaeloA

Your appearance speaks volumes about who you are. [@kaeloA](#) [@darthstar99](#)

1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @darthstar99

@darthstar99 @kaeloA

I'm talking about the whole pkg. his tat, his dress, etc.
You're eel on to tell me his name is. If YOU know it

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @kaeloA

He's just some kid, that looks like a gangbanger thug.
Looks like a duck...@kaeloA @YoungBrutha @warrior5fdp @darthstar99
@TrevellAnderson



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @kaeloA

Of course not. You know all about me. But I don't even know his name.
@kaeloA @YoungBrutha @warrior5fdp @darthstar99 @TrevellAnderson



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @kaeloA

No. Of course not. What kind of "art" does he create? @kaeloA @YoungBrutha
@warrior5fdp @darthstar99 @TrevellAnderson



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Bad shot. What happens when you shoot, as you're running away.
@MeganLorraineG @FOX2now

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Man killed in St. Louis double shooting identified go.fox2now.com/1JIZ9M1 via
@fox2now

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Man shot in leg in downtown St. Louis go.fox2now.com/1Ujwkg0 via @fox2now

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

St. Louis ranks 4th on FBI's list of most dangerous cities in America
go.fox2now.com/1ig0PCq via @fox2now



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Sep 2015

Replying to @kaeloA



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@kaeloA](#) [@YoungBrutha](#) [@warrior5fdp](#) [@darthstar99](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#)

1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015Replying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)[@tiarrabanks1](#)

She's mad. And no matter what she looks like, she's an ugly person



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015Replying to [@ayanpajama](#)[@louisgarbage](#)

And what does that make you? God don't like ugly. And, you're ugly

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015[@KarruecheNation](#) [@DanteB4u](#) [@PrivilegeMeans](#)

As opposed to the "elite" black people? Excuse me. "Elite" poc

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

"All POC are oppressed"?

Whenever you use words like "all" or "every" you're wrong.

[@KarruecheNation](#) [@DanteB4u](#) [@PrivilegeMeans](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015Replying to [@briitiana](#)[@KarruecheNation](#)

I don't think you understand "privilege" or color

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015Replying to [@briitiana](#)

The fact they are successful disproves your theory that skin color predetermines your outcome.

[@KarruecheNation](#) [@DanteB4u](#) [@PrivilegeMeans](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015Replying to [@briitiana](#)

So, "privileged" people still understand your supposed plight?

[@KarruecheNation](#) [@DanteB4u](#) [@PrivilegeMeans](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top **Latest** **People** **Photos** **Videos** **News** **Broadcasts**

Replying to [@briitiana](#)
[@KarruecheNation](#)
No. Only one race. Just different shades



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015
Replying to [@briitiana](#)
[@KarruecheNation](#) [@DanteB4u](#) [@PrivilegeMeans](#)
So, successful poc are what? The exception?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015
Replying to [@briitiana](#)
[@KarruecheNation](#)
What color are you referring to? Purple? Gray? Orange? Red?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015
Replying to [@briitiana](#)
[@KarruecheNation](#) [@DanteB4u](#) [@PrivilegeMeans](#)
You think everybody who is of color is "oppressed" or mistreated. Well, he seemed to beat that



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015
Replying to [@briitiana](#)
[@KarruecheNation](#)
No. Of course not. I have NO idea what a black person think it feels.
You just keep ASSuming



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015
[@KarruecheNation](#) [@DanteB4u](#) [@PrivilegeMeans](#)
I'm pretty annoyed by Barrack Obama.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015
Replying to [@briitiana](#)
[@KarruecheNation](#)
The fact you asked that makes you bigoted. I don't need to be black, to have an opinion



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015
Replying to [@kc8ysl](#)
[@kc8ysl](#)





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@Karlueckelmann @DanteB4U @Fiviege means



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @lizzzbrown

@lizzzbrown

#agitationbringsmoreagitation

Which brings #Animosity and more hate.

Not exactly positive change

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @DOJSuedFerguson

@MyCivilRights11 @search4swag

Sorry. Black lives are being given up and taken by other black thugs

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @lizzzbrown

@lizzzbrown

You're a dumb b|+€h.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

DeKalb officer, homeowner shot when police respond to wrong home

[shar.es/1v6K8y](https://www.sharebase.com/share/1v6K8y)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @MouthyMissfit

Maybe you should have your head checked. Only an idiot would conclude with your theory.

@THEOLOGIAN @HotNostrilsrFun @BaltoSpectator



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @MouthyMissfit

Lmmfao!! 😂😂😂 I've heard a lot of lame ass stupid things. But THAT takes the cake. Smdh.

@THEOLOGIAN @HotNostrilsrFun @BaltoSpectator



3



1

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @scaruso5555

@scaruso5555 @ncjoey @bassem_masri @Delo_Taylor

Only a matter of time



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

2 ↕

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @ncjoey

@ncjoey @bassem_masri @Delo_Taylor

Not surprising

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @IngrahamAngel

@ToddFlorida

Same here. Since when do we negotiate with terrorists?



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @bassem_masri

@bassem_masri @Delo_Taylor

But, yesterday you said you weren't responsible for the violent threats & rhetoric



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015DeKalb Co. police officer shot #PoliceLivesMatter
on.11alive.com/1FdLsPz

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @dmsbaltimore

Yeah, because the violent inmates aren't.

@dmsbaltimore @justin_fenton @MayorSRB



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @Delo_Taylor

@Delo_Taylor

Don't need to look inward. The problem children are in front of me. Burning, looting, and posting stupid shit on social media



2



4

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @gswulf

@gswulf

Coldwater is what's called a "cancer cluster". Not indicative of the overwhelming amount of water customers in St. Lou's County

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @gswulf



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@TDOBBOHMYGOD

Real intelligent & classy. No wonder people talk about you as a hood rat



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @gswulf

@gswulf

I'm well aware of that. Point is, the source of their water is different



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @gswulf

@gswulf

I know she is. And, I think we are. I'm aware of Coldwater Creek. That goes back to 2010-2011



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @gswulf

@gswulf

Florissant has had their own water source for decades.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @gswulf

@gswulf

They don't have creek water. And all three of those Latinos get their water from different sources.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @gswulf

@gswulf

That's not North St. Louis County



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @BeautyBind

@BeautyBind

That says "Houston" a major metro jail. How navy do you think large jails avg? 1-2 a year, due to natural causes is expected

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @gswulf

@gswulf St. Louis County water comes from the Missouri River. Always tests



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@Bob_Hudgins](#) [@MariaChappelleN](#)

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015Replying to [@Bob_Hudgins](#)[@Bob_Hudgins](#) [@MariaChappelleN](#)

Oh boy! The master baiter is baaaaack!

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

They're not being very social.

[@MadamNhu](#) [@HuffPostPol](#)

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015Replying to [@handsupunited_](#)

And, the list of people profiting off if dead people continues to grow.

[@handsupunited_](#) [@therealrahdigga](#) [@RebelDiaz](#) [@DeadPrezRBG](#) [@TefPoe](#)

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015Replying to [@U_Quack_Addict](#)Better for who? In what way? [@U_Quack_Addict](#) [@HuffPostPol](#) [@SheeitDawg](#)

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015Replying to [@citrusnewsMO](#)[@breakingnewslh](#) [@HuffPostPol](#)

Just throwing that out there. Cause if they aren't with the Republican or Democratic Party, not much is left

💬 2 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015Replying to [@OfficialTJTate](#)[@OfficialTJTate](#) [@OriginWheelman](#) [@BBCNewsUS](#)

Unfortunately

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015Replying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)

What? You thought he had his priorities straight?

[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@BBCNewsUS](#)

💬 1 ↺ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015[@MadamNhu](#) [@HuffPostPol](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Aug 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma

I think I saw this last summer. Just twisted

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Restaurant raises over \$5,000 for family of slain Sapulpa officer

shar.es/1v5Rw0

#PoliceLivesMatter



5 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Kanye West Announces Presidential Run During Insane MTV VMA Speech

tvline.com/2015/08/30/kan... via @TVLine

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum @MackDTomsII @search4swag

Could a fooled me. All these people covering for them

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @2020lastvote

@2020lastvote @kmoxnews



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

↻ 2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @KeepitRealTea

@KeepitRealTea

You are acting ignorant.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @KeepitRealTea

@KeepitRealTea

Wake up. We all share this world. We all need each other to live a peaceful life. Whether you like it or not



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @KeepitRealTea

@KeepitRealTea

I never said he was the reference was to his quote. The BLM all want to reference his early years, not his mature years

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @MrBlindside1

@g43red @YoungBrutha @darthstar99 @TrevellAnderson

And word is she may get extradited soon. Now that Obama has opened up relations w/ Cuba



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @YoungBrutha

@YoungBrutha @darthstar99 @TrevellAnderson

Lemme take that back. She was convicted & escaped prison.

Shakur, also known as Joanne Chesimard, was convicted of killing a New Jersey state trooper in 1977. She escaped prison and in 1984 was granted political asylum by Cuba, where she's lived ever since.

SEE ALSO



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @MrBlindside1

@g43red @YoungBrutha @darthstar99 @TrevellAnderson

You're right.,most likely she had life in prison, or the death penalty coming



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @YoungBrutha

@YoungBrutha @warrior5fdp @darthstar99 @TrevellAnderson

You're half right. He's not looking for work



1



1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @YoungBrutha

Assata is a murderer. Inducted and awaiting trial, when she ran.

@YoungBrutha @darthstar99 @TrevellAnderson



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @YoungBrutha

@YoungBrutha @warrior5fdp @darthstar99 @TrevellAnderson

Artist how?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @YoungBrutha

@YoungBrutha @warrior5fdp @darthstar99 @TrevellAnderson

No. He put that on his own neck. Don't blame us for his idiocy



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @YoungBrutha

@YoungBrutha @tiarrabanks1 @TrevellAnderson

Oh, right. Manson just hit OTHER people to commit murder. She did it herself & left the country



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @YoungBrutha

@YoungBrutha @darthstar99 @TrevellAnderson

You're the one that tried to make the comparison, to that idiot kid wearing that stupid shirt



1





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News BroadcastsReplying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#) [@VicMensa](#)

As they should!



↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015Replying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#) [@VicMensa](#)

What if some white dude showed up wearing a Charles Manson shirt?



3



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015Replying to [@Tmkerry204](#)[@Tmkerry204](#) [@darthstar99](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#)

Not wearing that shirt he won't.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015Replying to [@YoungBrutha](#)[@YoungBrutha](#) [@darthstar99](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#)

None of my friends or family wear a Manson shirt either.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015Replying to [@YoungBrutha](#)

None of my family OR friends are tattooed like that.

[@YoungBrutha](#) [@darthstar99](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#)

1

↻ 1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015Replying to [@xicanism](#)

No respect dude.

[@xicanism](#) [@TrevellAnderson](#) [@deray](#) [@VicMensa](#)

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015Replying to [@TrevellAnderson](#)

Nothing like reping a shirt for a murderer on the lamb, that's the only female on the FBI Most Wanted List.

[@TrevellAnderson](#) [@VicMensa](#)

↻ 1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015Replying to [@ayeitsflexx](#)

They sure do.

[@FlexxKillum](#) [@MackDTomslI](#) [@search4swag](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

That's a bunch of BS. An excuse.

@FlexxKillum @MackDTomslI @search4swag

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum @MackDTomslI @search4swag

Whites can't live in a lack neighborhood without the racists coming out

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

They don't need a reason. They're just asshole bigots. Just like you, Farrakhan and the rest.

@FlexxKillum @MackDTomslI @search4swag



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

Unless you were born prior to the 60's, you have no real bitch @FlexxKillum

@MackDTomslI @search4swag



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Plese RT. New Police and Law Enforcement Tribute Video: "Bleeding Out"

policedepartmentnews.com/new-police-and...

3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Capital murder charges filed in Texas deputy's execution style murder

a.msn.com/01/en-us/AAAdKj...

2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

Try most inner city neighborhoods, run by gangs.

@FlexxKillum @MackDTomslI @search4swag



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Obama to rename nation's highest mountain, Alaska's Mount McKinley

a.msn.com/01/en-us/AAAdLF...

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

‘Stalk them and kill them,’ Farrakhan says, calling for 10,000 volunteers to KILL WHITES - conservativepost.com/stalk-them-and...

1

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

SHERIFF ADDRESSES #BLACKLIVESMATTER ‘RHETORIC’ IN PRESS CONFERENCE ON EXECUTED DEPUTY bit.ly/1hpw9hb

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Video: @SheriffClarke charges @BarackObama & #BlackLivesMatter group of starting war on police leoaffairs.com/video/video-sh...

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @heyboff

@heyboff @STLABuBadu

I think he's trying to coordinate rides for all the gangbangers on public transportation



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum @MackDTomsII @search4swag

Power & influence are not a requirement

\ˈrā-,si-zəm also -,shi-\

noun

: poor treatment of or violence against people because of their race

: the belief that some races of people are better than others

Full Definition

1 : a belief that race is the primary determinant of human traits and

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Racism is simply hatred of a different race. Same as bigotry

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @MackDTomsII

Power isn't a requirement for racism. That's a myth created by the racist black panthers years ago.

@MackDTomsII @FlexxKillum @search4swag

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

@xoxpearlrox

Lmmfaoo!!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum @MyCivilRights11 @search4swag

That's a lie told by racist poc

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum @lifebythecreek @bassem_masri @Hipinion_Frank

Rappers & celebrities are a "money pipeline for the system"?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum @akacharleswade

If you'd get your head out, you'd know he's hiring homeless & giving em apts. In return for protesting

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

But those are who these youths listen to. Gotta have their support

@FlexxKillum @lifebythecreek @bassem_masri @Hipinion_Frank

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @TeachForJustice

@TeachForJustice

All of you should try it. I encourage Deray to join in too. Lol!

1 1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @DOJSuedFerguson

@MyCivilRights11 @search4swag @Marynanihotak @DebDKrause @noliroots
Hate is hate. Racism is racism. Of all colors. Thanks for proving it

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @TefPoe

And the list of leaches attempting to make money off of the lives of young black men still has @TefPoe on it

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum No he's not. He's open to creating income for activists. Paid activists is what he's working towards
[@akacharleswade](#)

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @lifebythecreek

[@lifebythecreek](#) @FlexxKillum @bassem_masri @Hipinion_Frank
I'm open to being corrected. Babe a celebrity or politician that's trying to

💬 2 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum

I'm not wasting anymore of my Saturday on you. 🕊️

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum

No one killed for ahead light. Get your news from a reputable source. Instead of BLM propaganda blogs, tweets & FB posts

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum @lifebythecreek @bassem_masri @Hipinion_Frank
No one black wants to change it. Only apologists deny it exists.

💬 2 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Another criminal running from police. Still under investigation. Can't claim preference

💬 1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @lifebythecreek

@lifebythecreek @bassem_masri @Hipinion_Frank

They get upset about being called "thugs". So, you know it

💬 1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum

Yeah. A little advice, DONT RUN FROM THE POLICE!!

If you're not guilty

💬 1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum

If they're cleared they get it back.

Thugs like #VonderrittMyers just steal another one

💬 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @bassem_masri

@bassem_masri @Hipinion_Frank

No, you denied it. Cause it included you spitting on them

💬 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum

Tell that to Obama or any of the "privileged" people in St. Louis area govt

💬 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

Lmao!! So you get all your "news" from the Internet? 😂😂😂

@FlexxKillum

Flexx Killum @ayeitsflexx

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthSTLCounty I dnt even have TV

💬 ↻



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum

Ok wackjob

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum

Um, selective reading. Show me where he pointed or fired at police. You won't. He didn't.

The victims called 911, and police pulled Watson over a few miles from the weapon-wielding episode. His car was littered with empty beer cans as well as a loaded Smith & Wesson revolver. Watson refused to exit his vehicle and had to be physically removed. Only three months earlier, he was arrested for a separate drunken road rage incident.



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum

CNN is your friend



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum

Apparently your lucky to be stupid. Must make life pretty easy



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum

Try your liberal CNN

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum

And I don't trust unknown sources. Won't open it & risk my security

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum

What did he do when police arrived?

Link to actual news article please



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum

Give me a link to an actual news article.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum

Shot in stomach? Smh. Lucky he's not dead. Not because any racist cops didn't try



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @ayeitsflexx

@FlexxKillum @AlterNet

Who? I'm not touching that unknown link.

And make sure they didn't surrender w/o a fight



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @Kandeaux_

@Kandeaux_

You ought to read it



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Replying to [@ayeitsflexx](#)
[@FlexxKillum](#)
That's not even true. Facts?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015
Replying to [@Dbright21](#)
It didn't use to be. Thank [@Deray](#) and the gangs
[@Dbright21](#) [@cbatson941](#) [@FOX2now](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015
Replying to [@BlackNerdJade](#)
Here is a picture of Joe Biden asleep at the wheel.
[@BlackNerdJade](#) [@sweetnesssnark](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015
Student has everything stolen during road trip stop at the St. Louis Arch
go.fox2now.com/1PYhBkt via [@fox2now](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015
Major Case Squad activated for north St. Louis County shooting death
go.fox2now.com/1UllNdl via [@fox2now](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015
Replying to [@BlackNerdJade](#)
That's a pretty racist thing to say. 🙄 [@BlackNerdJade](#) [@sweetnesssnark](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @shealaghsays

Disgusted about a March that included ALL races, about ALL lives touched by violence?@sweetnesssnark @BlackNerdJade

2

1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @WyzeChef

@WyzeChef

Disgusted over a march that included ALL races, about ALL violence?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @DOJSuedFerguson

He said "protest", not have a BBQ & cookout

@MyCivilRights11 @search4swag @DhorubaShakur @SugarcubeDog

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty



14 hrs · Edited ·

Superintendent Garry McCarthy's statement on police involved shooting after 10th District Commander and an officer witness an attempted murder and engage suspects.

"Last night, Commander Francis Valadez and an officer witnessed an attempted murder and aggressively pursued those responsible. While the police involved shooting is under investigation by the Independent Police Review Authority, the incident is a clear depiction of how the men and women of the Chicago Police Department are on the front lines, relentlessly targeting those individuals who torment our neighborhoods with gun violence."

Garry F. McCarthy



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Man armed with a rifle, shot by police in Oswego

fox32chicago.com/news/crime/135...

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Daughter of slain Ohio officer gets police escort to kindergarten

policeone.com/patrol-issues/...

1 2 4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

3 killed, 23 wounded in weekend shootings across Chicago. And Sunday just started.

But, [#BlackLivesMatter](#) 🍌🍌 fox32chicago.com/news/crime/134...

3 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

MSP Trooper killed after being run over, dragged 3 miles

fox32chicago.com/news/local/135...

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Ever seen a "privileged" man lie?

Obama: "I Understand 'Cruelty Of Man' Because I'm African-American"

bit.ly/1F3ZnrA @BreitbartNews

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Swansea woman dead, 9-year-old son stabbed - [KMOV.com](#)

kmov.com/story/29916552...

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

[@BarackObama](#) sends [@WhiteHouse](#) reps to funerals of suspects. But silent when LEO's are killed

[#PoliceLivesMatter](#)

Scott @NorthSTLCounty

Send a White House representative to the funerals of all fallen officers.
wh.gov/iRjuF

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Send a White House representative to the funerals of all fallen officers.

wh.gov/iRjuF

3 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty

Judge rules in favor of controversial purple playset in Lee's Summit
link.fox4kc.com/1JE48Ju via @fox4kc



↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Judge rules in favor of controversial purple playset in Lee's Summit
link.fox4kc.com/1JE48Ju via @fox4kc



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Saturday Family said goodbye to child shot and killed while doing homework
#JamylaBolden
go.fox2now.com/1NNx6MU via @fox2now



↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Aug 2015

Oakland police officer fatally shoots assault suspect after bike chain attack
abc7news.com/959058/



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

Replying to @KeepitRealTea

@KeepitRealTea

Your ignorant has wasn't stolen from anywhere. You were born here.



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

Replying to @KeepitRealTea

@KeepitRealTea

I'm not the one for your racist ass to correct. That's a quote from the great Martin Luther King Jr.

And, I agree with it



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

Replying to @chriskingstl

@chriskingstl @STLabuBadu

Tough to have a criminal for an armed thug. Yeah, I said it.



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

Replying to @LouisFarrakhan

@LouisFarrakhan

That's because you did. Even Malcolm X let the Nation of Islam, for that reson. And that was YEARS ago

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

3

1

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

Replied to @MMwiley204

@Meganwiley204 @ConstableCurt

Not yet

3

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

Replied to @Agua61

@Agua61 @tiarrabanks1

Of course not

3

2

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

Just gonna share this good news with #BlackTwitter

and the #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌 Protestards

#Ferguson



Scott @NorthSTLCounty

#AllLivesMatter march draws more than 20,000 to Birmingham

al.com/living/index.s...

3

2

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

#AllLivesMatter march draws more than 20,000 to Birmingham

al.com/living/index.s...



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

99/785

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



💬

↻ 2

4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

Replying to @StoicAdvantage
@Booo_government @STLCC
I understand it's a college and free speech. But, why this Racist hateful propaganda?

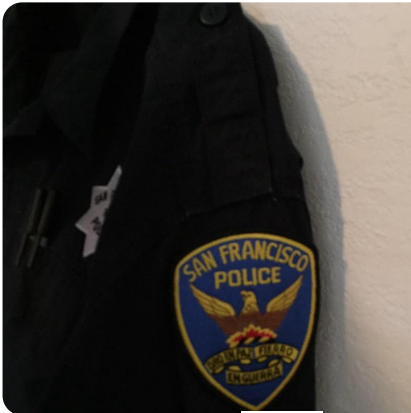
💬

↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

#PoliceLivesMatter
#BlueLivesMatter



💬 3

↻ 3

4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

Ashamed of @STLCC
Please Let campus admins know your displeasure
stlcc.edu/FV/Campus_Admi...
#BlackLiesMatter
#Ferguson



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

100/785

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

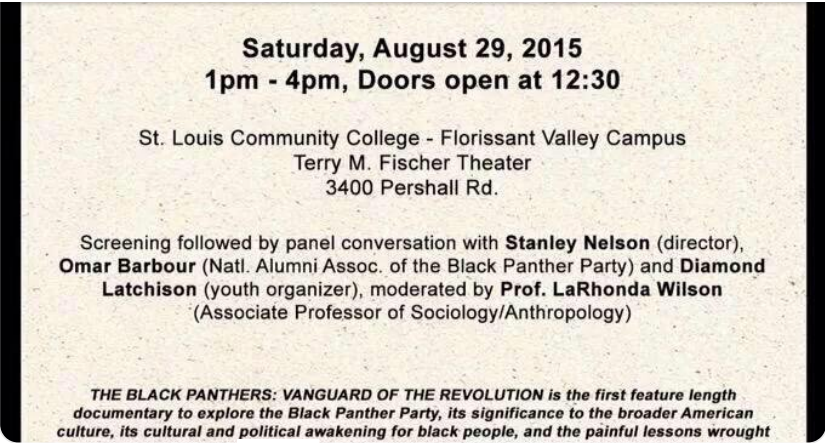
People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



9

10

5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

Replied to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#)

Not likely, any time soon. Politics has invaded the criminal justice system.

1

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

Replied to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#)

It's not the laws. It's the people. Misguided & run by politics & lobbyists

1

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

Replied to @ToroLocoNC

[@ToroLocoNC](#)

"Oops, thought that door was closed & locked"

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

Minnesota terror suspect on no-fly list, but allowed to get a Class A trucking license

[fox9.com/news/investiga...](#)



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

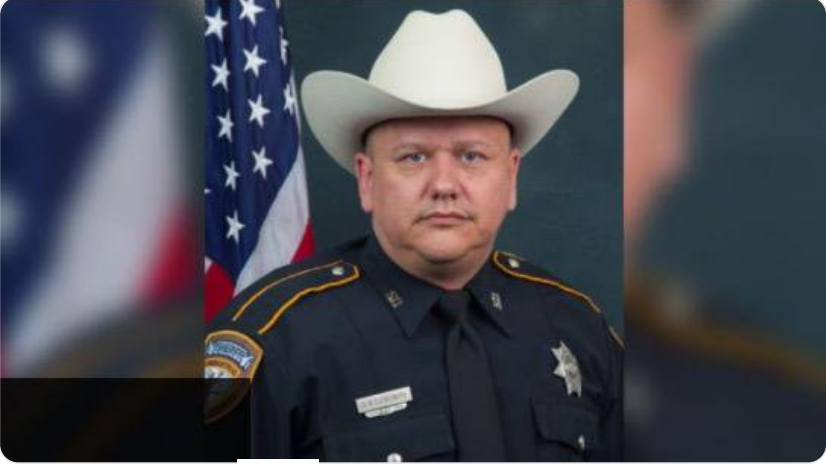
News

Broadcasts



#PoliceLivesMatter

fox26houston.com/home/13429947-...



3

1

4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Aug 2015

@BluSMOOTH

WTF! How about somebody does that to you, or a family member? You sick SOB!

1

1

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @Nettaaaaaaaaa

I dunno. She's damn ugly & angry looking. I want her to be unseen AND unheard

1

1

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @MissJupiter1957

@MissJupiter1957 @SLMPD

That's a definition. Not a charge. Dumbass

moga.mo.gov/mostatutes/sta...

Statutes

Chapter 565

Offenses Against the Person

←565.065

Section 565.070.1

565.072→

August 28, 2014



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

crime of assault in the third degree if:

(1) The person attempts to cause or



↻ 1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @MissJupiter1957

@MissJupiter1957 @SLMPD

Because there isn't. I'm sorry, you can't read.



↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015Police find shell casing after shots fired near MU campus | KOMU.com | Columbia, MO | komu.com/news/police-fi... via @KOMUnews

↻ 3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @search4swag

@search4swag @Truth007Seeker @tiarrabanks1

They don't owe you, nor do you deserve answers. What part of ANONYMOUS, don't you understand?



↻ 1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @Truth007Seeker

As usual, he makes it up as he goes along. Very imaginative.

@Truth007Seeker @search4swag @tiarrabanks1



↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @dodi70

@dodi70 @2020lastvote @TheDailyDish2 Well, @search4swag is obsessed with getting paid. Yeah, he's not selfish at all. Smdh.

@HEYLT



↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @Truth007Seeker

@Truth007Seeker @search4swag @tiarrabanks1

Proolly has you blocked. He's a punk like that. Thinks he's Deray



2

↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @search4swag

@search4swag @tiarrabanks1

It's called good hard police work

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1
@tiarrabanks1 @search4swag wants to know who snitched.

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @DOJSuedFerguson
@search4swag
You dumbass. Crimestoppers is anonymous. And requires the tip lead to the arrest AND an indictment. @MyCivilRights11 @dodi70

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @KMOV
@KMOV
Those damn coos



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

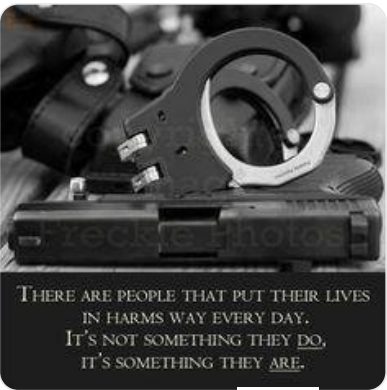
Replying to @xrsize58
@Nettaaaaaaaaa and @deray
They're disgusting individuals
@xrsize58

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Via @crista_cb
#PoliceLivesMatter
#BlueLivesMatter
@SLMPD
@stlcountypd



1 3



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**ShordeeDooWhop** @Nettaaaaaaaa · 9h

If white America's precious children were being gunned down by the police at the same rate black ppl are, justice would actually be served.

RETWEETS

197

FAVORITES

200



9:22 AM - 28 Aug 2015 · Details

8

7

7

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @handsupunited_

@handsupunited_

Looks like a bunch of crack heads. Should be called liars United

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @bassem_masri

@bassem_masri

Why do YOU support terror? Muslim terrorists and black gangs. Great combo you support

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @nickpistor

(Face palm) Smdh

2

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @carriebr14

You might want to ask "how to spell police"?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @carriebr14

That's that tough love. Lol!

2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @carriebr14

@carriebr14 @tiarrabanks1

That's what that red button is for



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @carriebr14

@carriebr14 @tiarrabanks1

Don't call me?



2



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @RWA_42

Yeah. Just little things like traffic laws, DWI's & domestic disputes

@Arteltoe @shon_diamonds @DeanDesign101 @CounterCouncil @tiarrabanks1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @shon_diamonds

Duh! They don't come unless called? What do you expect?

@shon_diamonds @DeanDesign101 @CounterCouncil @tiarrabanks1 @Arteltoe



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @88lovelyday88

BLM in training.



1



2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @RWA_42

Where do you live? It's not the U.S.

@Arteltoe @tiarrabanks1 @SamiSosita @BoudicaRides @ZoelovesDarcy

@sustain05



3



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @lucymcbath_

@lucymcbath

I have my doubts. Deray is there.



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @SamiSosita

And you're not bias at all. Lol!

@SamiSosita @Truth007Seeker @Tmkerry204 @CounterCouncil



2



2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

I think she just blocked me too. Lol!@CounterCouncil @Tmkerry204



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @SamiSosita

I hope you never experience what u have.

@SamiSosita @julia_pfeiffers @CounterCouncil @tiarrabanks1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @wvmoonangel

@wvmoonangel @SamiSosita @Arteltoe @tiarrabanks1

Yep. That's the documented gangs. Growing every week

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @SamiSosita

I don't have time for lists. Common sense is all I need for you.

@SamiSosita @wvmoonangel @Arteltoe @tiarrabanks1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @SamiSosita

If they survive, and take a criminal thug off the street. Yeah. A hero in my book.

@SamiSosita @wvmoonangel @Arteltoe @tiarrabanks1



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @SamiSosita

@SamiSosita @julia_pfeiffers @CounterCouncil @tiarrabanks1

I'm not on Twitter all the time. You'll find a gap from about 7-3



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @SamiSosita

NINETY SIX Just in STL.

@SamiSosita @wvmoonangel @Arteltoe @tiarrabanks1



4



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015

Replying to @SamiSosita

I deal with gangs daily. You want to know how many are in the St. Louis area alone?

@SamiSosita @wvmoonangel @Arteltoe @tiarrabanks1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Yes. And she's a beautiful black woman. Why you ask? Lol!

[@SamiSosita](#) [@wvmoonangel](#) [@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

💬 1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015Replying to [@SamiSosita](#)

Most, do have guns. If they don't, they pull a mike brown & try to take it.

[@SamiSosita](#) [@julia_pfeiffers](#) [@CounterCouncil](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

💬 2



2

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015Replying to [@SamiSosita](#)

137 homicides in STL. Girl, sit your ass down.

[@SamiSosita](#) [@shon_diamonds](#) [@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

💬 1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015Replying to [@SamiSosita](#)

It is on TV. But it's very real. Happens here in STL regularly.

[@SamiSosita](#) [@wvmoonangel](#) [@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015Replying to [@SamiSosita](#)[@SamiSosita](#) [@julia_pfeiffers](#) [@Arteltoe](#) [@CounterCouncil](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

If they're waving around an illegal weapon, um THUG!

💬 1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015Replying to [@shon_diamonds](#)

Why do you even ask that asinine question?

[@shon_diamonds](#) [@SamiSosita](#) [@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

💬

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015Replying to [@shon_diamonds](#)Yes I do. [@shon_diamonds](#) [@SamiSosita](#) [@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015Replying to [@shon_diamonds](#)

Huh! Are you on dope already this morning? Put the crack pipe down.

[@shon_diamonds](#) [@SamiSosita](#) [@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

💬 2





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News BroadcastsReplying to [@RWA_42](#)It's no longer a civilized society, when gangs are more well armed than citizens.
[@Arteltoe](#) [@SamiSosita](#) [@CounterCouncil](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015Replying to [@RWA_42](#)

What innocent people?

[@Arteltoe](#) [@SamiSosita](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@shon_diamonds](#)

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015Replying to [@RWA_42](#)

Why? What does that have to do with the now 137 murders in STL. Um, NOTHING.

[@Arteltoe](#) [@SamiSosita](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

1

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015Replying to [@RWA_42](#)

No fascism. And, I do. BUT, thereS FAR bigger problem with gang crime & murders.

[@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@SamiSosita](#) [@BoudicaRides](#)

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Aug 2015Replying to [@RWA_42](#)

Your focus is misguided.

[@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@SamiSosita](#) [@BoudicaRides](#) [@ZoelovesDarcy](#)
[@sustain05](#)

1

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015Replying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@Rebelutionary_Z](#) [@MackDTomsII](#) [@Lnonblonde](#)

Coulda fooled me. He's great at getting pepper sprayed in the face, and crying.



↻ 1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015Replying to [@Rebelutionary_Z](#)[@Rebelutionary_Z](#) [@MackDTomsII](#) [@Lnonblonde](#)

There's another GoFundMe. To buy a FlowBe



1

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



@TheVikChick @gofundme

Just when you thought the begging had reached its max, another pops up. Does ANYONE have a job?

1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

"Here's how it feels..."
From an SLMPD cop

wp.me/p2SKRZ-1G0

#PoliceLivesMatter

#BlueLivesMatter

#AllLivesMatter

1

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

A shooting a mother and her baby... wp.me/p2SKRZ-1De

2

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @Harmony_Nation

[@Harmony_Nation](#)

Read the article. It's really very good. By an SLMPD cop



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Murder? "Hmmmph..."

wp.me/p2SKRZ-1Gi

#BlackLivesMatter

#AllLivesMatter

#StopKillingEachOther

erves Hmmmph, but in

we find ourselves. Unle

police officer, there is r

indifference to what h

t we just say Hmmmph

erson's death.

1

4

4



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

110/785



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

A black man shoots and kills two white people; reporters, just doing their job. But, there will be no rioting. No signs being held saying, "White Lives Matter". No calls for flags to come down. No blaming the black community. No calls for social justice. Because, every mature, rational, logical thinking adult knows that the suspect, and the suspect alone, is responsible for his actions and is accountable. And in all likelihood he is insane.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015 ▾

Replying to @dlrproduct04

Pretty sure he doesn't belong with MLK and Douglas. @dlrproduct04 @LifeMember291 @DrUmarJohnson

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015 ▾

Replying to @dlrproduct04

Sure looks like Umar.

Are you talking about the same Garvey that WEB Dubois called a lunatic? @dlrproduct04 @LifeMember291 @DrUmarJohnson



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015 ▾

Replying to @JeffcoCitizen

Lmao! No. Twitter deletes it. It's gone, unless you have a screen cap.

@JeffcoCitizen @xoxpearlxx @OurLifeMatters2 @msully65 @beenCrown



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015 ▾

Replying to @JeffcoCitizen

Yeah, they said twitter did that almost immediately

@JeffcoCitizen @xoxpearlxx @OurLifeMatters2 @msully65 @beenCrown @Smooth Guy



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @JeffcoCitizen

@JeffcoCitizen @HARyder @OurLifeMatters2 @msully65 @beenCrown

Depends on when those tweets were sent & when those screen caps taken

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @GOUSA_4life

@OurLifeMatters2 @msully65 @beenCrown

You sure that's the guy?



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @GOUSA_4life

Is that him? Right after he killed those people?

@OurLifeMatters2 @msully65 @beenCrown



5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @derekklaney

@derekklaney @TDUBBOHMYGOD

You're getting shot? What about the children getting shot by guys like you?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @LifeMember291

Gee. You're not full of yourself at all. Putting yourself between Douglas and MLK

@LifeMember291 @DrUmarJohnson @dlrproduct04



2



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @msully65

I was looking for that Pertzborn interview. That's exactly what I was referring to.

@msully65 @beenCrown @stlcountypd @OurLifeMatters2



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @ShetheStreet

@ShetheStreet

Because the criminals won't find a way to get them.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @search4swag

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

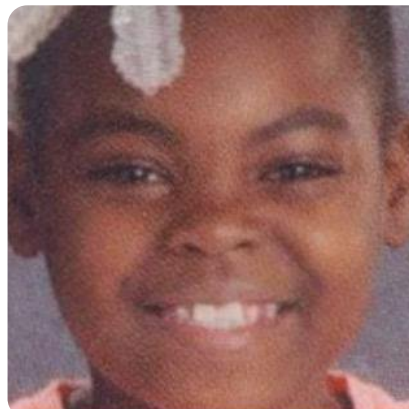
[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)[go.fox2now.com/1H1SL7U](#) via @fox2now

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 20153-year-old injured during shoot-out in north St. Louis [#BlackLivesMatter](#) [go.fox2now.com/1NCwP09](#) via @fox2now

from Kingshighway. The little boy's father tells police that he had walked out of his home to put his son into his vehicle. That's when the dad says three men confronted him with guns and began to force him back into the house.

Other residents in the home heard the commotion and came outside to see the confrontation. Two of those residents went back inside, got guns, then came back out and opened fire at the suspects. The suspects shot back, then took off.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015Suspect under arrest in [#JamylaBolden](#) murder in [#Ferguson](#). [#BlackLivesMatter](#) [go.fox2now.com/1LDtT2Z](#) via @fox2now

on services for Bolden will be at the Layne Renaissance Chapel on Florissant Avenue on Friday at 8 p.m. A second visitation will be at Friendly Temple Mission Church the following day with the funeral to follow at



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Police sources tell the Post-Dispatch that officers are now seeking charges against the suspect at St. Louis County Prosecuting Attorney Bob McCulloch's office, and that Jamyla and her mother were not the shooter's intended targets.

Sources say Ferguson police identified the



↻ 2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @shon_diamonds

You say thst like you found out some aha secret.

@shon_diamonds @SamiSosita @Arteltoe @tiarrabanks1 @sassy_gramma

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @iTweetB4_iThink

Wait, I thought that's what you wanted? 😞

@iTweetB4_iThink @ThirtySecFights



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @SamiSosita

Don't shake your head too hard. Might fall off. Fact is, we don't.

@SamiSosita @shon_diamonds @Arteltoe @tiarrabanks1 @sassy_gramma



1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @shon_diamonds

No. we don't.

@shon_diamonds @SamiSosita @Arteltoe @tiarrabanks1 @sassy_gramma



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @SamiSosita

@SamiSosita @Arteltoe @tiarrabanks1

Yeah. And they partied in the street while a 21 month olds parents mourned

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

YES! You want to give an armed man a lollipop?

[@SamiSosita](#) [@beardnscars](#) [@CounterCouncil](#) [@shon_diamonds](#) [@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015Replying to [@SamiSosita](#)[@SamiSosita](#) [@beardnscars](#) [@CounterCouncil](#) [@shon_diamonds](#) [@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

Cops are coming prepared for war, because it is one.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015Replying to [@SamiSosita](#)[@SamiSosita](#) [@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@shon_diamonds](#) [@sassy_gramma](#)

We have videos of thugs assaulting store owners, and shooting at cops



1



2

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015Replying to [@SamiSosita](#)

, and "protesters" dance in the street while homes burn

[@SamiSosita](#) [@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

I'm in St. Louis , cops get shot at, kids get killed in drive bys

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015Replying to [@SamiSosita](#)[@SamiSosita](#) [@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@shon_diamonds](#)

Come down to reality.

SassyUSAGramma @sassy_gramma

3-year-old boy injured in St. Louis shootout stltoday.com/news/local/cr...



2



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015Replying to [@SamiSosita](#)

I can't help yours. We're up to 136 homicides just in STL.

[@SamiSosita](#) [@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@shon_diamonds](#)

1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015Replying to [@SamiSosita](#)

But, won't lose sleep when a thug is killed by a cop in self defense

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

- 
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015
Replying to @SamiSosita
[@SamiSosita](#) [@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@shon_diamonds](#)
You rather give the kid a plain ticket?

- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015
Replying to @SamiSosita
[@SamiSosita](#) [@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@shon_diamonds](#)
Yep! Sure did! Looking for a terrorist that just exploded a bomb. You idiot

- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015
Replying to @SamiSosita
[@SamiSosita](#) [@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@shon_diamonds](#)
No, I didn't. I calm thugs "thugs". Those are victims of poor parenting & negligence
 3
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015
Replying to @SamiSosita
Why are you calling these kids thugs?you that heartless?[@SamiSosita](#) [@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@shon_diamonds](#)
 1
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015
Replying to @SamiSosita
Rice would be alive, if his mom didn't let him play w/ that pellet gun, altered to look real.
[@SamiSosita](#) [@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabank](#)
 1
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015
Replying to @SamiSosita
Are you still that slow? Why are you calling that kid a thug? Smdh [@SamiSosita](#) [@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@shon_diamonds](#)
 1
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015
Replying to @SamiSosita
Huh? What door are you smoking today?what child are you talking about?
[@SamiSosita](#) [@Arteltoe](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@shon_diamonds](#)
 3

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @MegenMeltdown

@MegenMeltdown

That's slightly below avg. they're happening so fast & getting so little public support, they can't solve them fast enough



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @SamiSosita

@SamiSosita @Arteltoe @tiarrabanks1

Makes complete sense. Gangs continue to become more well armed. Taking over hoods. Block by block

4

1

4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @RooneyandPaul

My thoughts exactly. @RooneyandPaul @NYDailyNews

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @RWA_42

Necessary. You gonna protest over the militarization of gangs?@Arteltoe @tiarrabanks1 @SamiSosita @BoudicaRides @ZoelovesDarcy @sustain05

1

3

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

Replying to @OwlsAsylum

Great!! 👍@OwlsAsylum @blackgirlinmain @stltoday @kbellpd

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Aug 2015

New low reached by @NYDailyNews. As they post ALL the grueling footage if the murders in VA & give him the front pg



@NYDailyNews

An early look at tomorrow's front page...

EXECUTED ON LIVE TV:

nydn.us/1Vc6ojl





https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

117/785



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

#PoliceLivesMatter
#BlueLivesMatter
#BlackLiesMatter
@stlcountypd
@SLMPD



↻ 16

26

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @valeriehahn

@valeriehahn @SLMPD

But, #BlackLivesMatter 🍌 ?

Smdh. What does this bring us to 134 or 135?



1

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

@DhorubaShakur

Help doing what? You still looking for donations to buy weapons?



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @GnonProphet

@GnonProphet

Bye



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @RWITGuy

@LINDNLD @MistervDanny

No. Lol! I don't even remember where I got the pic from. Definitely my most popular



↻ 1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @GnonProphet

@GnonProphet

You assume and imply it with your belief that neither race needs the other.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @RWITGuy

Thanks. Been pretty popular.

@LINDNLD @MistervDanny



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @GnonProphet

@GnonProphet

I'm saying anybody with a religious belief, morals, and common sense, knows no race or ethnicity lives on an island



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @GnonProphet

@GnonProphet

You did indicate perfection.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @GnonProphet

@GnonProphet

Don't worry about me. If i was worried about that I'd have left long ago

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @GnonProphet

@GnonProphet

I'm not gonna get into a racist pissing contest. Fact is we're all on this world together. Neither race is perfect



1



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



FYI @coreshift

**DAILY TROLL PATROL**
@Coresshift

An oldie but a goody is
[@NorthSTLCounty](#) who claims
to be a St. Louis area law
enforcement agent, but may just
like men in uniform.

[8/26/15, 8:04 PM](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015Replying to [@WMCActionNews5](#)[@WMCActionNews5](#)

End of watch.

Condolences to his brothers & family



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015Replying to [@GnonProphet](#)[@GnonProphet](#)

For the same exact reason.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015Replying to [@NRA_AplusFails](#)

Watch out for @Coresshift

Blocks people and then tweets behind the block. Unsolicited & unprovoked

**DAILY TROLL PATROL**

@Coresshift



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @GnonProphet

@GnonProphet

Yes we do. And, vice versa. We're all in this together



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @Nettaaaaaaaaa

@Nettaaaaaaaaa

It's called showing respect and humanity for the family members of the victims that punk bitch killed

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @GnonProphet

@GnonProphet

Now you've gone off the reservation. Nothing to do with his quote



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @GnonProphet

@GnonProphet

It's a quote from Martin Luther King Jr.

And it's a whole truth

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @GnonProphet

@GnonProphet

It's a quote from Martin Luther King. And, in the United States, it's 100% true



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @GnonProphet

@GnonProphet

WTF are you talking about? Do you even know who said that quote?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

@stltoday responds to Riverfront Rag Times article

#NobodyReadstheRFT

stltoday.com/news/local/col...



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @BilliClubb
@BilliClubb @MiuniOrca
Lmaoo!!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @MiuniOrca
And your were hateful & offesive. I replied in like.
@MiuniOrca @tiarrabanks1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @MiuniOrca
@MiuniOrca
Not with that fucked up thinking

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @MiuniOrca
@MiuniOrca
Real obvious. They're enslaving you between black on black homicides



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @MiuniOrca
@MiuniOrca
Wow! They were "told" about it. Real oppressed.



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1
@tiarrabanks1
I just went back n forth with this topless chick



2



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @81Eddie
@81Eddie
Crazy Mf'er

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @MiuniOrca
@MiuniOrca



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

You must be delusional. Were you a slave? Is that why you don't have any clothes?

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @CKHyppolite

@CKHyppolite @tiarrabanks1 @Allie_Elisabeth

No, you're just less educated. Unable to grasp the meaning of it

💬 1 ↺ 2 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @MiuniOrca

@MiuniOrca

If your rekindle to mistreatment is to murder two people, you need mental help

💬 1 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @MiuniOrca

@MiuniOrca

immoral. It is impractical because it is a descending spiral ending in destruction for all. The old law of an eye for an eye leaves everybody blind. It is immoral because it seeks to humiliate the opponent rather than win his understanding; it seeks to annihilate rather than to convert. Violence is immoral because it thrives on hatred rather than love. It destroys a community and makes brotherhood impossible. It leaves society in monologue rather than dialogue

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @MiuniOrca



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)[@CKHyppolite](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

No they didn't. If you were as smart as you thought, you'd be dangerous



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015[@MiuniOrca](#) [@beencrown](#)

immoral. It is impractical because it is a descending spiral ending in destruction for all. The old law of an eye for an eye leaves everybody blind. It is immoral because it seeks to humiliate the opponent rather than win his understanding; it seeks to annihilate rather than to convert. Violence is immoral because it thrives on hatred rather than love. It destroys a community and makes brotherhood impossible. It leaves society in monologue rather than dialogue

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015Replying to [@MiuniOrca](#)[@MiuniOrca](#)

He was a fucking punk bitch coward



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015Replying to [@beenCrown](#)Like the coroner tried to do, but couldn't, because idiot "gangstas" like you were shooting [@beenCrown](#) [@stlcountypd](#) [@OurLifeMatters2](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015Replying to [@beenCrown](#)

No. Dumbasses surround the criminals body & acts a fool. so people theireto get



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@beenCrown](#) [@stlcountypd](#) [@OurLifeMatters2](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015Replying to [@beenCrown](#)

No lying going on. They have killed over 200 in the STL area. And leave the bodies in the street

[@beenCrown](#) [@stlcountypd](#) [@OurLifeMatters2](#)

2



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015Replying to [@beenCrown](#)

You should who the butch is. Why don't you act all gangsta & kill yourself too.

[@beenCrown](#) [@stlcountypd](#) [@OurLifeMatters2](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015Replying to [@beenCrown](#)[@beenCrown](#) [@stlcountypd](#) and tell your friends to stop killing toddlers while they sit in their home[@OurLifeMatters2](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015Replying to [@beenCrown](#)[@beenCrown](#) [@stlcountypd](#) [@OurLifeMatters2](#) tell those rioters, arsonists, and looters to get out the damn street**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015Replying to [@beenCrown](#)[@beenCrown](#) [@OurLifeMatters2](#)

Real "gangstas" don't ambush unarmed women. That's a true bitch move



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015Replying to [@beenCrown](#)

Fuck George Zimmerman. This coward tried to take the easy way out, and messed that up. Now he's a vegetable.

[@beenCrown](#) [@OurLifeMatters2](#)

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015Replying to [@beenCrown](#)

You POS. This crazy bastard assassinated two people ON CAMERA. Then tried to avoid prosecution & attempted suicide



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @plasmarob

@plasmarob @tiarrabanks1 @FOX2now

Oh, I'm well aware

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

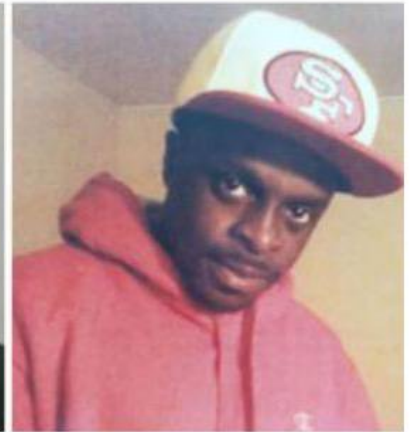
@xoxpearlxx @FOX2now @bryce_williams7

Yeah. Word is, he shot himself, but is still alive

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

"I got you!" - New details emerge in QuikTrip bathroom shooting

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

go.fox2now.com/1hERFPF @fox2now

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Visitation and funeral services set for North St. Louis County Ofc Peggy Vassallo

go.fox2now.com/1i0uoHR via @fox2now



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015#Ferguson mayor fires back to Trump's claim of 'gangs of illegal immigrants' go.fox2now.com/1LwcRRA via @fox2now

1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015Multiple vehicles stolen from Johnny Londoff Chevrolet in Florissant, MO go.fox2now.com/1JvkZOI via @fox2now

1



3

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015Virginia reporter & photographer murdered, after gunman opens fire during live shot go.fox2now.com/1PSSL5A via @fox2now

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Aug 2015

Replying to @abe1o

@getabel @iniminimineyMO

Actually, my GF has it. She majored in African American Studies, in college

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

@wavyblackwoman

Haven't heard you organizing one either. It's all "fuck the police", "BlackLivesMatter", events



Home

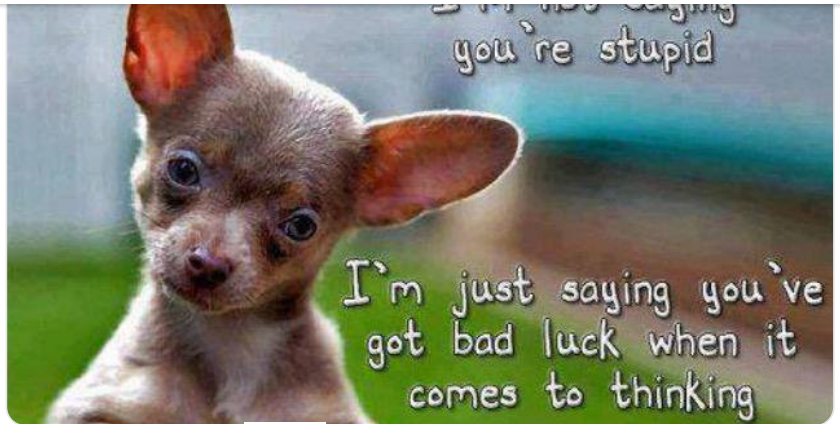


Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @grandmasgun

@grandmasgun @Nettaaaaaaaa

Since when is suicide murder? Smdh



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @drewmellow

@drewmellow

Yep. Sure can. I choose to stay here and expose your idiocy. You can't see it, but everyone else dies

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @drewmellow

He knows so much more from there



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @drewmellow

NOOOO! Don't move here! Stay your ass in Dallas, TX.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @drewmellow

@drewmellow

....nope, sure didn't. Protest and open your fat mouth. Tell them to snitch on her killers





from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top **Latest** **People** **Photos** **Videos** **News** **Broadcasts****Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @drewmellow

@drewmellow

I'm not playing BLM hashtag games. That's fake. Hashtags don't bring people back or prove you care about jack shit. Actions do

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @drewmellow

@drewmellow

Because I shouldn't have to. We all know it. With your fake ass

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @drewmellow

@drewmellow @IMZSilly1

From your yellowing ivory tower in frickin Dallas, TX

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @drewmellow

@drewmellow @IMZSilly1

Not fragility. Disrespect and sadness. You just don't know.

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @drewmellow

@drewmellow

No, it's pure fact. I was nice. I could have said, rioting, burning & looting, instead of "acting a fool"

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @drewmellow

@drewmellow @donlemon @Nettaaaaaaaa

I did too. But she said her piece well before any BLM fool said a word.

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @drewmellow

@drewmellow

You say that like @Nettaaaaaaaa fat ass has no personal agenda

💬 1 ↺ 1 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @drewmellow



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Get it from local news that showed them acting a fool & igoring that little girl, until they were shamed into a pitiful "vigil"



↻ 3

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @deray

@deray

Lmmfaool! That's a riot! "Sit your ass down"! We can't even understand you! Lol!



↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @drewmellow

No. Dumbass, you're a day late, and a dollar short.

Stop getting your news off if Twitter

@drewmellow @Nettaaaaaaaa



3

↻ 2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

#Ferguson Grandmother #PeggyHubbard

Blasts #BlackLivesMatter 🍌 Activists on @seanhannity : 'They Made This About Race'

insider.foxnews.com/2015/08/25/gra...

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bob_Hudgins

@Bob_Hudgins

Any video of you falsifying signatures & addresses?



↻ 1

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

They won't even give her rides to protests. Or have meetings at ADA accessible bldgs

@tiarrabanks1 @MissJupiter1957 @ashkkr @tchop_stl



1

↻ 1

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @MissJupiter1957

@MissJupiter1957 @ashkkr @tiarrabanks1 @tchop_stl

Sure, block me. You're a fool and a joke to #BlackLivesMatter 🍌 anyhow. Like a mascot



1

↻

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @MrBlindside1

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Better you live a life of fear, than a life of fear AFTER your kids been killed

1 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @lakwanechols

@lakwanechols

Which, should ALWAYS be our priority

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @lakwanechols

@lakwanechols

Turn the criminal element in. Forget everything else. And you can clean up the streets & make them safer for our kids

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @BENDRICK_LAMAR

@alpacamanben

Too bad. We couldn't be so lucky

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @lakwanechols

Good for you. If people don't grow a pair, and start turning in these gangbangers, the gangs will continue to terrorize

@lakwanechols

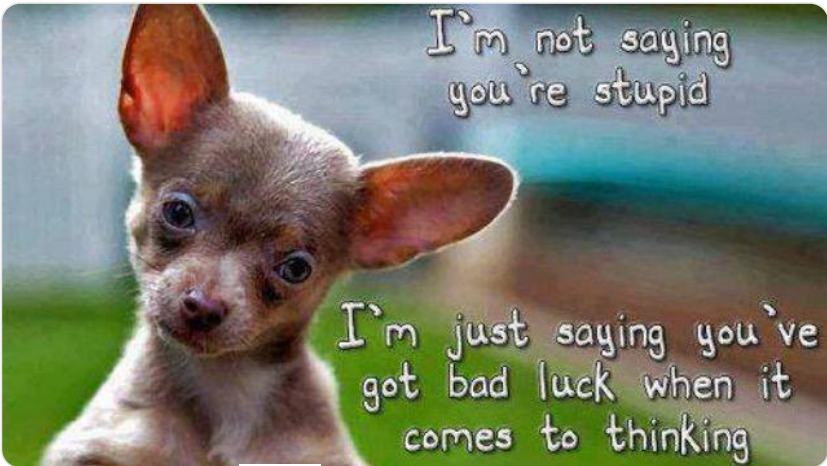
1 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @BENDRICK_LAMAR

@alpacamanben @stlcountypd



1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @MrBlindside1

Good luck staying alive, if you don't. That's just BS
@g43red @dreadroc12 @deray @MissJupiter1957 @tchop_stl

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @lakwanechols

Not name calling. I'm calling it how it is. Why are you contacting media, and not the damn police?! @lakwanechols @FOX2now



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @dreadroc12

YES! But, "snitches get stitches"
@dreadroc12 @deray @MissJupiter1957 @tchop_stl

1



2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Call the frickin police! You moron!@lakwanechols @FOX2now



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @lakwanechols

His "fought"? Please finish school. Smdh @lakwanechols @KMOXKilleen



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @Tmkerry204

@Tmkerry204

Nope, but they all get together for an armed thug



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Detroit Police say An Act Of #UrbanTerrorism Leaves 12 People Shot, 1 Killed At Block Party. But, #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌 «

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

- 4 14 6
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015
Replying to @CounterCouncil
Blocked me too. @CounterCouncil @hiddentrax @JeffBerntal
- 1
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015
Replying to @SputnikInt
@SputnikInt
What witnesses? Dorian Johnson was a lead witness too.
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015
Replying to @dejahsmommy
@dejahsmommy
Where's the support for the families if these little kids that are being killed by thugs & punks?
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015
Replying to @deray
Where's this "great investigative work" in finding the killers if these babies?
@deray @MissJupiter1957 @tchop_stl
- 4 3 8
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015
Replying to @search4swag
@search4swag
Uh huh. This from the guy that submitted a fraudulent petition to #Ferguson.
Yeah, you're really trustworthy
- 1
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015
Replying to @TheVickiPate
@TheVickiPate @grandmaj2 @shazza_razza
If her sons are really as hood & messed up as she says, better leave her alone
- 1 1
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015
Replying to @ShootLikeAGurl
Oh, I'm not as big an asshole as the bastards burning & looting over a thug, while toddlers are murdered.
@ShootLikeAGurl @POPSspotSports
- 1 5



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @ShootLikeAGurl

Yep. That's my name. Don't wear it out. At least I'm not a fake @ShootLikeAGurl @POPSspotSports



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @KMOXKilleen

@KMOXKilleen

Another driveby

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @JeffBernthal

@JeffBernthal

Too bad "snitches get stitches", and no support or push from #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

You'd think.

@HotNostrilsrFun @FOX2now



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @iniminiminyMO

@iniminiminyMO @playnicepeeps

You just wined about it.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @iniminiminyMO

@iniminiminyMO @playnicepeeps

I'll justify 90% as justified shoots.

Try to justify the 135 homicides in St. Louis alone



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @enjoytheday99

@enjoytheday99

10-15. But the avg response time of EMS is 7-8 minutes. It's only 5 miles.

Speeding I could do it in 10

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @iniminimneyMO

@iniminimneyMO @playnicepeeps

We have toddlers gunned down in gang shootings, in daylight. And you wanna whine about a armed thug? GTF OH



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @InsanityBreeds

@InsanityBreeds @FOX2now

"You people"?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

St. Louis County police investigating fatal shooting of toddler in Hanley Hills

stltoday.com/news/local/art...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @sevenwithcheese

@sevenwithcheese @grandmaj2 @JaneQCitizen16 @FOX2now

No snitches



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015Man shot in head near STL Central West End.
suspects sought

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

go.fox2now.com/1JgJnEv via @fox2now

Police are looking for two African-American males. One was last seen wearing a red jacket and khaki shorts, and the second was wearing a black jacket.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

UPDATE: Child killed in shooting in north St. Louis County

#Ferguson

#EndViolenceSTL

go.fox2now.com/1WQOaaf via @fox2now

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Arrest made in toddler killed in shooting in north St. Louis County

ST. LOUIS COUNTY (KTVI) - Homicide detectives with the St. Louis County Police Department are investigating the shooting death of a toddler in a
fox2now.com

2 5 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @iniminimneyMO

Oh, by the way, another kid was shot by someone other than police today. Guess who?@iniminiminyMO @playnicepeeps @getabel

2 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @iniminimneyMO

You point a stolen weapon at someone, they're gonna shot
@iniminiminyMO @playnicepeeps @getabel

1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

BREAKING

Another Child reportedly injured in North St. Louis County shooting
#EndViolenceSTL
kmov.com/story/29876784...

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @iniminimneyMO

@iniminimneyMO @playnicepeeps @getabel

You're being stupid. What suffering? What system? Your white guilt self is comical

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @abe1o

@getabel @iniminiminyMO @playnicepeeps

Once again you pick & choose.

immoral. It is impractical because it is a descending spiral ending in



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

his understanding; it seeks to annihilate rather than to convert. Violence is immoral because it thrives on hatred rather than love. It destroys a community and makes brotherhood impossible. It leaves society in



↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @iniminimineyMO

@iniminimineyMO @ogkeema @JaleelSpeaks @bassem_masri

I'm sure as hell not his "son"



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @ogkeema

@ogkeema @JaleelSpeaks @bassem_masri

You'd also tell on yourself. Great example of the unprovoked disrespect that police deal with daily



↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @ogkeema

@ogkeema @JaleelSpeaks @iniminimineyMO @bassem_masri

Nation of Islam, just like now, was a divisive entity. That's why he left them



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @ogkeema

@ogkeema @JaleelSpeaks @bassem_masri

Check your facts. Him and the black panthers shared beliefs & ideology. They worked together



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @ogkeema

You're so ignorant you think I'm your son. Young man, you're a kid.

@ogkeema @JaleelSpeaks @iniminimineyMO @bassem_masri

🗨 4

↻



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News BroadcastsReplying to [@ogkeema](#)[@ogkeema](#) [@JaleelSpeaks](#) [@iniminimineyMO](#) [@bassem_masri](#)

Yours is telling & not surprising



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015Replying to [@LIFEbyJaleel](#)[@JaleelSpeaks](#) [@iniminimineyMO](#) [@bassem_masri](#)

When he left NOI he split from the ideals of the Panthers

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015Replying to [@LIFEbyJaleel](#)[@JaleelSpeaks](#) [@iniminimineyMO](#) [@bassem_masri](#)

He was, in his early years. Nation of Islam and the black panthers were in cooperation

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015[@STLABuBadu](#)

You drove it to ALL your protests. And police were called on you for trespassing



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015Replying to [@LIFEbyJaleel](#)[@JaleelSpeaks](#) [@iniminimineyMO](#) [@bassem_masri](#)

Read up. He became much more moderate as he matured & distanced from the black panthers

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015Replying to [@iniminimineyMO](#)[@iniminimineyMO](#) [@playnicepeeps](#) [@getabel](#)

...and being disrespectful & discounting the progress that him & others have made



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015Replying to [@iniminimineyMO](#)[@iniminimineyMO](#) [@playnicepeeps](#) [@getabel](#)

Thats not why he's dead. And there's s diff between saying progress still needs to be made...



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015Replying to [@abe10](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

"...the weakness of #BlackPower is its failure to see that the black man needs the white man and the white man needs the black man. - MLK



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @abe1o

@getabel @iniminimneyMO

Because I have



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @abe1o

@getabel @iniminimneyMO

You know



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @iniminimneyMO

@iniminimneyMO @JaleelSpeaks @bassem_masri

No, just make crap up. In this modern age of the Internet fools will believe anything



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @abe1o

@getabel @iniminimneyMO

I have & encourage you to review his life, read his last book.

'Where Do We Go from Here: Chaos or Community?'



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @abe1o

You conveniently forget THIS Malcolm X

@getabel @iniminimneyMO @bassem_masri

**not a racist. I am
st every form of racism
gregation - EVERY
f discrimination.**

**ve in human beings,
at all human beings
I be respected as such,
lless of their color."**

"I'm for truth, no matter who tells it. I'm for justice, no matter who it is for or against. I'm a human being, first and foremost, and as such I'm for whoever and whatever benefits

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



@tneblaze

"Put down your weapons", means just that.





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @abe1o

@getabel @iniminimineyMO @bassem_masr

No it's not. The world then wouldn't even allow me to marry a black woman. Times have changed a LOT





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @iniminimineyMO

@iniminimineyMO @JaleelSpeaks @bassem_masr

You forget he changed as he matured & became older





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @iniminimineyMO

@iniminimineyMO @JaleelSpeaks @bassem_masr

Just like Malcolm X. You all focus on his early & younger years with the black panthers





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @iniminimineyMO

@iniminimineyMO @JaleelSpeaks @bassem_masr

People make crap up to fit their narrative.



1





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replying to @iniminimineyMO

@iniminimineyMO @JaleelSpeaks @bassem_masr

How about the ones that his family espouses.

...is impractical and

immoral. It is impractical because it is a descending spiral ending in destruction for all. The old law of an eye for an eye leaves everybody blind. It is immoral because it seeks to humiliate the opponent rather than win

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

community and makes brotherhood impossible. It leaves society in



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Aug 2015

Replied to @abe1o

In 1967 that was true. Still doesn't make it right to lie on the man.
@getabel @iniminimineyMO @bassem_masri



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replied to @tiarrabanks1

That's what I said. Scary. Talk about airing your dirty laundry. Smdh
@tiarrabanks1 @Christofool94 @Cheese_Gravy @D_Towski @_TAhmad



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replied to @Christofool94

You have a lovely family. Look what comes up under Google.
@Christofool94 @Cheese_Gravy @D_Towski @_TAhmad

Thu, August 16, 2012

Updated:

Sat, January 18, 2014

Reported By:

BigAbdul

United States of America

Maritha Hunter

Address:

Saint Louis, Missouri United States of America

Phone:

Category:

Liar

Maritha Hunter Maritha Hunter-Butler Liar, Cheater, d**e, W****, Felon! Saint Louis, Missouri

[*REBUTTAL Individual responds: You Are A Sorry A** Punk!](#)

Maritha Hunter is a lying, cheating, l****n b*****! She spent time in prison for trying to have myself, her ex-husband, murdered, along with my whole family! She divorced me so that she could expose

Why are you worried about what I do in my personal life? Our children are very well taken care of...so are you looking for sympathy??? B*tch A** Ni**a please! Grow the f**k up! You are not GOD so dont pretend to be. Do you feel like a man slandering me??? Dont lie and say I wont let you see the boys---u have made no effort to see them because you are a scary a** little B*tch. If you think for one second i will expose my kids to this type of nonsense you are sadly mistaken. Yes I am a "true" l*****n and a very proud one after being with you what did you expect?

I am racist? Wow! really??? I don't care who you breed with---after all you are similar to a dog! It doesnt matter how I feel about your "other" kids mother because she has nothing to do with this----and like I told you before my children will not be around her. She was the one that told my son if she catches him reading books in the bathroom again she will take them all away...Oh really? She was the one that had my child standing in the corner for extended periods of time. So again i will not allow my children around her under no circumstances. For several years you have been a "deadbeat" take responsibility for yourself and what you help to bring into this world.

Dont worry about who I'm f**king and sucking on that's really non of



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replied to @Christofool94

@Christofool94 @Cheese_Gravy @D_Towski @_TAhmad

Right. And no one in your home is a convicted violent felon



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replied to @Christofool94

@Christofool94

The same moron that claims he didn't see it, but just now admitted he knew it was there

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

141/785

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @Christofool94

@Christofool94 @STLABuBadu should know a shit stirring session, when he sees it. It's his new profession. Since he no longer drives a cab



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @iniminimineyMO

@iniminimineyMO @bassem_masri

I can source this, if you like

immoral. It is impractical because it is a descending spiral ending in destruction for all. The old law of an eye for an eye leaves everybody blind. It is immoral because it seeks to humiliate the opponent rather than win his understanding; it seeks to annihilate rather than to convert. Violence is immoral because it thrives on hatred rather than love. It destroys a community and makes brotherhood impossible. It leaves society in monologue rather than dialogue.



1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @iniminimineyMO

@iniminimineyMO @bassem_masri

It's on you to prove it. You want people to believe your lies about the man. Why not piss on his grave?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @iniminimineyMO

@iniminimineyMO @bassem_masri



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@lurainpenny @ToddFlorida @Delo_Taylor

You mean, like this?

youtu.be/fL6ljUA7xUA

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @PennyPhilosophy

@lurainpenny @ToddFlorida @Delo_Taylor

She didn't wish it on him either. Go back and listen. As hard as that may be

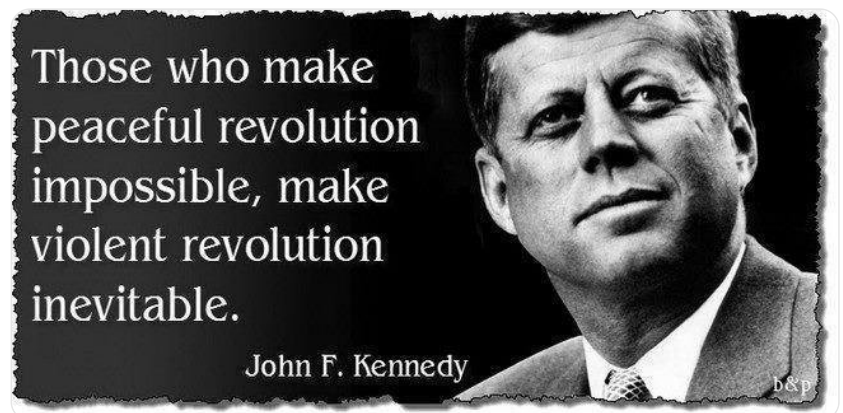


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @bassem_masri

@bassem_masri

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @bassem_masri

@bassem_masri

MLK never said that. You should be ashamed of yourself



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @IngrahamAngel

@ToddFlorida @lurainpenny @Delo_Taylor

If he was a drug addict she would t keep giving him money to buy more drugs



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @aPriori_tweets

@claraa333 @Delo_Taylor

Criminal mindset needs to be resisted. Jail should be a place they don't want to go. Not a place to hang w/ da boys



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to [@Delo_Taylor](#)

@Delo_Taylor

He might get his ass beat in jail/prison too. Bet he won't go back



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @Delo_Taylor

@Delo_Taylor

Yep! Especially if he's in for a violent crime. It's her kid. She brought him into this world. Who are you to judge?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @Delo_Taylor

@Delo_Taylor

It's called tough love. How many times can you be an enabler and keep bonding them out. They won't learn



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @trueblackresist

@trueblacknews

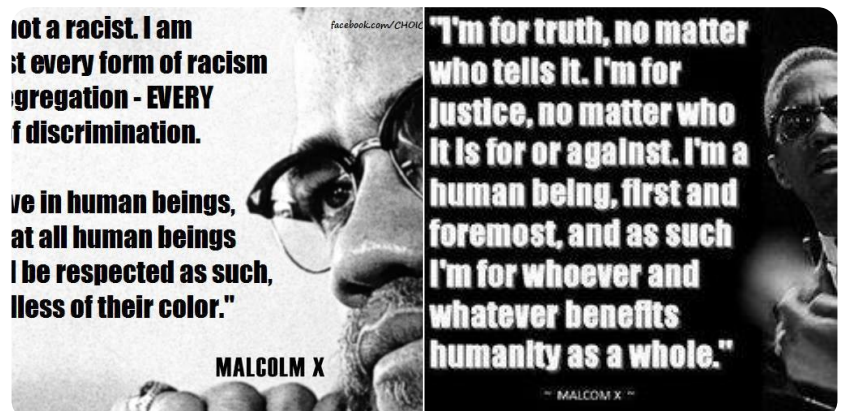
Why don't you stop with the stupidity. She committed suicide when her family left her in jail



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @trueblackresist

@trueblacknews



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015Replying to [@DeliriousCookie](#)[@AurielEbonie](#)

Now this is pure racism. You ought to be ashamed of yourself. Because they should agree with you, just because of their skin



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015Replying to [@MissJupiter1957](#)[@MissJupiter1957](#) [@CNN](#) [@donlemon](#) [@BlackstarStL](#)

You just lie out your ass. Which is a trick, since you're always sitting on it

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015Replying to [@MissJupiter1957](#)[@MissJupiter1957](#) So now you want help from the [@SLMPD](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015Replying to [@Delo_Taylor](#)[@Delo_Taylor](#)

You can't say shit. You were all having a fit & burnin crap for a thug, after she was killed. Still no push to find her killer

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015Replying to [@lexiechey](#)

Faded. Lol! It was red. [@lexiechey](#) [@coreshift](#) [@SteiveWild](#) [@McKinneyCortez](#) [@stltoday](#) [@LacledeCab](#) [@STLABuBadu](#)



1



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015Replying to [@grandmaj2](#)

[@grandmaj2](#) [@IMZSilly1](#) [@xoxpearlrox](#) [@coreshift](#) [@McKinneyCortez](#) [@stltoday](#) [@STLABuBadu](#)

Idiot was in the middle of the protests, in that cab



2



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

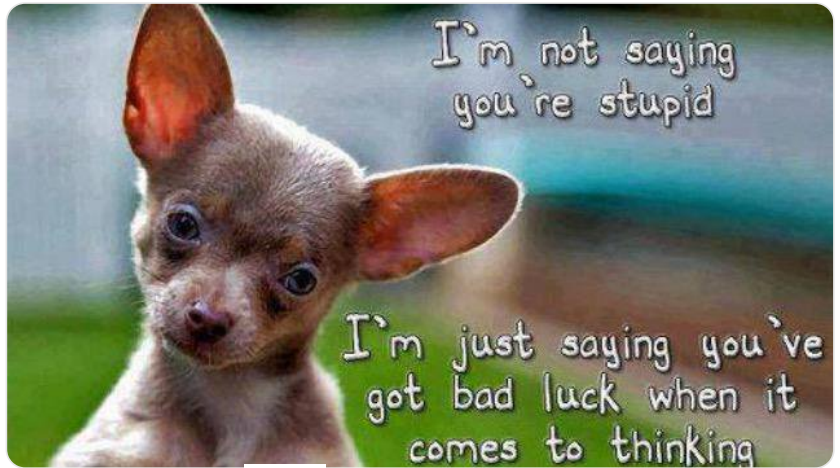
Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @Doge4ferguson

Huh? @Doge4ferguson @search4swag @seanjjordan @CivilRights
@MyCivilRights11 @FRANI20

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @coreshift

Oops! Got scared. Real tough guy.

@coreshift @xoxpearlrox @McKinneyCortez @stltoday @STLABuBadu



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Isn't that a violation of the @twitter TOS?

@xoxpearlrox @coreshift @McKinneyCortez @stltoday @STLABuBadu



1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

@xoxpearlrox @coreshift @McKinneyCortez @stltoday @STLABuBadu

That sounds like a threat, from innocent & scared @akacharleswade



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

Well, I guess I should say WAS driving that. Lol!

@coreshift @SteiveWild @McKinneyCortez @stltoday @LacledeCab
@STLABuBadu



1

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @coreshift

@coreshift @SteiveWild @McKinneyCortez @stltoday Oh! Look at the pretty
@LacledeCab in the picture. I wonder if @STLABuBadu is driving that

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

- Top
- Latest
- People
- Photos
- Videos
- News
- Broadcasts
- 



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @elowery30

@elowery30 @tiarrabanks1 Lmmfao!! 😂😂😂

  1  1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @MayorSlay

@MayorSlay

Huh?

  2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @JaneQCCitizen16

@JaneQCCitizen16 @ToddFlorida @TheVickiPate @STLBeagle

You mean those Pitt Bulls?

  1  4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @search4swag

@search4swag @Doge4ferguson

What kind of new language is this? You should want grammar classes.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @TheVickiPate

@TheVickiPate @STLBeagle

In 2005, Hunter-Butler was charged in a murder-for-hire scheme. She tried to hire a cousin to kill her ex-husband, Abdul Butler. She was upset that he was behind in child support. Court records show that she offered a share of her ex-husband’s life insurance and a car as payment for the killing. The cousin went to police and the ex-husband was unharmed. Hunter-Butler was sentenced to six years for attempted murder, serving about half that time.



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Replying to [@TheVickiPate](#)
[@TheVickiPate](#) [@STLBeagle](#)

Scott @NorthSTLCounty

Tension escalates in a St. Charles County subdivision after disruptive new neighbor moves in
stltoday.com/news/local/art...



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Tension escalates in a St. Charles County subdivision after disruptive new neighbor moves in
stltoday.com/news/local/art...



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to [@TheVickiPate](#)

You don't recognize the story? This is the interracial lesbian in St. Charles MO, claiming harassment.

[@TheVickiPate](#) [@STLBeagle](#)



1



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to [@clantro](#)

That what he says. And he's talking all crap about them. Not a good way to get another job.

[@clantro](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@STLAbuBadu](#) [@ProgPoker](#)



1



1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to [@FOX2now](#)

[@FOX2now](#)

Damn. Number 134 in broad daylight. Smdh
 But, [#BlackLivesMatter](#) 🍌🍌🍌



FOX2now 🌐 @FOX2now

Man in his 20's shot near the intersection of N. Newstead at Enright in #STL near the #CWE.



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to [@chamonille](#)

[@chamonille](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

Whv would she do & do something crazy like that ?

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @PatriciaBynes

@PatriciaBynes @dougwmoore

Doesn't matter. As a dog owner myself, it's the owners responsibility to control their dogs.

She's has too many

[1](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @PatriciaBynes

@PatriciaBynes @dougwmoore

They moved into that neighborhood. Were made aware of the rules. They DID pick their neighbors

[1](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @PatriciaBynes

@PatriciaBynes @dougwmoore

This woman has a history of violence and allegedly assaulted her neighbor

In 2005, Hunter-Butler was charged in a murder-for-hire scheme. She tried to hire a cousin to kill her ex-husband, Abdul Butler. She was upset that he was behind in child support. Court records show that she offered a share of her ex-husband's life insurance and a car as payment for the killing. The cousin went to police and the ex-husband was unharmed. Hunter-Butler was sentenced to six years for attempted murder, serving about half that time.

"I've made mistakes in the past," Hunter-

[1](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to [@PatriciaBynes](#)
[@PatriciaBynes](#) [@dougwmoore](#)
No one should have to put up with that. No matter the color

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015



Replying to [@PatriciaBynes](#)
[@PatriciaBynes](#) [@dougwmoore](#)
One if the complaints is an assault. And another is too many dogs barking all night.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015



Replying to [@PatriciaBynes](#)
[@PatriciaBynes](#) [@dougwmoore](#)
Wonder if it has anything to do w/ FOUR dogs barking all hrs of the night.
Or, her being an attempted murderer.

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015



Replying to [@Macstraw](#)
[@Macstraw](#)
SO peaceful. Smh

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015



Man found dead on sidewalk in south St. Louis Monday morning. Brings total for the yr in City of St. Louis to 133. go.fox2now.com/1NvADQX

2

6

4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015



Off-duty [@stlcountypd](#)
officer dies after being struck by vehicle near Jamestown Mall
go.fox2now.com/1PMw4A6 via [@fox2now](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015



Texas Cops VIDEO: [#FatLivesMatter](#) too
youtu.be/RvolMRc3EP4

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015



Replying to [@AstralLeaks](#)
[@therhondalahey](#) [@AntonioFrench](#)
Him or somebody just trying to get a ride out of him



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @KMOV

@KMOV @stlcountypd

End of watch

All my condolences



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @JaneQCCitizen16

@JaneQCCitizen16 @STLAbuBadu @ProgPoker

Solicitation, harassment, trespassing



2



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @ProgPoker

@ProgPoker @STLAbuBadu

No, try that st the wrong house & you may not make it off the porch



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

Right!

@tiarrabanks1 @AntonioFrench



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioFrench

@AntonioFrench

Truth hurts. That's not hate. That's TRUTH

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @MrBlindside1

@g43red @StLGal13

Show your hands, no sudden movements, step out if the car when asked.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015

Replying to @MrBlindside1

There is no such thing as a safe traffic stop. They're ALL dangerous. And should be approached with caution.

@g43red @StLGal13



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

'Ferghanistan' Author: I'm Giving the Profits to Darren Wilson
thebea.st/1N96yWa



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015



Replying to @AdrianNichols

[@AdrianNichols](#) [@George_Jingles](#) [@jungle_prowler](#) [@Laquone1](#)

You think you're the only one that can make assumptions?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015



Replying to @AdrianNichols

[@AdrianNichols](#) [@George_Jingles](#) [@jungle_prowler](#) [@Laquone1](#)

Same way you make assumptions about an entire profession. Only out if experience



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015



Replying to @AdrianNichols

[@AdrianNichols](#) [@George_Jingles](#) [@jungle_prowler](#) [@Laquone1](#)

Not true. It's called a "fleeing felon"



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015



Replying to @AdrianNichols

[@AdrianNichols](#) [@George_Jingles](#) [@jungle_prowler](#) [@Laquone1](#)

Brown committed a felony, on camera. Then DJ admitted to it, in sworn testimony



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015



Replying to @AdrianNichols

[@AdrianNichols](#) [@George_Jingles](#) [@jungle_prowler](#) [@Laquone1](#)

While you and other BLM supporters blindly defend criminals



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015



Replying to @AdrianNichols

[@AdrianNichols](#) [@George_Jingles](#) [@jungle_prowler](#) [@Laquone1](#)

None of my tweets have disappeared.

You fish for my employment status



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015



Replying to @AdrianNichols

[@AdrianNichols](#) [@George_Jingles](#) [@jungle_prowler](#) [@Laquone1](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replied to @karmamar55

@karmamar55 @soopervillain @deray

I'm not privileged enough to be able to afford something like that.

I'm going off of their statements

 1





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replied to @HEYILT

@HEYILT @SLMPD

You know it won't start on time. @ChiefSLMPD



 1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replied to @karmamar55

@karmamar55 @soopervillain @deray

But do they keep being loud & disruptive AFTER MULTIPLE WARNINGS

 1





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replied to @AdrianNichols

@AdrianNichols @jungle_prowler

Look it up. You need to learn what you're spewing about







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replied to @aquane1

en, who said
Napa Valley
alking too loud

atement Sunday, Napa Valley spokeswoman Kira Devitt said my "received complaints from l parties in the same car and at attempts from staff, requesting up keep the noise to an accep they were removed from the tr ferred transportation back to th i in Napa."

group — which andmother — nbunctious," ti intoxicated," J nson said the m is isn't going to ' idn't "tone it dow sked to get off th



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

[@AdrianNichols](#) [@jungle_prowler](#) [@Laquone1](#)
Stolen valor is pretending you won military service awards

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015Replying to [@AdrianNichols](#)[@AdrianNichols](#) [@jungle_prowler](#) [@Laquone1](#)

By job is none of anyone's business. I don't discuss it it correct people

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015Replying to [@amafera](#)[@amafera](#) [@MajorNews911](#) [@JCorderKPLC](#)

When are you joining the academy?

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015Replying to [@AdrianNichols](#)

I'm not posing as anything. And I can question whatever I want. She brought it up

[@AdrianNichols](#) [@jungle_prowler](#) [@Laquone1](#)

2 ↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015Replying to [@amafera](#)[@amafera](#) [@MajorNews911](#) [@JCorderKPLC](#)

Because they're stupid. Think police should wait til their dead, to shoot back

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

MPD: Officer involved shooting leaves suspect injured

fox10tv.com/story/29856406...

↻ ↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015Replying to [@rbdoublei](#)[@rbdoublei](#) [@OkieVision](#) [@snert411](#)

Cause that's snitching

2 ↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015Replying to [@rbdoublei](#)[@rbdoublei](#) [@Abstract_cool](#) [@Toya1682](#) [@Mr592inc](#)

I know. They're scared to protest gangs & turn them in. They'd rather riot & loot with them

3 ↻ 1 1

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

- Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replied to @AltBoosterGold

@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @Mr592inc



1

1
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replied to @AltBoosterGold

@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @Mr592inc

Now who looks like the idiot?

You throw that word around whenever someone disagrees with the lies.
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replied to @AltBoosterGold

@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @Mr592inc

Nope. As soon as they break the law, it's no longer peaceful

1

1
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replied to @AltBoosterGold

@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @Mr592inc

You said I was racist. I'm sharing family pictures. You mad?
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replied to @AltBoosterGold

@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @Mr592inc

Wait, you went quiet after I posted my racist pics. Where'd you go?

1
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replied to @AltBoosterGold



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

So, my educated assumptions, based on professional experience, are racist. Yours aren't?



↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @AltBoosterGold

@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @Mr592inc

Don't have to mention race, to be racist? Hmmmm. That's odd.



2

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @AltBoosterGold

You think you own the rights to make assumptions? I can make assumptions too.

@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @Mr592inc



3

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @SysFreedom

@SysFreedom @Margari_Aziza @STLABuBadu @akacharleswade

Uh oh, my first threat of the day, twitter tough guy.



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @AltBoosterGold

@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @Mr592inc

See, now you went there. Why do you call me racist? YOU made it about color. Not me. Stand up to yours.



2

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @AltBoosterGold

@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @Mr592inc

No. I said a black man dying of his own actions, is no reason to riot.



2

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @AltBoosterGold

@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @Mr592inc

Black men & children are gunned down every night, by black gangs. They mean nothing to you?



2

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @AltBoosterGold

@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @ebbycoleclinton @Mr592inc



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

You should be a better BLM sympathizer. Dera y said he saw no looting or rioting

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @AltBoosterGold

@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @ebbycoleclinton @Mr592inc

People in Ferguson & Baltimore rioted over nothing



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @AltBoosterGold

@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @ebbycoleclinton @Mr592inc

Who said I turned a blind eye to it? I live in STL. We don't riot over WS championships



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @AltBoosterGold

@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @ebbycoleclinton @Mr592inc

The lost life is that 9 yr old. They didn't riot for her

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @AltBoosterGold

@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @ebbycoleclinton @Mr592inc

Not lost. Given away willingly

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @AltBoosterGold

@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @ebbycoleclinton @Mr592inc

Are you really condoning both?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @AltBoosterGold

@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @ebbycoleclinton @Mr592inc

Really? You had to go back to last year? Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @AltBoosterGold

@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @ebbycoleclinton @Mr592inc

BLM burns, loots & assaults officers every couple months, all over the country



1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @AltBoosterGold

By the way, there are whites at these BLM riots. I didn't say anything about color.
@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @ebbycoleclinton @Mr592inc

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @AltBoosterGold

Yes.

@Abstract_cool @Toya1682 @ebbycoleclinton @Mr592inc

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @jamila_jb

@jamila_jb @playnicepeeps @ProgPoker

They are? How do you tell the difference? Are they wearing a big scarlet R?

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @soopervillain

@soopervillain @mejr0001_jr @_USAPatriot @JCTaylor1964

It does? Did every 70's superheroes know that? All of Batmans villains were "thugs"

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @soopervillain

@soopervillain @_USAPatriot @JCTaylor1964

You don't want them to stand trial?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

And then complain there aren't enough jobs.

@_USAPatriot @soopervillain @JCTaylor1964

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @GODJESUSGirl

@playnicepeeps @search4swag

Sounds racist to say people are "acting white" or "acting black".
Like saying "she's pretty, for a black girl"

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replying to @Laquone1

The way I see it, you're the disrespectful one, fucking with me. I'm being polite.

@Laquone1 @dawn @jungle @maverick @AdrianNikola

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

Anything short of an armed revolution IS a peaceful protest.

8/23/15, 12:42 AM

22 RETWEETS 33 FAVORITES

 **linda** @HotNostrilsrFun @search4swag Nope.

8h

There's no racial problem in America ?, just ask the blacks who are willing to act white.

8/23/15, 10:24 AM

3 RETWEETS 5 FAVORITES

 **RavenJaydden** @RavenJaydden

1m

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replied to @search4swag

@search4swag

If you can "act whit", then you can "act black". Thise are stereotypes that racists use. You racist?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replied to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @CrackaVilleUSA

I dunno. I thought she was funny

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replied to @jungle_prowler

A veterinarian maybe

@jungle_prowler @Laquone1 @deray @AdrianNichols @POPSspotSports

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replied to @Laquone1

"Parents"? I thought you said I was a bastard?

@Laquone1 @deray @_USAPatriot @soopervillain @JCTaylor1964

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replied to @Laquone1

That's the idea. I want to go he alive. You can wait & let the thug shoot first.

@Laquone1 @deray @_USAPatriot @soopervillain @JCTaylor1964

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replied to @JaneQCCitizen16

@JaneQCCitizen16

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

159/785

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replied to @NorthSTLCounty

In case you were wondering, here's the link. You won't believe it.
muhammadfarms.com

🗨️

↻️ 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Louis Farrakhan Organization Received \$103K in Farm Subsidies!

theblacksphere.net/2013/12/louis-...

🗨️ 1

↻️ 5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replied to @SysFreedom

[@SysFreedom](#) [@Margari_Aziza](#) [@STLABuBadu](#) [@akacharleswade](#)

Will Manson be there, with acid and incense?

🗨️ 1

↻️



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Aug 2015

Replied to @search4swag

[@search4swag](#)

Have you lost your god damn mind? Lmmfaoo!! I gotta share this, or no one will believe it. 🤔🤔🤔

A meme featuring a cartoon rooster with a red comb and wattle, looking upwards with a questioning expression. The text "What in the --" is at the top, and "I say what in the fuck is this shit?" is at the bottom, both in a bold, white, sans-serif font with black outlines.



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**@snert411**

You all get pissed at her & Chris Hayes for telling the facts about the paid protesters & thug perps



2



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015Replying to [@fergusonstream1](#)[@fergusonstream1](#)

What's a #Fergtroll?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015Replying to [@snert411](#)[@snert411](#)

Not defensive at all.

You don't understand English, that's on you



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015Replying to [@fergusonstream1](#)[@fergusonstream1](#)

Yes. Women should have curves. She's skinny as a rail.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015Replying to [@snert411](#)[@snert411](#)

I only speak English. Can't help if you don't understand



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015Replying to [@fergusonstream1](#)[@fergusonstream1](#)

She needs some biscuits & gravy

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015Still no arrests days after fatal shooting of [#JamylaBolden](#), 9, in [#Ferguson](#)[abc7news.com/952282/](#)[#EndViolenceSTL](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015#JanylaBolden's classmate in #Ferguson asks: 'Why did she have to die?'
fw.to/MS6IroT

💬 1 ↻ 9 🔒 9

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015Breaking: Officer involved shooting in Troy, NY
wp.me/p5hgNI-13IC via @WTEN

💬 1 ↻ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @snert411

@snert411

You only say that cause the truth hurts. And, more times than not, she reports the truth. Like Chris Hayes

💬 1 ↻ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @ChuckModi1

@POPSspotSports

You spoil the mood, just by being here

💬 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @deray

@deray

Did t take him long to run out on #Ferguson again

💬 1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @snert411

@snert411

She reports what she's told. as she becomes aware.



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

@TrollPoles @Toya1682

It's like being the getaway driver in a bank robbery

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

@TrollPoles @Toya1682

No, they don't.

And if you stand next to an arsonist, and don't say shit, that's aiding & abetting

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

@TrollPoles @Toya1682

That's the first step in stamping out this epidemic of Gang violence in our cities

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

@TrollPoles @Toya1682

I never said anything about color. There are many white "protesters". I want EVERYONE to open their mouths.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

@TrollPoles @Toya1682

They aren't out doing any of that in the open, and being protected by "protesters".

But, they are on the Watch List

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

@TrollPoles @Toya1682

It is. Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

@TrollPoles @Toya1682

Let me know when they turn in the arsonists, looters, and violent participants

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

@TrollPoles @Toya1682

Are they wearing some big Scarlett P on their forehead? While they watch & stand next to the lawbreakers?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @JaneQCCitizen16

@JaneQCCitizen16 @TheVickiPate @BlackjediNow @tiarrabanks1 @ElsaLion2

Scared to answer, but monitors from behind block



RDorsey favorited a Tweet you were mentioned in

@NorthSTLCounty @TheVickiPate @BlackjediNow @tiarrabanks1 @ElsaLion2

Suspect RDorsey is on his way to becoming a hashtag with that mindset



 1

 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @BoschFawstin

I agree with him. I think he's referring to the #BlackLivesMatter domestic terrorists

@BoschFawstin @bchillebrand @realDonaldTrump



 1

 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @AmandaTintero

@AmandaTintero @nankerphelge4 @POPSspotSports

Clearly. You're having delusions



 1

 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @Toya1682

@Toya1682 @ebbycoleclinton @Nettaaaaaaaa @deray @Mr592inc



 1

 1

BLACK LIVES MATTER

So I hope most people are intelligent enough to understand this “movement” is a lie. Why is it a lie? Because statistic prove it is a lie. Here, let me elucidate the matter for you.

Taken directly from the FBI.gov website (See below)

Murder Race, Ethnicity, and Sex of Victim by Race, Ethnicity, and Sex of Offender, 2013 [Single victim/single offender]

RACE OF VICTIM: White 3005 RACE OF OFFENDER: White 2509

RACE OF VICTIM: Black 2491 RACE OF OFFENDER: White 189 = .7%

RACE OF VICTIM: White 3005 RACE OF OFFENDER: Black 409

RACE OF VICTIM: Black 2491 RACE OF OFFENDER: Black 2245 = 92%



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @AmandaTintero

@AmandaTintero @nankerphelge4 @POPSspotSports

"Protesters" set the fires, and police had to use tear gas. Unless you prefer deadly force

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @AmandaTintero

@AmandaTintero @nankerphelge4 @POPSspotSports

I don't condone military vehicles in neighborhoods either. Haven't seen any.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @AmandaTintero

@AmandaTintero

Ido. And I didn't say I was afraid. I just don't like my shit getting destroyed by fools calling themselves "protesters"

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @Toya1682

Where's the burning businesses & people throwing bricks?@Toya1682 @ebbycoleclinton @Nettaaaaaaaa @deray @Mr592inc



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @AmandaTintero

@AmandaTintero @POPSspotSports

Beauty of America is I should t have to worry about my shit being destroyed, or shot by armed teens



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @AmandaTintero

@AmandaTintero @POPSspotSports

Protest dies t include throwing bricks, frozen water bottles, and setting fires & looting



2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioFrench

@AntonioFrench

Now you show concern. You're a disgrace



1



6



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @TheVickiPate

@TheVickiPate @BlackjediNow @tiarrabanks1 @ElsaLion2

Pretty much. But scared to answer or engage me



1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @Yuko

@Yuko

Same to you

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @grandmaj2

@grandmaj2

She didn't cave. It's her job. Part of the process that was set up. She's been very fair



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @Yuko

@Yuko

You keep saying that, but keep rambling on about what you don't know about

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @Yuko

@Yuko

No, YOU are killing each other. "People like me" are defending ourselves from the thugs that are committing all the homicides



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @Yuko

@Yuko

"Upset" didn't mean violent and destructive

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @grandmaj2

@grandmaj2

I trust her to just do her job. I trust her a lot.



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Police union slams circuit attorney over investigation into officer-involved fatal

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top
Latest
People
Photos
Videos
News
Broadcasts

1
2
2

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

#Ferguson protest group @OrganizeMO
bailed out teen accused of shooting at police go.fox2now.com/1K4S3lk via
[@fox2now](#)

5
1

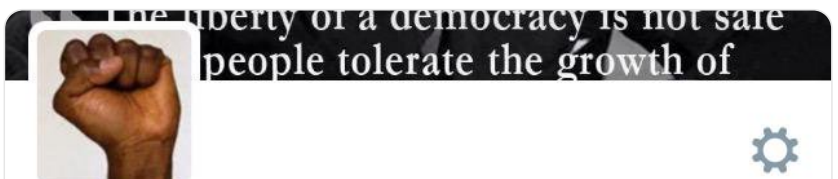
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Guns flashed in rap video of man killed by police in St Louis
go.fox2now.com/1Lpl23W
#BlackLiesMatter
#EndViolenceSTL


1
1

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @BlackjediNow
Twitter tough guy blocked me. I reported him to the @FBIStLouis
@BlackjediNow @tiarrabanks1
twitter.com/blackjedinow/s...





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 1 4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @AnonCopWatch

@AnonCopWatch

Shows how naive you are to gang violence. They know the shooter. But "snitches get stitches"

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

St. Louis struggling to find a solution for violence in the city

#EndViolenceSTL

go.fox2now.com/1hROAeR via @fox2now

1 4 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015Sam's Market reopens in #Ferguson go.fox2now.com/1l3pdvB via @fox2now

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @BlackjediNow

What "party" are you talking about?

@BlackjediNow @tiarrabanks1 @ElsaLion2

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @alexiszotos

@alexiszotos

"Snitches get stitches". Don't hold your breath that anyone will talk

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @AnonCopWatch

@AnonCopWatch

He was killed by local gang members because they thought he snitched & was a



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? [Log in](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

@spacecadetniko @POPSspotSports @TPERGO

That "one shooting per day" was disproved last yr. They count prvt security and "vigilante" deaths



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @GraciasDarling2

@GraciasDarling @LauraKHettiger @SLMPD @KMOV

Must be over. That's the only one there is



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @LauraKHettiger

@LauraKHettiger @SLMPD @KMOV

That right across from Target, the FYE, a church, and 2 grade schools



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @ChuckModi1

@POPSspotSports @spacecadetniko @TPERGO

BLACK LIVES MATTER

So I hope most people are intelligent enough to understand this "movement" is a lie. Why is it a lie? Because statistic prove it is a lie. Here, let me elucidate the matter for you.

Taken directly from the FBI.gov website (See below)

Murder Race, Ethnicity, and Sex of Victim by Race, Ethnicity, and Sex of Offender, 2013 [Single victim/single offender]

RACE OF VICTIM: White 3005 RACE OF OFFENDER: White 2509

RACE OF VICTIM: Black 2491 RACE OF OFFENDER: White 189 = .7%

RACE OF VICTIM: White 3005 RACE OF OFFENDER: Black 409

RACE OF VICTIM: Black 2491 RACE OF OFFENDER: Black 2245 = 92%

So apparently the 92% of the blacks killed by blacks "don't matter", the .7% killed by whites do. That is what I get from this.

http://www.fbi.gov/about-us/cjis/ucr/crime-in-the-u.s/2013/crime-in-the-u.s-2013/offenses-known-to-law-enforcement/expanded-homicide/expanded_homicide_data_table_6_murder_race_and_sex_of_victim_by_race_and_sex_of_offender_2013.xls



1



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @ChuckModi1

@POPSspotSports @spacecadetniko @TPERGO

How many homicides? So we know how dangerous it is. Mind you there's no comparison in pop or sq mil



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

@spacecadetniko @TPERGO @POPSspotSports

He was far away from home. Lived in far North county, in Spanish Lake area.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

@xoxpearlxx @tiarrabanks1 @TeenVogue

Cheap, I'm sure



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

@spacecadetniko @TPERGO @POPSspotSports

Tactical yes. Accuracy, no

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

@spacecadetniko @TPERGO @POPSspotSports

That's exactly how a 9yr old is killed while in her home, during a drive by



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

@spacecadetniko @TPERGO @POPSspotSports

These scared punk thugs all run & drive away as they're shooting. That's why they hit all innocents



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@tiarrabanks1 @TeenVogue

Maybe that answers why they did this. For shock value



1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 I didn't even know there was a @TeenVogue

And does anybody read magazines anymore?



2



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @Yuko

@Yuko

I'm infantile? You mean like throwing a hissy fit, in the middle of the street, if I don't get my way? That kind of hissy fit?



5



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @Yuko



Home



Moments

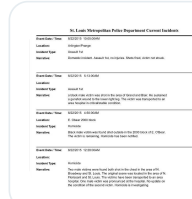
from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

[@handymayhem](#) [@SweetChigurh](#) [@Hollyboyd0628](#) [@AntonioFrench](#) [@FOX2now](#)
Maybe she was talking about this garbage

**Joel Currier** [@joelcurrier](#)

Five shot, two killed early Saturday in #STL. At least 133 murders this year to date in city, 34 in county.

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 22 Aug 2015Replying to [@TeenVogue](#)[@TeenVogue](#)Oh boy, now teen vogue is on the [#BlackLiesMatter](#) bandwagon

1

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 22 Aug 2015[@SweetChigurh](#) [@BG1614](#) [@AntonioFrench](#) [@sarahkendzior](#)

Gee, I wonder where she got that idea from

jimbo [@jimrobo50](#)2 dead, 2 wounded in overnight shootings - KMOV.com
kmov.com/story/29856195...

1

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 22 Aug 2015Replying to [@jimrobo50](#)[@jimrobo50](#)

2 more! But

[#BlackLivesMatter](#) 🍌🍌

2

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 22 Aug 2015[@SweetChigurh](#) [@BG1614](#)

If you watched it, she's referencing the fools rioting over the death of a thug, while ignoring the 9yr olds death

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 22 Aug 2015Replying to [@ChuckModi1](#)[@POPSspotSports](#)

Sure is. Pay your damn tickets or go to frickin traffic court. Duh!

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 22 Aug 2015Replying to [@Yuko](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replied to @Laquone1 @deray @AdrianNichols @POPSspotSports

No. Trust me. I say what I mean

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @Yuko

@Yuko I formed an opinion based on his inability or unwillingness to comply with directives to disperse



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Aug 2015

Replying to @Yuko

@Yuko

I didn't judge. I stated fact



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @45cal_chaplain

@45cal_chaplain @USAPatriot @soopervillain @JCTaylor1964

That's according to the source the BLM like to use. lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

@_USAPatriot @soopervillain @JCTaylor1964

Police are trained & indoctrinated to be reactionary. You determine how they treat you



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

@mejr0001_jr @soopervillain @JCTaylor1964

9 yr old killed in a drive by & a armed thug killed in the same day. Guess which they cared about



1



2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @soopervillain

@soopervillain @JCTaylor1964

Talking about an imaginary friend you say is a "black nazi"

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @soopervillain

@soopervillain @JCTaylor1964

Now you e gone off the reservation. I'm not gonna stay up to listen to your compete nonsense.





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @soopervillain

@soopervillain @JCTaylor1964

Don't go there. It doesn't look good for blacks that way either.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @soopervillain

@soopervillain @JCTaylor1964

Huh? A black nazi? Where do they have that animal at? Lol!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @soopervillain

@soopervillain @JCTaylor1964

while 30 percent were black. Also, 19 percent were Hispanic and 2 percent were Asian and other races.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @soopervillain

@soopervillain @JCTaylor1964

Using the BLM source, roughly 49 percent of those killed by officers from May 2013 to April 2015 were white,



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @soopervillain

@soopervillain @JCTaylor1964

You haven't been right yet



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @soopervillain

@soopervillain @JCTaylor1964

You're an idiot making assumptions so off base you need to stop before you make a bigger fool of yourself



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @soopervillain

@soopervillain @POPSspotSports

Size of govt means nothing to me, and it's silly that you e attached the 2 issues



1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @soopervillain

@soopervillain @POPSspotSports

And the same story in Detroit, Baltimore, and NY



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @soopervillain

@soopervillain @POPSspotSports

No they don't. 150 homicides in St. Louis. 80+ are black on black.

260+ in Chicago. 90% are black on black



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @soopervillain

@soopervillain @POPSspotSports

You can guess all you want. I Guarantee it'll be wrong.

This isn't about racism. It's about false narrative



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @soopervillain

@soopervillain @JCTaylor1964

What people "hear", when you yell FTP, loot, burn, and assault people, is not what you need them to hear

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @soopervillain

@soopervillain @JCTaylor1964

Riots are just riots. Illegal actions. Protests and picketing, are the legal way to "be heard"



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @soopervillain

@soopervillain @POPSspotSports

Really? How presumptuous of you. And what does you being a southerner have to do with it?



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @Yuko

@Yuko @POPSspotSports

You called what I said biased. Which means you disagree.



2





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @Yuko

@Yuko @POPSspotSports

Yep. Aren't we all. You just don't agree with my bias. I don't agree with yours



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @ChuckModi1

@POPSspotSports

You'll live. Stay home & be a good young man next time.

But, I know you aren't smart enough to do that



7



5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @RALPHTHEHOMO

@RALPHTHEHOMO @STLABuBadu @Rebelutionary_Z @TacticalShit

@CovertAnonymous

Beware of what? Reb Z?



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @search4swag

@search4swag @McshaneRachel @AntonioFrench

So, HE'S the "agitator"?

Coming from you, that's hilarious



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

@STLABuBadu Looks like @Rebelutionary_Z @TacticalShit @CovertAnonymous



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioFrench

@AntonioFrench

Yep. Not white.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @AdrianNichols

@AdrianNichols @hardtruth4real

I see why you're an idiot. Make constant false assumptions



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @AdrianNichols



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

What a coincidence! I was about to say the same to you

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @AdrianNichols

@AdrianNichols @hardtruth4real

What bad cops?

You're guessing & generalizing. Those thugtavists were witnessed breaking the law



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @Citizen__B

@Citizen__B

Uh oh! They spotted @Rebelutionary_Z



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @KarenCampbellTV

@KarenCampbellTV @BaltimorePolice

Looks like #MikeBrown

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @AdrianNichols

@AdrianNichols @hardtruth4real @POPSspotSports

So do they wear Scarlett letters to tell the difference, when they're next to each other?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @YourAnonGlobal

@YourAnonGlobal @MissJupiter1957

Music from a violent convict multiple times sure sets a good example & proves a point. THUG!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @YourAnonGlobal

@YourAnonGlobal @MissJupiter1957

Nothing like music from a convict. Lmao!!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

You gonna have these Sunday?

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @RogueDionne

@DionneObeso

If you don't turn em in, it's aiding & abetting. So, yes

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @RogueDionne

@DionneObeso

Makes you a witness, and/or accomplice. Or harboring a criminal fugitive. So, YES

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @Tttea

@Tttea @GlobalNomad87 @KoranAddo

No, they're shooting 9 ye old while in their home, doing their homework

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @RamenEmpire

@RamenEmpire @deray

Rather than just responding to crimes afterwards.
It's part of Community Policing

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @RamenEmpire

@RamenEmpire @deray

Broken windows policing is a statistically proven to work crime prevention theory.

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @TwistaAnonymous

@TwistaAnonymous @GlobalNomad87 @KoranAddo

See. That's what I've bee. Trying to get across to you. Make sure it's a crime though.



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @Tttea

@Tttea @GlobalNomad87 @KoranAddo

I've been warned? Huh? What do you mean by that?

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @Tttea

@Tttea @GlobalNomad87 @KoranAddo

2 young ARMED adults, running from a crack house. And one pointed his stolen gun at police

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @Tttea

@Tttea @GlobalNomad87 @KoranAddo

They were warned nicely FIVE times. Instead chose to throw bricks and frozen water bottles at cops

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @Tttea

@Tttea @GlobalNomad87 @KoranAddo

Then you did t see idiots like Swag and French say on Twitter what they saw happen

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @TwistaAnonymous

@TwistaAnonymous @GlobalNomad87 @KoranAddo

Then get out of the area. You stand next to a rioter, you'll get the treatment

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @AdrianNichols

@AdrianNichols @hardtruth4real @POPSspotSports

No. But your friends and Antonio French said that's what happened. They even video taped it.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @AdrianNichols

@AdrianNichols @hardtruth4real @POPSspotSports

Gee. That sound like what happened the other night



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015Replying to [@AdrianNichols](#)

And I guess you must be Derays boyfriend.
How does it feel to take it in the ass from Deray?
[@AdrianNichols](#) [@hardtruth4real](#) [@POPSspotSports](#)



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015Replying to [@Tttea](#)

[@Tttea](#) [@GlobalNomad87](#) [@KoranAddo](#)
Lmao! You're off your nut. The rioters caused all that damage

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015Replying to [@MariaChappelleN](#)

[@MariaChappelleN](#)
Mostly due to idiots like you saying stupid shit like this



1



4

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015Replying to [@chriskingstl](#)

[@chriskingstl](#) [@joesha](#) [@seanjjordan](#)
Like the man can't work



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015Replying to [@Kristyannasmom](#)

[@Kristyannasmom](#)
Desperate men do desperate things. Just like the thugs shooting at cops



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015Replying to [@Kristyannasmom](#)

[@Kristyannasmom](#)
That happened down at CJC a couple years ago in ST. Louis



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015Replying to [@AdrianNichols](#)

[@AdrianNichols](#) [@hardtruth4real](#) [@POPSspotSports](#)
With non lethal firms of riot control, YES. Asking nicely FIVE times, didn't work



1





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @AdrianNichols

@AdrianNichols @hardtruth4real @POPSspotSports

Sure are. From armed thugs that have killed over 180 people this year. Just in the STL area



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @AdrianNichols

@AdrianNichols @hardtruth4real @POPSspotSports

He said when one protester "becomes violent". Throwing bricks is deadly

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @AdrianNichols

@AdrianNichols @hardtruth4real @POPSspotSports

"She" who?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @TwistaAnonymous

@TwistaAnonymous @lizzzbrown @ChiefSLMPD

Unlike Deray & the BLM crew I'm not looking for applause or attention

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @AdrianNichols

@AdrianNichols @hardtruth4real @POPSspotSports

Police aren't there to be your guidance counselor



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @AdrianNichols

@AdrianNichols @hardtruth4real @POPSspotSports

Police are suppose to be violent, when confronted by an armed perpetrator.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @GlobalNomad87

@GlobalNomad87 @KoranAddo

Funny. If you come out and admit you were at the riot, you should be arrested for arson & looting



3



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @TwistaAnonymous



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Hahahahahaha!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @Nettaaaaaaaaa

@Nettaaaaaaaaa

Truth hurts. That kid did it himself

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @DreadHead_46

@DreadHead_46

And a 9yr old girl was shit dead while doing her homework. By one of his buddies, most likeky



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @Nettaaaaaaaaa

@Nettaaaaaaaaa

Don't get our hopes up

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @AdrianNichols

@AdrianNichols @POPSspotSports

Stop the whining or stay home

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @AdrianNichols

@AdrianNichols @POPSspotSports

She can protest all she wants. But protest with a bunch of rioters & looters and you'll get hurt



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @T_DUBB_O

@TDUBBOHMYGOD

Risk from what? Tripping & falling on your head again?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @cintyvoo

@cintyvoo @spacecadetniko @Robearbell26 @ToddFlorida @JaneQCCitizen16

They sure do.

"My cuffs are too tight"! 🙄

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts





1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replied to @ChuckModi1

@POPSspotSports

Tell Sarah to quit the protesting, and stay home



1



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

@spacecadetniko @quannesrevenge @scaruso5555 @Robearbell26

@ToddFlorida @JaneQCitizen16

Lmaoo! 😂😂😂



1



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replied to @quannesrevenge

@quannesrevenge @scaruso5555 @spacecadetniko @Robearbell26

@ToddFlorida @JaneQCitizen16

Oops. Blocked me. Surprised?

⋯⋯⋯ AT&T 4G

4:11 PM

📶 🔋 69%





Becky Murphy

@Robearbell26

You are blocked from following @Robearbell26 and viewing @Robearbell26's Tweets. [Learn more](#)



2



3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

@Robearbell26 @spacecadetniko @ToddFlorida @JaneQCitizen16

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

182/785



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015@Robearbell26 @spacecadetniko @ToddFlorida @JaneQCitizen16
Bitch. Do you suck Derays duck?**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

@Robearbell26 @spacecadetniko @ToddFlorida

Remember all the "witnesses" that aid mike brown had his hands up & was shot in the back?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

@Robearbell26 @spacecadetniko @ToddFlorida @JaneQCitizen16

You believe mythical "eye witness accounts" over evidence.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @lizzzbrown

@lizzzbrown @ChiefSLMPD

Yeah, without it we'd have a the truth before people reacted

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @lizzzbrown

@lizzzbrown @ChiefSLMPD

Girl. Grow up & wait til the investigation is over. Use this time to mourn the poor 9 yr old girl



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @JaneQCitizen16

I'd tell her to ride his dick, but she's not his type.

Made me lose my cool. Tried to be civil

@JaneQCitizen16 @Robearbell26 @ToddFlorida



1



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

You accuse others of hate & racism but you spew hate. Grow the fuck up & come out of Mayberry

@Robearbell26 @ToddFlorida @JaneQCitizen16



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

A resident, police officer, or victim in North St. Louis City.

You can take a flying leap

@Robearbell26 @ToddFlorida @JaneQCitizen16



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

@Robearbell26 @ToddFlorida @JaneQCCitizen16

My source is legit & official. Where do you get your fictitious numbers?



↻ 1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

@Robearbell26 @ToddFlorida @JaneQCCitizen16

Chicago, and whatever the numbers are just in NY, Detroit, and Baltimore.



↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Misssss. That's JUST in St. Louis. Not counting 50+ in STL County, 260 in



↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

@Robearbell26 @JaneQCCitizen16

No contest at all. You're not even in the same league.



↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015Man found dead in Florissant auto repair shop [go.fox2now.com/1E83l7d](https://www.fox2now.com/1E83l7d) via @fox2now

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015Homicide investigation underway in south St. Louis #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌
[go.fox2now.com/1J9JWjc](https://www.fox2now.com/1J9JWjc) via @fox2now

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

@Robearbell26 @JaneQCCitizen16 @ToddFlorida

No. Those gangbangers kill. Period.



↻

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

@Robearbell26 @ToddFlorida @JaneQCCitizen16 you prefer gangbangers be allowed to kill the police? Add to the death toll that's over 130 now?



1

↻

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @JaneQCCitizen16

@JaneQCCitizen16 @Robearbell26

Make sure it's a mom light tour. I'll have a nephew walk her down the street



↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

@Robearbell26 @JaneQCCitizen16 @JenniferJoyceCA





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

@Robearbell26 @JaneQCitizen16 @JenniferJoyceCA

Perhaps if there weren't so many illegal guns, Police would t need to use deadly force

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @JenniferJoyceCA

I second that @JenniferJoyceCA
Lord help us all

4

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015Wife of Cardinals pres. to pay for slain #Ferguson 9-yr-old's funeral - KMOV.com
kmov.com/story/29843583...

5

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015"Stand up for #JamylaBolden" - One man marches for slain #Ferguson girl
#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌
go.fox2now.com/1PoMttN



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

3 18 18

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

@xoxpearlxxx @SnorkyJr

"Don't drop the soap"! Lol!

youtu.be/fL6ljUA7xUA

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

@xoxpearlxxx @CrackerMinion @JaneQCitizen16 @ToddFlorida @vjeannek @SnorkyJr

"If you do give a damn about yo life, why should we care!"

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @SnorkyJr

@SnorkyJr

"Don't drop the soap". Lmmfaoo! 😂😂😂😂😂💀💀💀💀💀

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @Macstraw

@Macstraw @PopeQuanPaul

Sure enough

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @DianaSpatz

@DianaSpatz @1234flyingninja @jed_parish

If that child points that deadly weapon at anyone, they're gonna get killed

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

They degrade & call women by objectified crude names. Think that's attractive to real women.

@PopeQuanPaul

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015

What's wrong w/ today's punk, thug, kids like @PopeQuanPaul? One of them is they think life is about #chasingtail



Tweet





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

@NorthSTLCounty
#CapingWontGetYouThePussyB
ro

8/21/15, 5:14 AM from [Atlanta, GA](#)



2



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015



Replying to [@PopeQuanPaul](#)

[@PopeQuanPaul](#)

That's the problem w/ you punk kids. Think life is about chasing tail. Call women by crude names. Bitches, hoes, and pu\$\$y.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Aug 2015



Replying to [@PopeQuanPaul](#)

[@PopeQuanPaul](#)

I'm grown. Not some punk ass kid, like you. I have mine. No need to go hunting for a woman. Interracial at that. You mad bro?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015



Replying to [@PopeQuanPaul](#)

[@PopeQuanPaul](#) [@SomethingIdSay](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

Sounds interesting. But I have no desire to go through and read your garbage.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015



Replying to [@SomethingIdSay](#)

[@SomethingIdSay](#) [@PopeQuanPaul](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

Even if you believe he had one go 400 in two WEEKS. T's went 330 in two DAYS. Lol!

2



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015



Replying to [@PopeQuanPaul](#)

[@PopeQuanPaul](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

Hers is 2 DAYS old

1



1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

@jchasingbalance @tiarrabanks1

Good name. Very appropriate



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @PopeQuanPaul

@PopeQuanPaul @tiarrabanks1

Looks like over 300 people feel good about it.



1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @STLPollyanna

@classysportsfan

Wish they did that last night. Night is still young

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast 👍

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast @AntonioFrench

Because they want that badly to be Americans. People come here from across the pond still for the same thing



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast @AntonioFrench

My family came from Austria. Pesold still crawl across from Mexico



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast @AntonioFrench

No. People from all over the works fight to come here, for our freedom

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast @AntonioFrench

And 99% want to come here. Must not be so great there





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @RogueDionne
@DionneObeso @AnonCopWatch
You're a fool

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast
@Bucco_Blast @AntonioFrench
We have a constitution here. It's why we aren't under the crown anymore. It was called the Revolutionary war



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast
@Bucco_Blast @AntonioFrench
I call it the 1st amendment. Check out @MariaChappelleN
Now that's divisive



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast
@Bucco_Blast @AntonioFrench
That's not what that was. Toasting the OT created by a bunch of misguided fools celebrating his death



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast
@Bucco_Blast @AntonioFrench
Freedom of speech

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @RogueDionne
@DionneObeso @AnonCopWatch
Plot twist. Anonymous tells stories



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast
@Bucco_Blast @AntonioFrench
I don't like them either. But BLM is working with tgem





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @PopeQuanPaul
@PopeQuanPaul @Ken_In_Brooklyn
I'm sure. Crack houses are open 24/7



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015
Replying to @Bucco_Blast
@Bucco_Blast @AntonioFrench
I still don't see the if deal with that



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015
Replying to @Bucco_Blast
@Bucco_Blast @AntonioFrench
Already do that



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015
Replying to @Bucco_Blast
@Bucco_Blast compared to wherever? You can't compare apples & oranges



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015
Replying to @PopeQuanPaul
@PopeQuanPaul
I did. Still laughing at you. 😂😂😂😂
@tiarrabanks1



1



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015
Replying to @PopeQuanPaul
@PopeQuanPaul
Ooooooh. I'm scared



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015
Replying to @Bucco_Blast
@Bucco_Blast @AntonioFrench
You have completely different t criminals.. It's like a war zone in some neighborhoods here



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015
Replying to @PopeQuanPaul
@PopeQuanPaul
And you have a history of veiled threats. twitter.com/ryanreynolds/s...



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @PopeQuanPaul

@PopeQuanPaul

So you say, from NY or wherever you are. Punk kid

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @chriskingstl

@chriskingstl @Celinaraffaella

Call the police. Oops.

💬 1



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast @AntonioFrench

Community policing is an outdated theory.

💬 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @PopeQuanPaul

@PopeQuanPaul

Oh really? Lol! Punk.

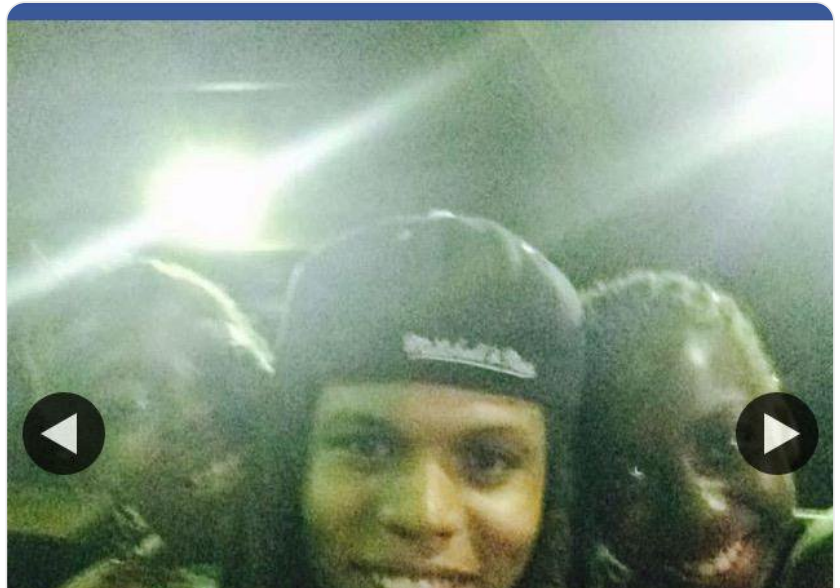
💬 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @PopeQuanPaul

@PopeQuanPaul @tiarrabanks1

Who's the dude?f





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1

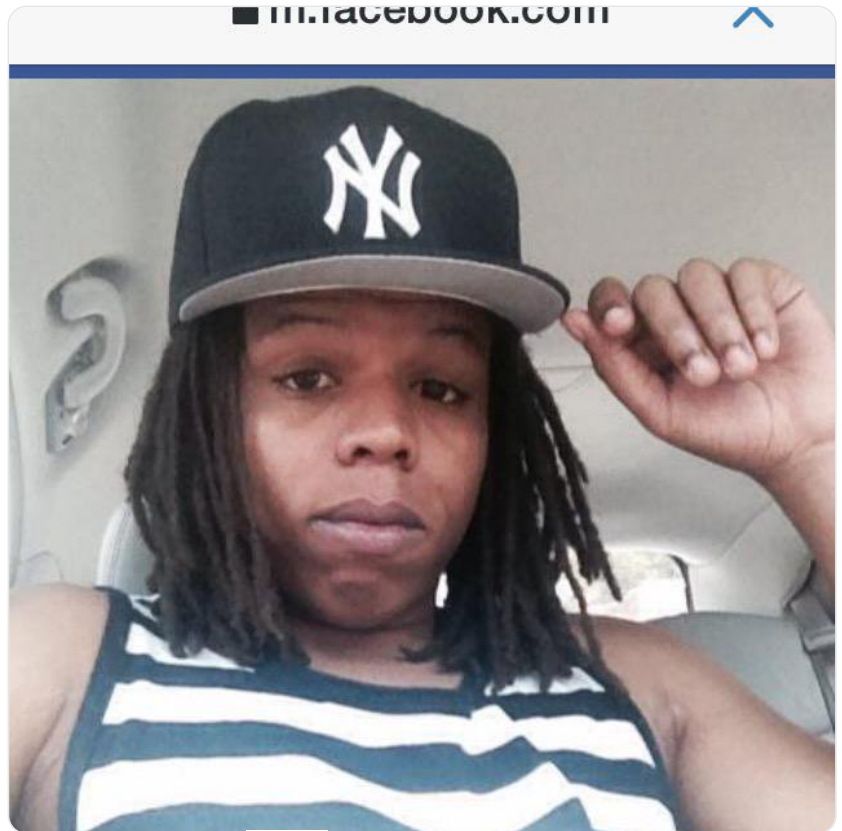
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @PopeQuanPaul

@PopeQuanPaul

You a man or woman? Who's the dude next to you?

@tiarrabanks1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @PopeQuanPaul

@PopeQuanPaul @tiarrabanks1

Stupid kid.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @PopeQuanPaul

@PopeQuanPaul @elowery30 is nicer than me. You're a punk kid, in an ROTC uniform.

@tiarrabanks1

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

@TBrazz3 @tiarrabanks1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @AnonCopWatch

@AnonCopWatch

Um, I call BS



2



6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast @AntonioFrench

That's what I said. That includes stopping this nightly madness that only feeds into the stereotypes



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @ImRikaJai

@rikrik__

Armed crackheads get killed. You did t show outrage over the 9 yr old last night. Smh

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast @AntonioFrench

I agree. And looting, rioting, and violence in the streets isn't treating it



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast and picking at a scab for decades is just stupid

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast @AntonioFrench

Can't heal if you keep picking at the scab



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast

I grew up in the area we're taking about





from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast @AntonioFrench

Kinda hard to do that when you're burning & looting businesses, schools, and community centers

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast @AntonioFrench

I am too. I'm not privileged at all



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

No that's a fake



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast @AntonioFrench

Our crimes are committed by those between 15-27. Those are the ones that bought the narrative.



5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast

Plus, issues in one city/dep can be projected onto another



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast

Not all the time. Symptoms can be fake. Like a hypocondriack



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast

No. At this point it's a self fulfilling prophecy. They're indoctrinated to behave that way. Now they think they become famous



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

You're asking me. I see a man. I don't see color

💬 2 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast @alexiszotos @AntonioFrench

You mean the same ones that bankroll Deray and BLM?

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast

Serpico? Really? 70's in Philly?

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast @alexiszotos @AntonioFrench

Media is liberal. Division is coming internally

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast If this "snitches get stitches" hiding the gangbangers thought pattern was gone there'd be about 100 less homicides

💬 2 ↺ 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast @alexiszotos @AntonioFrench

That area is way beyond "redlining"

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast @alexiszotos @AntonioFrench

Where are all those fools that were burning & acting a fool last night?

💬 2 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast @alexiszotos @AntonioFrench

This isn't about either. This child was killed in an act of gang violence.

💬 1 ↺ 1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Replying to @Bucco_Blast

@Bucco_Blast @alexiszotos @AntonioFrench

Um, this is the suburbs



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @alexiszotos

@alexiszotos

Um, this is the suburbs



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @1234flyingninja

@1234flyingninja @jed_parish @DianaSpatz

Very low. But all there worried about is causing a police officer to make a deadly hesitation



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @elowery30

@elowery30 @SomethingIdSay @IMZSilly1 @HEYYLT @sassy_gramma

Being a Ferguson troll is basically about annoying the hell outta the BLM fools



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @elowery30 @tiarrabanks1 @HEYYLT

I've been threatened so many times I lost count



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @elowery30

@elowery30 @SomethingIdSay @tiarrabanks1 @HEYYLT @sassy_gramma

I keep saying I'm gonna ha e a training class. Lol!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @elowery30

@elowery30 @tiarrabanks1 @HEYYLT @sassy_gramma

Maybe you just aren't enough of an asshole. It takes practice. Some of us are vets



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @PopeQuanPaul

@PopeQuanPaul @STONEDcoldfoxx



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

#QuanGang

@PopeQuanPaul

You are blocked from following @PopeQuanPaul and viewing @PopeQuanPaul's Tweets. [Learn more](#)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015Replying to [@T_DUBB_O](#)[@TDUBBOHMYGOD](#)

Then get auto insurance & pay your tickets

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015Replying to [@PopeQuanPaul](#)[@PopeQuanPaul](#) [@STONEDcoldfoxx](#)

I like it in your mentions

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015Replying to [@PopeQuanPaul](#)[@PopeQuanPaul](#) [@STONEDcoldfoxx](#)

You in that fudge packing rhythm?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015Replying to [@PopeQuanPaul](#)[@PopeQuanPaul](#) [@STONEDcoldfoxx](#)

Does that scare anyone? I'm curious



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015Replying to [@PopeQuanPaul](#)[@PopeQuanPaul](#) [@STONEDcoldfoxx](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Actually it's the other way around. They modified the shotgun to look like a toy.
Buys time

💬 1 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

@STONEDcoldfoxx

To me, it's not about color. Gang violence is gang violence

💬 ↺ 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @PopeQuanPaul

@PopeQuanPaul @STONEDcoldfoxx

Wow. Classy. Lol!

If you're gonna make demands, be prepared to back it up

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

@STONEDcoldfoxx

No trophy. Any LEO I. The area that's gone to a gang task force seminar knows those numbers

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

@STONEDcoldfoxx

I know the area and the MO. You want to take wagers?

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

@STONEDcoldfoxx

Nope. At last count there were over NINETY in the metro St. Louis area.
Protest that!

💬 ↺ 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

@STONEDcoldfoxx

Protest the "snitches get stitches" BS that allows gang members to go
unprosecuted

💬 ↺ 3 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

@STONEDcoldfoxx

Protest the blk on blk violence. 130 murders just in St. Louis city.
Protest gangs & the hold they have on the inner city

💬 ↺ 2 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

@STONEDcoldfoxx

It's called a driveby. A favorite of aanabanaers



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

@STONEDcoldfoxx

Are you really that dumb?



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @FRANI20

@FRANI20 @paisleybhoy88

You didn't leave because of the 130 homicideS, stolen cars, riots, looting, burning, and robberies?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Notice the racial slant of Slays 7 Candidates on the City's First Civilian Oversight Board

stlouis-mo.gov/government/dep...

TOP L->R: DeBorah Ahmed, Steve Rovak, May
Heather Highland, Ciera Simril, Jane Abbott-Mc

Released: 08-06-2015**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Ohun_Ashe

@The4th_Duck

You sure did, when you sarcastically asked if I was attending





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @kidnoble

@kidnoble

You say that like dude wasn't armed & dangerous. Or bricks weren't being thrown & fires started

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @djeej79

@Khadeesi @The4th_Duck

Why do you still call em "protesters" after they attack people with bricks & set homes on fire



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @djeej79

@Khadeesi @The4th_Duck

It wasn't the first thing. Check out TL.

She asked about my hours & when I get off



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @lizzzbrown

@lizzzbrown @JenniferJoyceCA

Ask @MariaChappelleN why she blocks all of her constituents.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @lizzzbrown

@lizzzbrown @JenniferJoyceCA

And what was your tweet? Afraid to share?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @BuzzDriver

@BuzzDriver @paisleybhoy88 @racerx150 @AntonioFrench

A handful of Alderman. Nadal was there last night too

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @FRANI20

@FRANI20 @paisleybhoy88

Lived here for 42 years. How about all you outsiders GTF OH.

#GoAwayDeray



1





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

↻ 4

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @elowery30

[@elowery30](#) [@Badass_Abe](#) [@clantro](#) [@HEYYLT](#) [@AntonioFrench](#) [@AspieTruther](#)

I was being conservative. We could make it war ready too.



↻

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @ChuckModi1

[@POPSspotSports](#)

No crime. Just stupid to be standing on your front porch during all the shooting, burning, and smoke



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @BuzzDriver

[@BuzzDriver](#) [@paisleybhoy88](#) [@racerx150](#) They have. They elected [@AntonioFrench](#) .

Newsflash! Wrong kinda change



1

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @paisleybhoy88

Thought they were murderous racists? Now they're bought by the people you're accusing them of killing?

[@paisleybhoy88](#)**YOU JUST WENT FULL**



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @paisleybhoy88

@paisleybhoy88 @racerox150 @AntonioFrench

They're like a corner store to the local crackheads. They're not gonna help shut em down

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @paisleybhoy88

@paisleybhoy88 @racerox150 @AntonioFrench

Kinda hard to shut them down if no one says anything

3 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @ImRikaJai

@rikrik__

No. You tell me. Armed with a stolen weapon, running from a crack house.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Ohun_Ashe

@The4th_Duck

Sure does. Sucks you burn down a neighborhood for a thug. But do something for the child as an afterthought

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @HakiimMusic

@YUNGGAZZ

He should have stayed out of the crack house, not staple not the handgun, and not pointed it at police. Suicide by cop

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@paisleybhoy88 @racerox150 @AntonioFrench
Because "snitches get stitches".

💬 1



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @paisleybhoy88

@paisleybhoy88 @racerox150 @AntonioFrench

They'd just burn em down. Like QT, and the small businesses

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @cosmixhoney

@astraeenixie

And they tear gassed AFTER the bricks, frozen water bottles, an refusal to disperse. Check yo facts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @elowery30

@elowery30 @Badass_Abe @clantro @HEYYLT @AntonioFrench @AspieTruther

I know that's right! Hint: no 50 Cal attached to the too

💬 1



3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Ohun_Ashe

@The4th_Duck

What truth? That you all acted a plumb fool over a criminal thug, but ignored a little girl being killed?

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @paisleybhoy88

@paisleybhoy88

I live in this carnage. 130 homicides this year in STL. A 9 year old girl killed yesterday. NONE by cops

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @paisleybhoy88

@paisleybhoy88 running out of a known crack house, who pointed his weapon at police

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @paisleybhoy88

@paisleybhoy88



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Don't change it back & forth & try to minimize it. They were throwing bricks & frozen water bottles

Tweet

Antonio French ✓
@AntonioFrench

23. I called the fire chief. He knew about the car, but said bricks were thrown at his guys earlier. They were waiting for police escort.

8/20/15, 7:57 AM



↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioFrench

@AntonioFrench

You're the government that broke down



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioFrench

@AntonioFrench

Not in your district. Most are illegal

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Macstraw

@Macstraw @GodGazi

Not just rocks. Bricks & frozen water bottles. Sndh



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @paisleybhoy88

@paisleybhoy88

Man, come join reality. Then tell me what I should do



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @elowery30

@elowery30

You got that right! I just read @AntonioFrench TL . Still shaking my head at ut



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioFrench

@AntonioFrench @ChiefSLMPD

Well, that worked well



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioFrench

@AntonioFrench calmed? Was that before or after the fires, bricks, and attacking fireman



2



5

11

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Replying to @AntonioFrench
@AntonioFrench
Um, ROCKS is why

1



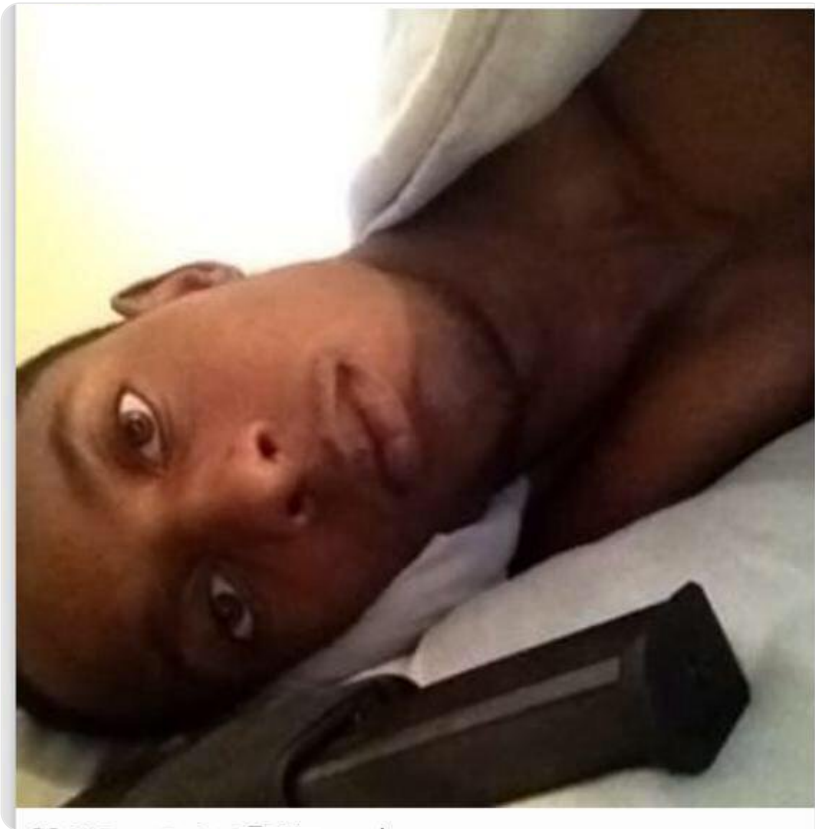
20 Aug 2015
Replying to @kscreens_
@ladymellow_
That's what I'm saying. All you fools go home. You're putting your asses on the line for disrespectful, unappreciative thugs



20 Aug 2015
Replying to @GaziKodzo
@GodGazi
GOOD FOR THEM!!



20 Aug 2015
Replying to @paisleybhoy88
@paisleybhoy88 @kicksb4rent @EternalQuest27
Such a good boy. Sleeps w/ a stolen handgun, w/ an illegal extended mag





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Answerman101

@Answerman101 @FOX2now

Where? They're burning down businesses

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @paisleybhoy88

@paisleybhoy88 @kicksb4rent @EternalQuest27

You live in la la land. Come to north St. Louis. For just one night

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Rioting continues after armed 18-yr-old shot by police. 9yr old #Ferguson girl murdered while doing homework ignored

go.fox2now.com/1MzrpRW

5

6

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Police manhunt is on for the killer of a 9-year-old, but no demonstrations.

Do #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌?

go.fox2now.com/1MEjMLE

1

4



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

↻ 2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Fires set off, firefighters attacked, and police confront crowds after St. Louis police fatally shoot armed man



↻ 3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @paisleybhoy88

@paisleybhoy88 @kicksb4rent @EternalQuest27

Yes



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @cosmixhoney

@astraeanixie @Pennyvane10 @Chaosforthefly @search4swag @AnonCopWatch

What about setting cars & houses on fire? That violent enough for you



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Pennyvane10

@Pennyvane10 @Chaosforthefly @search4swag @AnonCopWatch

But, would you prefer they use lethal?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

Replying to @Pennyvane10

@Pennyvane10 @Chaosforthefly @search4swag @AnonCopWatch

Correction. They're called "non-lethal"

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Aug 2015

@ZaffodB @search4swag

For the record, that pic shows no cuts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @paisleybhoy88

@paisleybhoy88 @Answerman101 @RT_com

You assume it's a cop lying, and believe a criminal. Have fun with that

Officers told the suspects to drop their weapons. Police say one of the suspects raised his gun and pointed it at officers. One of the officers then shot at the suspects. The other officer then fired three more shots. The injured man in his 20's continued running until he collapsed. Police say the other suspect got away.

A stolen gun from Rolla, MO was recovered near the suspect's body.

Members of Special Operations and the Tactical Unit were in the area to execute a search warrant. They found three more guns and some crack cocaine in the home. The neighborhood has been flagged for more policing after a few high profile crimes in the area.

High Crime Area

Chief Dotson also called the area a hotbed of crime during a press conference. The neighborhoods bordering Page and Walton include Fountain Park and Lewis Place. City homicide statistics from this year show just two total between the two neighborhoods.



3



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent

@kicksb4rent

No, you tell everyone else.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent

@kicksb4rent

Over this worthless thug?

Officers told the suspects to drop their weapons. Police say one of the suspects raised his gun and pointed it at officers. One of the officers then shot at the suspects. The other officer then fired three more shots. The injured man in his 20's continued running until he collapsed. Police say the other suspect got away.

A stolen gun from Rolla, MO was recovered near the suspect's body.

Members of Special Operations and the Tactical Unit were in the area to execute a search warrant. They found three more guns and some crack cocaine in the home. The neighborhood has been flagged for more policing after a few high profile crimes in the area.

High Crime Area

Chief Dotson also called the area a hotbed of crime during a press conference. The neighborhoods bordering Page and Walton include Fountain Park and Lewis Place. City homicide statistics from this year show just two total between the two neighborhoods.







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent

@kicksb4rent @EternalQuest27

It was t a frickin cop that shit that girl. We know that!







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent

@kicksb4rent @EternalQuest27

And don't be naive. They know damn well who shot that baby.





1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent

@kicksb4rent @EternalQuest27

You protest over all this other BS before you know details. Why stop at the murder of a 9 year old girl?

 1

 1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @tweetsbyvalerie

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

210/785

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



[@chattyantisoc](#)
Are you really that dumb?





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015
Replying to [@50nsexy2014](#)
[@50nsexy2014](#)
Now you're going off the reservation. Good night

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015
Replying to [@50nsexy2014](#)
[@50nsexy2014](#) [@staciemritchie](#) [@SLMPD](#)
He had a stolen 9mm

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015
Replying to [@50nsexy2014](#)
[@50nsexy2014](#) [@staciemritchie](#) [@SLMPD](#)
Because the Hutsell they ran from was full of weapons & crack

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015
Replying to [@50nsexy2014](#)
[@50nsexy2014](#)
The shooting today that started all this. It was quiet

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015
Replying to [@50nsexy2014](#)
[@50nsexy2014](#)
Totally.





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014

That's not demonstrating when you're throwing bricks and frozen water bottles.
That's assault

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014

Opportunistic criminals.
And there you used that word. He was 18. Legal adult. Crackhead armed with a
stolen weapon

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014 @mjs_DC @Slate

Never heard of it. Doesn't exist in the Midwest.

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @nousernameeend

@nousernameeend @libertyladyusa @Chaosforthe fly @search4swag

To do what? Destroy property & tax income & lose jobs that are already scarce?

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014 @BlueNationRev @goldietaylor

That's hilarious. What percentage is acceptable to YOU.
Mind you, you assume it's all cops

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014 @ChiCopWatch

Demonstrating?

Bradley J. Rayford @BradleyRayford

A corner store on Walton was broken into and is now being looted

💬 2 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@50nsexy2014](#) [@ChiCopWatch](#)

This isn't peaceful "demonstrating"

twitter.com/timcast/status...

This Tweet is unavailable.

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015Replying to [@50nsexy2014](#)[@50nsexy2014](#)

No, it's the base of it.

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015Replying to [@50nsexy2014](#)[@50nsexy2014](#)

You say that, but take the side of a convicted criminal over a cop with a clean record. Real intelligent.

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015Replying to [@50nsexy2014](#)[@50nsexy2014](#) [@mjs_DC](#) [@Slate](#)

WTF is Slate?

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015Replying to [@50nsexy2014](#)[@50nsexy2014](#) [@ChiCopWatch](#)

Because they're retarded

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015Replying to [@50nsexy2014](#)[@50nsexy2014](#) [@BlueNationRev](#) [@goldietaylor](#)

Never said he was. Not saying it's a rampant problem either

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015Replying to [@_datpiff37](#)[@_datpiff37](#)

Your life no longer matters to you when you point a stolen weapon at an armed police officer.

Suicide by cop

💬 ↺



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @50nsexy2014
@50nsexy2014
Generalizing is the basis of racism

💬 1 ↺



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015



Replying to @50nsexy2014
@50nsexy2014
Do you really think I'm gonna call a cop a liar because of what dude in some other city did?
That would be generalizing

💬 1 ↺ 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015



Replying to @50nsexy2014
@50nsexy2014
Says you.

💬 1 ↺ 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015



Replying to @50nsexy2014
@50nsexy2014 @ChiCopWatch
Because they're burning cars, throwing bricks, and rioting.

💬 1 ↺



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015



Replying to @50nsexy2014
@50nsexy2014 @mjs_DC @Slate
That's a lot going on in one tweet. Who's the source? According to whom?

💬 1 ↺



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015



Replying to @mjs_DC
@mjs_DC @Slate
According to who? That's a lot going on in a tweet

💬 1 ↺



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015



@STLABuBadu
Over an armed criminal crackhead.

💬 ↺ 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015



Replying to @50nsexy2014
@50nsexy2014
See, I use it on guys with records. Proven to be a criminal



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014

That's your problem. You've never been in that situation. It's not unbelievable at all to the perp or the cop

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014

It dies y give me a reason to accuse, assume, and distrust either

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014 @ChiCopWatch

Well, newflash! Somebody has to do it. We have 129 homicides just in STL

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @_datpiff37

@_datpiff37

That's not true. We have an entire #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌 movement that doesn't understand that

2



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @_datpiff37

@_datpiff37

No blindly anything. But you Gotta trust somebody. And until a person gives me a reason not to, I trust

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014

What term? Criminal? Would you prefer "perp", "offender", or "thug"?

1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @_datpiff37

@_datpiff37 @BD_Wilczewski @50nsexy2014

And I'm smart enough to do the same. Take that how you want it



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014 @BD_Wilczewski

Who us gonna believe?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014 @BD_Wilczewski

But you assume. If you have a cop never found to have done anything wrong, versus a criminal with a record



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014 @BD_Wilczewski

We do. Criminal lawyers, pizza delivery guys, insurance salesman, etc.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014 @ChiCopWatch

Yep. It's called training. You couldn't do it.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014

I agree with that. But when you have two opposing stories. Who us gonna trust? The criminal?



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @BD_Wilczewski

@BD_Wilczewski @50nsexy2014

Nope. Wrong on both points. You're on a roll

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014 @BD_Wilczewski

You engaged me. Lol!





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @mattdkerr

@kunikos @Mr_Clean420 @search4swag

I'd say that until I saw proof.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014

Not an insult. An observation. Difference.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014 @BD_Wilczewski

I'm saying ALL criminals are criminals. Lol!

And should be treated as such



5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014 @ChiCopWatch

That's normal in most states, by the way

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014 @ChiCopWatch

Nope. You pass the records check to buy a weapon. No registration is required to carry except for CCW

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014 @ChiCopWatch

He did look like a grown man holding a deadly weapon.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014

Everything YOU say isn't true either. Everything Obama says isn't true. See a pattern?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@JesseBogan](#)

And the award for most obvious tweet goes too...

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015Replying to [@MikeMinoff1](#)[@MikeMinoff1](#) [@JesseBogan](#) [@stevegiegerich](#)

She's a resident. She knows her neighbors. Those aren't her neighbors

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015Replying to [@BD_Wilczewski](#)[@BD_Wilczewski](#) [@50nsexy2014](#)

Apparently you have a reading comprehension issue



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015Replying to [@BD_Wilczewski](#)[@BD_Wilczewski](#) [@50nsexy2014](#)

I am. And I didn't say that. I said I trust a police officer over a criminal. ANY DAY ALL DAY



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015Replying to [@50nsexy2014](#)[@50nsexy2014](#) [@ChiCopWatch](#)

And, each state has different laws for registering of weapons. Missouri, for example has no "registration"



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015Replying to [@50nsexy2014](#)[@50nsexy2014](#) [@ChiCopWatch](#)

Who said anything about unregistered? I said he was a minor. He can't open carry



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015[@Khaniece_23](#) [@search4swag](#)

Is that what you say asking a legit question or finding a legit comment?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015Replying to [@ProfessorBLove](#)[@ProfessorBLove](#) [@TheyCallMeAzul](#) [@thelolsource](#)

That's actually not an armbar. But, I get your point. 😂😂



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @search4swag

@search4swag @Delo_Taylor

Sad. A 9 year is shot dead INSIDE her home and you are obsessed with this armed crackhead getting shot



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @enjoytheday99

@enjoytheday99 @gatewaypundit

BINGO! That sums it all up!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014

You'r sarcasm shows you lack of knowledge.



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @VanguardTNT

@VanguardTNT

Oh crap! Everyone put on your tinfoil hats and protect your top secret tweets.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @VanguardTNT

@VanguardTNT

Are we really going to do this stupidity again? Tanks? Really? Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014

OPen carry is meaningless. He was a minor with a toy gun that was illegally altered to look real



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014

EXACTLY! expect criminals to lie. Thats' why I give police officer benefit of the doubt. Criminals lie



2





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014

That's BS. Both are dead because of their own actions or refusal to cooperate

💬 2 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014

I have a problem with the criminal version being taken as the truth

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014

No. That's the implication.

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @TheVickiPate

@TheVickiPate @gatewaypundit

Oh yeah. I can't watch streams, but know Heather is streaming

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014

This child, that was killed TODAY, was shot by an "unarmed perp". Nobody send to care

Scott @NorthSTLCounty

Girl, 9, killed, mother injured in #Ferguson shooting -

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌

KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29834250...

💬 1 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014 Unarmed? Lmao!

Officers told the suspects to drop their weapons. Police say one of the suspects raised his gun and pointed it at officers. One of the officers then shot at the suspects. The other officer then fired three more shots. The injured man in his 20's continued running until he collapsed. Police say the other suspect got away.

A stolen gun from Rolla, MO was recovered near the suspect's body.



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

homicide statistics from this year show just two total between the two neighborhoods.

💬 2 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @Puff207

@Mr_Clean420 @search4swag

I say it's garbage they picked up off the street.

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @Puff207

@Mr_Clean420 @search4swag

Look up what? A mysterious unidentified photograph of an unknown item?

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @Puff207

@Mr_Clean420 @search4swag

Lmao! Have you ever seen a rubber bullet? Lol! That's 3 times the size of a rubber bullet. Lol!

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014

Yep. Like that. Video gets people riled up. Never has the whole event. When the investigation happens, we find out the truth.

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @Puff207

@Mr_Clean420 @search4swag

Which is what, smarty pants? And where did he get that?

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @Puff207

@Mr_Clean420 @search4swag

Not blind at all. If you have such a keen eye, whta is it? tell us

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @50nsexy2014

@50nsexy2014 @search4swag

Always video for stupid cap. Never when it's of actual use. What a coincidence

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @KingDSeals

@KingDSeals @Delo_Taylor @justagirlatl @AnonIntelGroup

He's a MAN. Some cousin you are. Don't even know his age.

Examiner'
Mansur Ba
levard in th

Cleveland Activism @OccupyCleveland

In lieu of abysmal reports over what went down in St. Louis today here is the victims name: Mansur Ball-Bey age 18.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @search4swag

@search4swag

Looks like vaseline rubbed on his stomach. Why no video this time?

3



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @KingDSeals

@KingDSeals

Ooops. Now I see why you went silent 4 hours ago. Might as well delete this tweet.too

Officers told the suspects to drop their weapons. Police say one of the suspects raised his gun and pointed it at officers. One of the officers then shot at the suspects. The other officer then fired three more shots. The injured man in his 20's continued running until he collapsed. Police say the other suspect got away.

A stolen gun from Rolla, MO was recovered near the suspect's body.

Members of Special Operations and the Tactical Unit were in the area to execute a search warrant. They found three more guns and some crack cocaine in the home. The neighborhood has been flagged for more policing after a few high profile crimes in the area.

High Crime Area

Chief Dotson also called the area a hotbed of crime during a press conference. The neighborhoods bordering Page and Walton include Fountain Park and Lewis Place. City homicide statistics from this year show just two total between the two neighborhoods.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

@SLMPD police shoot & kill criminal suspect, armed with a stolen weapon, in north St. Louis go.fox2now.com/1LjudBf

Officers told the suspects to drop their weapons. Police say one of the suspects raised his



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

neighborhood has been flagged for more policing after a few high profile crimes in the area.

High Crime Area

Chief Dotson also called the area a hotbed of crime during a press conference. The neighborhoods bordering Page and Walton include Fountain Park and Lewis Place. City homicide statistics from this year show just two total between the two neighborhoods.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 sometimes looks aren't deceiving



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @xoxpearlxox @JaneQCCitizen16

He is creepy



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @RobertDEdwards

@RobertDEdwards

Oops, got a white guy. Lol! (Sarcasm) 😂😂😂

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @Nettaaaaaaaaa

@Nettaaaaaaaaa

You just don't give a crap about this child?

Scott @NorthSTLCounty

Girl, 9, killed, mother injured in #Ferguson shooting -

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌

KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29834250...

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @DreadHead_46

@DreadHead_46

Not a fuck given for this baby?

Scott @NorthSTLCounty

Girl, 9, killed, mother injured in #Ferguson shooting -

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌

KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29834250...



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

When police approached the home, two suspects were seen running out of the back armed with guns. Officers ordered the suspects to drop their weapons, at which time one of the suspects stopped and pointed a gun at police, authorities said. The two officers then fired a total of four gunshots towards the suspect, according to police.



↻ 4

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

St. Louis police fatally shoot suspect; crowd gathers in Fountain Park neighborhood stltoday.com/news/local/crime



↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @ChuckModi1

@POPSspotSports

As opposed to what? Get shot dead?



↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @KingDSeals

@KingDSeals

Unarmed? Really? You sure you want to put your ass out there before you know all the facts?



1

↻ 2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @Brpkelly

@Brpkelly

Nice neighborhood



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

@xoxpearlrox @PrissiKrissi3 @JaneQCitizen16 @Doge4ferguson

Yep. And she was mortally wounded, with a taser. 😂😂😂



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrissiKrissi3

@PrissiKrissi3 @xoxpearlrox @JaneQCitizen16 @Doge4ferguson

Real classy to cuss, hollar, and throw things at police officers. Real classy



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @YoureInTheKNOW

@YoureInTheKNOW @LauraKHettiger @ChiefSLMPD

As soon as the protesters show up, they should point them to Ferguson

Scott @NorthSTLCounty

Girl, 9, killed, mother injured in #Ferguson shooting -

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌

KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29834250...

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @LauraKHettiger

@LauraKHettiger

And, unfortunately, they'll all protest their asses off for these gangbangers. But pay no mind to the child in #Ferguson

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Girl, 9, killed, mother injured in #Ferguson shooting -

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌

KMOV.com



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @KMOV

@KMOV

Ferguson? I thought you said north city. Or is this a different new shooting?

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @Nettaaaaaaaa

@Nettaaaaaaaa

Huh? How do you know WTF you're talking about. North St. Louis had a black on black murder almost every night. TWO last night

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @KMOV

@KMOV @RobSneed4

Better the suspect, than an officer



1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @iKaylaReed

@RE_invent_ED

No sense

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Aug 2015

Replying to @WMCActionNews5

@WMCActionNews5 @actionnews5

Hmmm.

#MikeBrown & #Ferguson

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015Arrest made in North St. Louis County QT homicide; victim was 3rd slain sibling - KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29826051...

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015

Woman accused of setting man on fire in North County - @KMOV

#BlackLivesMatter

#BBQ

kmov.com/story/29827453...



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Williene Collins, 31, is charged with first degree assault. She allegedly set a man on fire in north St. Louis County



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015Homicide detectives investigating fatal shooting in north St. Louis - [KMOV.com](http://KMOV.com/kmov.com/story/29828645...)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015Missouri Supreme Court: Felon-in-possession law stands
go.fox2now.com/1hmkosw via [@fox2now](https://twitter.com/fox2now)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015

Ballwin man faces assault charges for attempting to hit a police officer

go.fox2now.com/1NDEOXI [@fox2now](https://twitter.com/fox2now)

#PoliceLivesMatter



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015Alton, Ill police investigating the death of a 6 month old infant
go.fox2now.com/1fnRp5M via [@fox2now](https://twitter.com/fox2now)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015Cardinals offer to aid Tuskegee Airman robbed twice in North St. Louis
go.fox2now.com/1MBGDHQ via [@fox2now](https://twitter.com/fox2now)

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015

Another man killed in north St. Louis

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

stltoday.com/news/local/cr...

1



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015Replying to [@drichander1](https://twitter.com/drichander1)[@drrichardander1](https://twitter.com/drrichardander1)

The height of disrespect. A new low.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015

"I actually haven't seen ANY #rioting" - @deray

#Ferguson

#Baltimore

#BlackLiesMatter



 1

 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015

Replying to @citrusnewsMO

@breakingnewslh @FemsHaveBallz

According to him, those are the same two hands "helping" him financially

 1

 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015

@wavyblackwoman

Truth!

@Nettaaaaaaaaa







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015

Replying to @Nettaaaaaaaaa

@Nettaaaaaaaaa

Cause you're an honest open book. Lmao!! 😂😂😂



 1

 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @CecileMsmannix

I didn't say your name. You just told on yourself. Lol!

Don't play like you didn't

 1

 1

 3



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

man killed, two people injured in overnight St. Louis shootings

#BlackLivesMatter

stltoday.com/news/local/crime

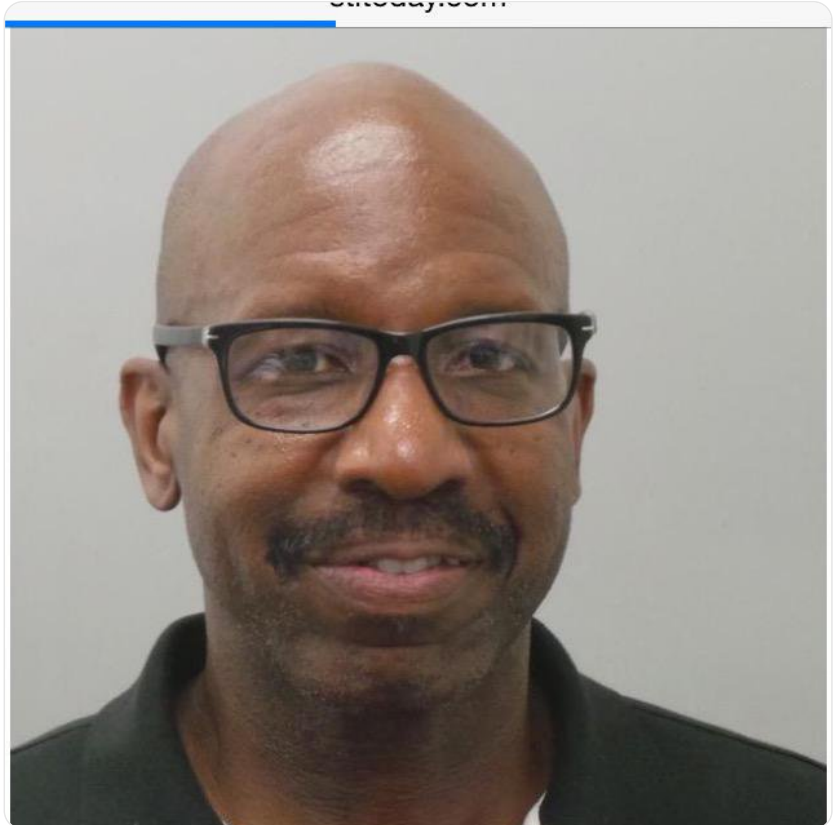
1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015

St. Louis County man charged in QuikTrip killing

#BlackLivesMatter

stltoday.com/news/local/crime**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015

Police recover #Tuskegee Airman's car stolen by thugs in St. Louis

#BlackLivesMatter

stltoday.com/news/local/crime

1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015

@_Dakota

From the birthday girl

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015

@_Dakota

It was a request. Lol!



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

Happy Birthday. 🎉🎂

1 1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 🤔🔫

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Aug 2015

Replying to @shaunking

@ShaunKing @deray

And the #whiteguy is heard from

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Aug 2015

@akacharleswade @_Tahmad

Lmaooo! A commune? Lol! 😂😂😂😂

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Aug 2015

@xoxpearlxox @so_tired2 @carriebr14 @tiarrabanks1

That's cause he bought those followers

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Aug 2015

Replying to @WyzeChef

@WyzeChef

He got fired for never being at work. He has a new paying job. Soros sends him regular checj\$

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Aug 2015

Replying to @chriskingstl

@chriskingstl @MariaChappelleN @LacyClayMO1 @StLouisAmerican

Lmao!! She has no hope. Her crazy racist ass can't get mainstream blk support

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Aug 2015

Replying to @trueblackresist

@trueblacknews

Wonder if @KingDSeals @TefPoe

@deray & the #BlacklivesMatter 🧑🏿 crew know you're iust saving "Fuck the

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

#Ferguson narrative, & black lives don't matter



TrueBlackNews
@trueblacknews

don't give -> @tiarrabanks1 <- 1 dime.
Read her TL she hates
[#blacklivesmatter](#)

12:02 AM · 17 Aug 15

2 RETWEETS 2 FAVORITES



@trueblacknews

How dare you come on
[#blacklivesmatter](#) -> @tiarrabanks1 <-
asking for money? Go get it from your
racist friends.

12:08 AM · 17 Aug 15

4 RETWEETS 5 FAVORITES



1

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

What was the original tweet that pissed him off?

1

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Aug 2015

I just activated [@Tweet_Delete](#) on my account to automatically delete my old
tweets (is.gd/delete)!

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Aug 2015

Replying to @EvrythingsaNail

@EvrythingsaNail @twitter

Don't even know how you got involved. They're still tweeting to/about me behind
a block. Smdh

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Aug 2015

Replying to @trueblackresist

@trueblacknews

But @tiarrabanks1 asks for donations to help local [#Ferguson](#) kids, and you get
mad?

1

4

4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Aug 2015

Replying to @trueblackresist

@trueblacknews @tiarrabanks1

So the [#BlackLivesMatter](#) fools beg for money incessantly, to pay cell phone
bills & hotel stays

2

4

3



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Aug 2015

127th Man fatally shot near North St. Louis park, after [#StopTheViolence](#) march ended there: [bit.ly/1Mtt0Zt](#)
[#BlackLivesMatter](#) 🍌🍌🍌



↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Aug 2015

And the dumb criminal award, for this week, goes too....A Missouri robber who left his heart monitor at the scene: [bit.ly/1MtsRVY](#)



↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Aug 2015

32nd homicide in St. Louis County takes place in a QT bathroom. Of all places. [bit.ly/1UNXBnw](#) via [@STLtoday](#)



↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Aug 2015

Morgan Freeman's step-granddaughter stabbed to death Sunday morning [go.fox2now.com/1NINJPI](#) via [@fox2now](#)



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Aug 2015

Bicyclist wounded in St. Louis - Dutchtown South shooting [go.fox2now.com/1MtoPwX](#) via [@fox2now](#)



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Aug 2015

Police chase leads to crash in north St. Louis city [go.fox2now.com/1PuNdxW](#) via [@fox2now](#)



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Aug 2015

Man shot inside [#Ferguson](#) area convenience store bathroom.

“Come on, when is the madness going to stop?”

[go.fox2now.com/1UMntQE](#) [@fox2now](#)



3

↻ 2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)

[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@ClawsOfJustice](#) [@Tmkerry204](#) [@CavalryLife](#) [@CleanRefuge](#)
[@clantro](#)

Selfish. [#LandPrivilege](#)



1

↻

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

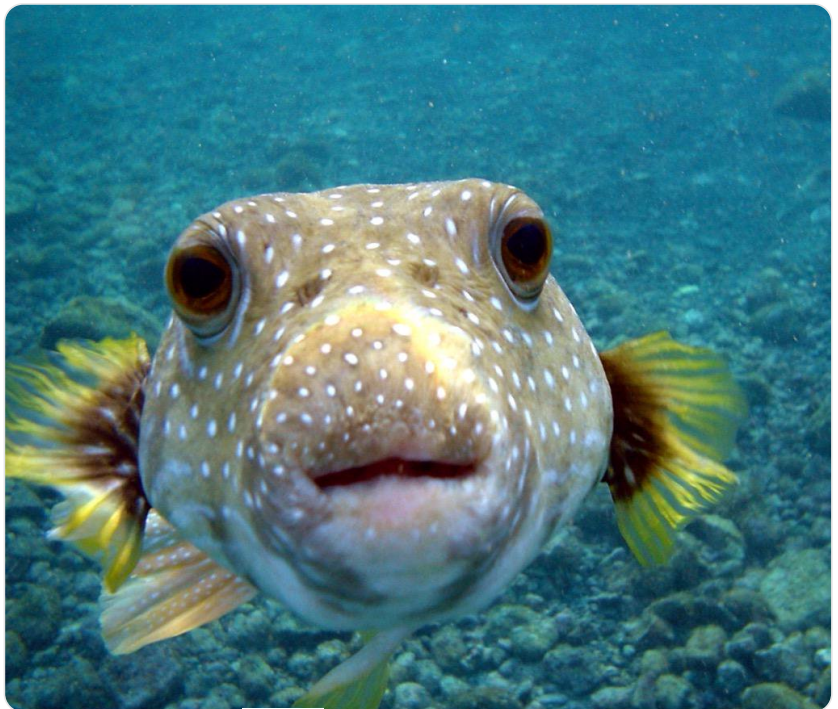
Too late. We're already scheduling #FishermansLunch

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@ClawsOfJustice @clantro @CleanRefuge @tiarrabanks1 @Tmkerry204

Look at him. He was such a good fish



1



3

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@ClawsOfJustice @CleanRefuge @clantro @tiarrabanks1 @Tmkerry204

The FLM movement lives!

#Nemo



2



4

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @HEYYLT

@HEYYLT @ClawsOfJustice @lexiechey @IMZSilly1 @tiarrabanks1 @Tmkerry204

Still no Conservationists report about the murder



1



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@ClawsOfJustice @lexiechey @IMZSilly1 @tiarrabanks1 @Tmkerry204



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News BroadcastsReplying to [@RealOrangeCat](#)

[@ClawsOfJustice](#) [@IMZSilly1](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@Tmkerry204](#)
Your [#LandOrivilege](#) has oppressed fish lives for decades.
[#FishLivesMatter](#)
[#Nemo](#)



4

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 16 Aug 2015Replying to [@IMZSilly1](#)

[@IMZSilly1](#) [@ClawsOfJustice](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@Tmkerry204](#)
You don't even know you are [#LandPrivileged](#)
[#FishLivesMatter](#)



3



2

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 16 Aug 2015Replying to [@IMZSilly1](#)

[@IMZSilly1](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@ClawsOfJustice](#) [@Tmkerry204](#)
The turtle was a witness.



1



1

3

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 16 Aug 2015Replying to [@RealOrangeCat](#)

[@ClawsOfJustice](#) [@wmcine](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@Tmkerry204](#)
The [#Nemo](#) memorial is on the banks of the lake. [#NeverForget](#)



1

3

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 16 Aug 2015Replying to [@wmcine](#)

[@wmcine](#) [@ClawsOfJustice](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@Tmkerry204](#)
Fish on fish crime is a myth



1



1

4

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 16 Aug 2015Replying to [@RealOrangeCat](#)

[@ClawsOfJustice](#) [@Tmkerry204](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)
Who's Lake? Our Lake!



2



1

5

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 16 Aug 2015Replying to [@wmcine](#)

[@wmcine](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@ClawsOfJustice](#) [@Tmkerry204](#)
I want an independent investigator!



1



2

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 16 Aug 2015Replying to [@RealOrangeCat](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@ClawsOfJustice](#) [@Tmkerry204](#)
[#Nemo](#)

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @Tmkerry204

[@Tmkerry204](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@ClawsOfJustice](#)

Those innocent unarmed fish were just on their way to school!



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@ClawsOfJustice](#) [@Tmkerry204](#)

Those were unarmed fish!

[#FishermenBrutality](#)

3



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@ClawsOfJustice](#) [@Tmkerry204](#)

No fish! No peace! No Fish! No peace!



3



3

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

[@ClawsOfJustice](#) [@Tmkerry204](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)[#FishLivesMatter](#)

2



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

[@ClawsOfJustice](#) [@Tmkerry204](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

Too late. We weren't invited.



2



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @HaXFROST

[@HaXFROST](#) [@MyCivilRights11](#)I didn't think you could get
any more stupid.Then you went and
proved me wrong.



Home

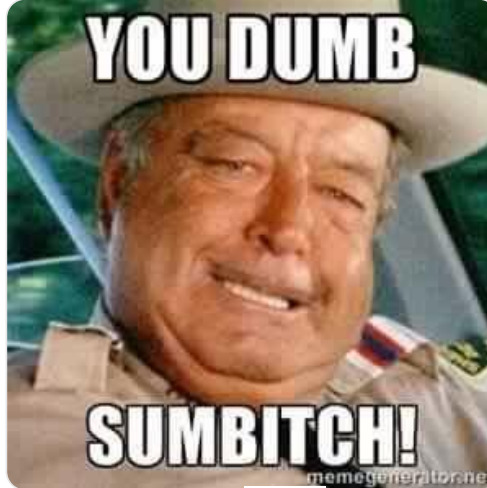


Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#)

No that's some good eats. I love fried catfish.

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @DOJSuedFerguson

[@MyCivilRights11](#)

Sounds real Christian of you. 👍

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @HaXFROST

[@HaXFROST](#) [@mykeemm](#) [@akacharleswade](#) [@corruptfux](#)

Is that what you do? The same msg over & over? Lol!

That's just sad.

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @HaXFROST

[@HaXFROST](#) [@mykeemm](#) [@akacharleswade](#) [@corruptfux](#) [@ophelporhush](#)

I ain't your bruh.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @HaXFROST

[@HaXFROST](#) [@mykeemm](#) [@akacharleswade](#) [@corruptfux](#)

No. I'm no spring chicken. I ain't skerrred of you.

youtu.be/YMDITvYfua8



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @HaXFROST

@HaXFROST @mykeemm @akacharleswade @corruptfux @ophelporhush

My moms been dead for years.

Bring it. Lol!

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @HaXFROST

@HaXFROST @mykeemm @akacharleswade @corruptfux @ophelporhush

Am I suppose to be intimidated?

youtu.be/YMDITYYfua8

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @HaXFROST

@HaXFROST @akacharleswade @corruptfux @mykeemm @ophelporhush

You too what? Trying to be witty?

2 ↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

@akacharleswade @corruptfux @mykeemm @ophelporhush Here ya go. Simple enough for even you to read.

ago.mo.gov/docs/default-s...

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

@akacharleswade @corruptfux @mykeemm @ophelporhush

The state has a neat guide for renters. Read it

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

@akacharleswade @corruptfux @mykeemm @ophelporhush

Yeah, you can't legally do that. At least not in MO. You're obligated to pay the rent

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@ClawsOfJustice @CleanRefuge

We can always hope

↻ 2



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@ClawsOfJustice

Wait. Look at that entry. Says the warrant was served on 8/12.

Already reinstated his bond & just rescheduled his hearing.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @PossumAndPintos

@PossumAndPintos @ClawsOfJustice @carriebr14

Failure to Appear



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@ClawsOfJustice

What an idiot. Lmaoo! Arrest warrant issued for FTA. 😂😂😂😂



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @Delo_Taylor

@Delo_Taylor

Lmmfaoo! Really? What do you know about respect?

You're either respectful all the time or not. It's not a selective skill



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @nira_resists

@nirahyman @deray

And yesterday. Happens here every day.

Scott @NorthSTLCounty

Man killed where 'End Violence' march concluded

KMOV4 m.kmov.com/article.html#!...

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @nira_resists

@nirahyman @deray

It did happen today.

FOX2now @FOX2now

Man shot inside north St. Louis County convenience store #STL

bit.ly/1Msbepts



1





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @deray

@deray

You mad? Are you really that full of yourself?

Even you burned & ran.

Not to be seen here for a year



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @JaneQCCitizen16

@JaneQCCitizen16 @MackDToms @xoxpearlxox @PrissiKrissi3

For what school district?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

@xoxpearlxox @JaneQCCitizen16 @PrissiKrissi3 @Doge4ferguson

Looks like a really serious wound



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

@xoxpearlxox @JaneQCCitizen16 @PrissiKrissi3 @Doge4ferguson

LMMFAOO!! 😂😂😂



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @rjcox36

@rjcox36 @biznitchVR4 @Nathan_Hill_ @danitoboom @kmna3

I'm told that's Mara Willaford



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @rjcox36

Who? The old man in the back, or one of those chics?

@rjcox36 @tiarrabanks1 @colinflaherty @biznitchVR4 @Nathan_Hill_

@danitoboom @kmna3



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @JamalLannister

@JamalLannister @GQMagazine @ShaunKing

You mean the illegal, convicted killer, that was resisting arrest? That guy?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @tchopstl_

@tchopstl_ @PrissiKrissi3



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

it ok to commit crimes.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @deray

@deray @PrissiKrissi3

1 robbed a store & assaulted a cop, and another just committed suicide when family left her in jail

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @deray

@deray @PrissiKrissi3

And criminal activity is not the way to respond to your idiocy.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrissiKrissi3

@PrissiKrissi3 @WhiteHouse

And when you participate in the craziness it's not "doing their jobs"

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrissiKrissi3

@PrissiKrissi3 @WhiteHouse

Any boob with a cell phone & twitter acct isnt a "journalist".

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrissiKrissi3

@PrissiKrissi3 @WhiteHouse

Define "journalist" and "doing their job"

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @JaneQCCitizen16

@JaneQCCitizen16 @PrissiKrissi3 @Doge4ferguson

No wonder. It's about color. Not lives



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015

Replying to @PrissiKrissi3

@PrissiKrissi3 @Doge4ferguson

You need to research the words "murder", and "self defense"





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015REPOSTED: A Mexican Manual for [#Illegal](#) Migrants Upsets Some in U.S.
[nytimes.com/2005/01/06/wor...](#)
[#Illegalimmigration](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015Replying to [@PrissiKrissi3](#)

Are you that slow? thats what they all say every time s bunch of thugs gun a kid down in the street

[@PrissiKrissi3](#) [@Doge4ferguson](#) [@Lambityan](#)

1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015Replying to [@FOX2now](#)[@FOX2now](#)

Another broad daylight shooting. Oh, those damn police. (Sarcasm)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015Replying to [@SchreezLife](#)[@SchreeRusevlyan](#)

Much to the surprise of the victim too. 🤔👊



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Aug 2015Man killed where 'End Violence' march concluded - [KMOV.com](#)
[kmov.com/story/29796292...](#)

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015Replying to [@jed_parish](#)[@jed_parish](#)

I'll say you're not retarded. Just don't sgree



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015Replying to [@FergReturns](#)[@FergReturns](#)

I was never "hanging on every word". A couple comments isn't the same. Then you went off the racist deep end & I blocked you



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015Replying to [@jed_parish](#)[@jed_parish](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @jed_parish

@jed_parish this handgun is a pellet gun.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @jed_parish

@jed_parish @DianaSpatz

This shotgun is very real



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @jed_parish

@jed_parish crazy gang members are even making real guns look fake, in hopes of getting the drop in cops.



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

↻ 2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @jed_parish

@jed_parish @DianaSpatz

Sure. Until sensible people learn what the situation was



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @jed_parish

@jed_parish @DianaSpatz

That is fantasy. And stupid. Even if you could pull that off, his foot isn't holding the weapon. Smdh

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @jed_parish

@jed_parish @DianaSpatz

Keep in mind you're protecting surrounding civilians too. He was in the middle of a park. On a sidewalk



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @jed_parish

@jed_parish @DianaSpatz

And when he dies t listen. Like most don't listen?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @jed_parish

@jed_parish @DianaSpatz

Someone points a replica at you, what will YOU do?
Wait & hope it's just a pellet gun?
Gonna be a living test dummy?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @jed_parish

@jed_parish @DianaSpatz

Guns are deadly no matter who had it. And you're just as dead. And he was a big lop. Built more like a teenager



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

#BLACKONBLACK crime

#AmariBrown

#BlueLivesMatter

#ThugViolence



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @jed_parish

@jed_parish @DianaSpatz

You're retarded, if you don't know why it wasn't obvious.



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @jed_parish

@jed_parish @DianaSpatz

Because it wasn't obvious that it was a toy. He altered it to look very real & was waving it around like real



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @K8theCurst

@K8theCurst @TBrazz3 @DianaSpatz @ClearThinker123 @tiarrabanks1

@upstairsdereks

Bye little boy. Grown folk things to do.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @K8theCurst

@K8theCurst @TBrazz3 @DianaSpatz @ClearThinker123 @tiarrabanks1

Those 115 homicides aren't gone. Neither are the 250 in Chicago.



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

you lose. I don't argue with little kids

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @rexsoleil

@rexsoleil

Hell no!

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @jed_parish

@jed_parish @DianaSpatz

That's the dumbest person I've heard of. Extremely lucky to be alive. Obviously the perp had no intent to shoot

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @K8theCurst

@K8theCurst @TBrazz3 @DianaSpatz @ClearThinker123 @tiarrabanks1

@upstairsdereks @dmmaster13

1 scared little punk. Or should I say "victim"

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @K8theCurst

@K8theCurst @TBrazz3 @DianaSpatz @ClearThinker123 @tiarrabanks1

I'm fed up with stupid people and 115 homicides in STL in 8 months

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @TheSpork

@TheSpork @NPR

Now that's right up your alley. Sesame Street.

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

@TBrazz3 @K8theCurst @DianaSpatz @ClearThinker123 @tiarrabanks1

@upstairsdereks

He'd piss in his underoos if a gun was pointed at him

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

@TBrazz3 @K8theCurst @DianaSpatz @ClearThinker123 @tiarrabanks1

@upstairsdereks @dmmaster13

He's a scary ass punk that could never be a cop

1 ↻



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@TBrazz3 @DianaSpatz @ClearThinker123 @tiarrabanks1 @upstairsdereks
@dmmaster13

He's a lost cause that's gonna be victim to some gangbanger



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015



Replying to @DianaSpatz

@DianaSpatz @K8theCurst @ClearThinker123 @tiarrabanks1 @upstairsdereks
@TBrazz3 @dmmaster13

Definitely not YOU. Lmaoo!!



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015



Replying to @K8theCurst

@K8theCurst @DianaSpatz @ClearThinker123 @tiarrabanks1 @upstairsdereks
@TBrazz3 @dmmaster13

No threat. You said you'd let yourself get shot



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015



@TBrazz3 @K8theCurst @DianaSpatz @ClearThinker123 @tiarrabanks1

It's what happens when one lonely kid creates multiple accts. lol!



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015



Replying to @DianaSpatz

@DianaSpatz @ClearThinker123 @tiarrabanks1 @upstairsdereks @TBrazz3
@dmmaster13

And how would you test them & make sure they're not real?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015



Replying to @DianaSpatz

@DianaSpatz @ClearThinker123 @tiarrabanks1 @upstairsdereks @TBrazz3
@dmmaster13

No. Send flowed to your family. After you get your ass shot



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015



Replying to @DianaSpatz

@DianaSpatz @ClearThinker123 @tiarrabanks1 @upstairsdereks @TBrazz3
@dmmaster13

And how would you do that? Let him shoot first? Ask nicely?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015



Replying to @K8theCurst



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@DianaSpatz @ClearThinker123 @tiarrabanks1 @upstairsdereks @TBrazz3 @dmmaster13

If she lets me know were to send it, I'll arrange flowers



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015



Replying to @DianaSpatz

@DianaSpatz @ClearThinker123 @tiarrabanks1 @upstairsdereks @TBrazz3 @dmmaster13

You didn't answer. You let them shoot at YOU first?



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015



Replying to @DianaSpatz

@DianaSpatz @ClearThinker123 @tiarrabanks1 @upstairsdereks @TBrazz3 @dmmaster13

Lemme guess. You'd let the perp shoot at you first



1



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015



Replying to @DianaSpatz

@DianaSpatz @ClearThinker123 @tiarrabanks1 @upstairsdereks @TBrazz3 @dmmaster13

So now self defense is "trigger happy"?



3



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015



@wavyblackwoman

How was your barbershop experience in jail?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015



Police investigate officer's #MichaelBrown bonus post.

go.fox2now.com/1DVve2t @fox2now

(People wonder why I don't use my real pic as an AVI)



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015



Replying to @Doge4ferguson

@Doge4ferguson @CivilRights

That's more than was needed.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015



Replying to @SoulRevision

@SoulRevision @Nettaaaaaaaa @MSNBC

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



↻

1

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replied to @upstairsdereks

@upstairsdereks

Um, she committed suicide



↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replied to @upstairsdereks

@upstairsdereks

You also have the right, not option, to protect yourself

 2

↻

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replied to @upstairsdereks

@upstairsdereks

Contributed? She took her own life?



↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replied to @upstairsdereks

@upstairsdereks

They never will. The BJS no longer keeps that statistic. Stopped in 2012. So, I ask again. What's your source?



↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replied to @upstairsdereks

@upstairsdereks

How many of those are justified and/or self defense?

Compare it to the homicide totals

 4

↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replied to @upstairsdereks

@upstairsdereks

What's the source of your numbers?



↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replied to @upstairsdereks

@upstairsdereks @tiarrabanks1 @TBrazz3 @dmmaster13



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

248/785



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

75% of victims aged 15-29

114 police officers killed in 2014, police unions say

Amnesty, Sindipol

Police officers have in the past denied being "trigger happy", saying they act in self defence when they come under fire from drug dealers in

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@upstairsdereks @tiarrabanks1 @TBrazz3 @dmmaster13

Is this one of the "other countries"?

deaths from police intervention in Rio de Janeiro state, 2004-15

79% of victims in 2010-13 were black**75%** of victims aged 15-29**114** police officers killed in 2014, police unions say

Amnesty, Sindipol

Police officers have in the past denied being "trigger happy", saying they act in self defence when they come under fire from drug dealers in

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top **Latest** **People** **Photos** **Videos** **News** **Broadcasts**

That was the implicatrion when the "citizen journalists" initially reported it. Before details



↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun @BoudicaRides @drewwest_press @TheVikChick

Scott @NorthSTLCounty

Norfolk activist says his driver was shot in the head fw.to/6dKiCzD



1

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

Wasn't a police officer or white guy. It was two thugs. They have their names already.

@HotNostrilsrFun @BoudicaRides @TheVikChick



1

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @BoudicaRides

Some hood gangbanger, on a driveby.

@BoudicaRides @HotNostrilsrFun @drewwest_press @TheVikChick



1

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

@ClearThinker123 @tiarrabanks1 @upstairsdereks @TBrazz3 @dmmaster13

No. If I think he's armed. I shoot first. Ask questions later.



3

↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @upstairsdereks @TBrazz3 @dmmaster13

Perfectly. And it's justifiable.

Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures @tiarrabanks1

Replying to @upstairsdereks

@upstairsdereks @TBrazz3 @dmmaster13 regardless if you are fleeing that's the law, it will be investigated just like an officer



↻ 1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @HopeRipple1

@JACKISB4CK

Sad



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @upstairsdereks

@upstairsdereks @tiarrabanks1 @TBrazz3 @dmmaster13

And who keeps the statistics in "other countries"? And, what "other countries"?

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @HopeRipple1

@JACKISB4CK

Another one. 😞😞😞😞

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 it doesn't spell it out. It's assumed

💬 1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @HEYYLT

@HEYYLT

Black on black crime that @deray says is a myth. Now they're mad police didn't do enough. 😞😞😞😞

💬 2



6

7

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @drewwest_press

@drewwest_press @TheVikChick

How ironic

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @drewwest_press

@drewwest_press @TheVikChick

Victim of that mythical event called #blackonblackcrime

Mad police didn't do enough.

Scott @NorthSTLCounty

Norfolk activist says his driver was shot in the head fw.to/6dKiCzD

💬 1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Norfolk activist says his driver was shot in the head fw.to/6dKiCzD

💬 4



1



Home

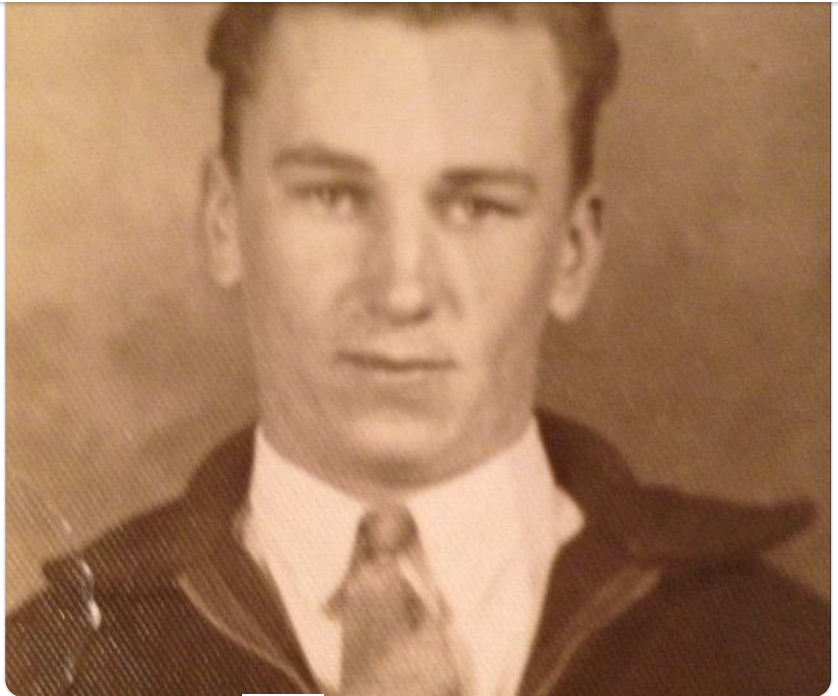


Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

💬 1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @Bubblestrouble2

That's because it's extremely offensive. If that's not bigoted racism, nothing is.

Bubbles troubles @Bubblestrouble2

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthCounty3303 not really off base at sll, St Louis is full of niggers, you don't see detroit atlanta, miami doing that.

💬 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bubblestrouble2

@Bubblestrouble2 @fergtard

No, as soon as you start saying racist crap and using that word like it's candy. I know you're the same. Bye

💬 1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bubblestrouble2

@Bubblestrouble2

Full of what? Fuck you. You're the one that needs to be picked off. GTF0H. You are the same kind of Fucktard as @Fergtard

💬 1 ↻



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bubblestrouble2

@Bubblestrouble2

Yeah. You need to do a little research and check my TL first. Then come back at me. You sound stupid.

You're WAY off base



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bubblestrouble2

@Bubblestrouble2

You need to use whatever reading skills you have. I've been opposing the BLM fools since last August. You confused?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bubblestrouble2

@Bubblestrouble2

A part? How? What have I done to be a part of it? Have you checked my TL?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bubblestrouble2

@Bubblestrouble2

You're the one that just tweeted me some craziness right out of the blue.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bubblestrouble2

@Bubblestrouble2

Why do you ask? What's your point?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bubblestrouble2

@Bubblestrouble2

What oath? What are you talking about?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Bubblestrouble2

No shit!. Lol!

@Bubblestrouble2





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns @Dillon_Manpants @STLBeagle

Bye girls. I've lost interest. Lemme know when you have your 21st birthday.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns @Dillon_Manpants @STLBeagle

Very different than attacking or initiating, or doing anything behind someone's back

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns @Dillon_Manpants @STLBeagle

If you look at the actual Tweets, you'll find I was asked about them. I answered

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

I don't see your name in there.

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns @Dillon_Manpants @STLBeagle

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @YancyFaith

Lmmfaoo!!

@YancyFaith @SaintNegro27 @Dillon_Manpants

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Dillon_Manpants

@Dillon_Manpants @STLBeagle @SaintNegro27 @FergReturns

Defeated? I didn't know I was in a competition.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @Dillon_Manpants

Ok. This is little girl shit. I'm waking away from you punks. Now @FergReturns is tweeting behind a block

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @Dillon_Manpants

@Dillon_Manpants @STLBeagle @SaintNegro27

You believe wrong

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Dillon_Manpants

@Dillon_Manpants @STLBeagle @SaintNegro27 @FergReturns

I never said o was tat dude. Only had that AVI, with NO face, for a few weeks



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Dillon_Manpants

@Dillon_Manpants @STLBeagle @SaintNegro27

I've changed my AVI more times than Fergtard has been suspended. But he keeps with that AVI

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Dillon_Manpants

@Dillon_Manpants @STLBeagle @SaintNegro27

How is it different? It's using someone else's identity when you KEEP using his pic like that



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Dillon_Manpants

@Dillon_Manpants @STLBeagle @SaintNegro27

Other dude did. Even made it his AVI

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Dillon_Manpants

@Dillon_Manpants @STLBeagle @SaintNegro27

Sure looks like Fergtards been using Samuel L Jackson on all if his accounts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @STLBeagle

@STLBeagle @Dillon_Manpants @SaintNegro27

That's OK. They're not bullying anyone. I'm about done with them.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Dillon_Manpants

@Dillon_Manpants @SaintNegro27



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



Lol! So it's stealing when I do it? But you're all up in Fucktards jock. Using a fake AVI



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015



Replying to @Dillon_Manpants
@Dillon_Manpants @SaintNegro27
You mean like this?



#Fergtards™

@FergReturns

You are blocked from following @FergReturns and viewing @FergReturns's Tweets. [Learn more](#)



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015



Replying to @SaintNegro27
@SaintNegro27 @Dillon_Manpants
And I'm the real Fergtard. Lol!
You like this AVI better? 😂😂



1



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015



Replying to @SaintNegro27
@SaintNegro27 @Dillon_Manpants
No need. An overnight lockdown is different that a punk block



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



#Fergtards™
@FergReturns

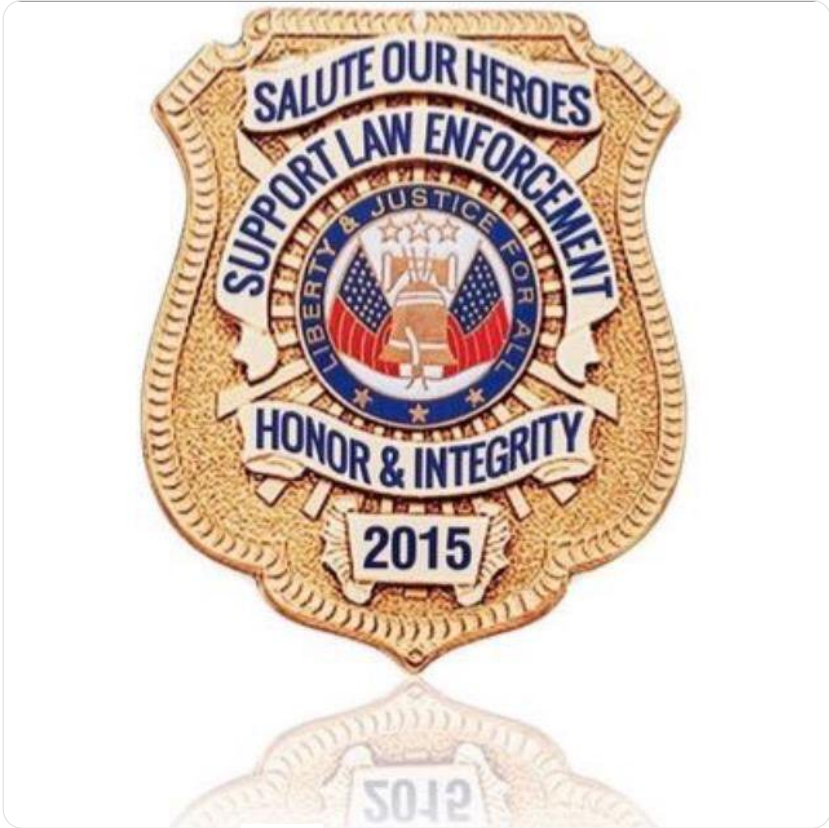
You are blocked from following @FergReturns and viewing @FergReturns's Tweets. [Learn more](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015



Replying to @Dillon_Manpants
[@Dillon_Manpants](#) [@SaintNegro27](#)
Or the one I used before that?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

💬 2 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @Dillon_Manpants

Not mad. Dissalointed you spend so much time defending @Fergtards

💬 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Dillon_Manpants

@Dillon_Manpants @SaintNegro27 @FergReturns

Really? Who does that?



#Fergtards™

@FergReturns

You are blocked from following @FergReturns
viewing @FergReturns's Tweets. Learn more



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Now go put on your big boy pants. If you have any. And then come back.
Deuces 🍷

💬 1 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @Dillon_Manpants



💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @Dillon_Manpants

Really? You might want to look again

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @brea55055

Now I'm a child molester? Lol!

You're pretty weak.

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @Dillon_Manpants

It is when you don't tag the source. Duh!

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @brea55055

Oh, now your calling names. Lol!



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @Dillon_Manpants

[@Dillon_Manpants](#)

Not still. I was chillin til [@SaintNegro27](#) tweeted about me behind my back.
Talkin mad shit. Lol!!

**Saint Negro**

@SaintNegro27



Jesus. This guy is still crying.

Scott @NorthCounty3303

@EvrythingsaNail @ClearThinker123

I'm nothing like @FergReturns hateful racist ass.

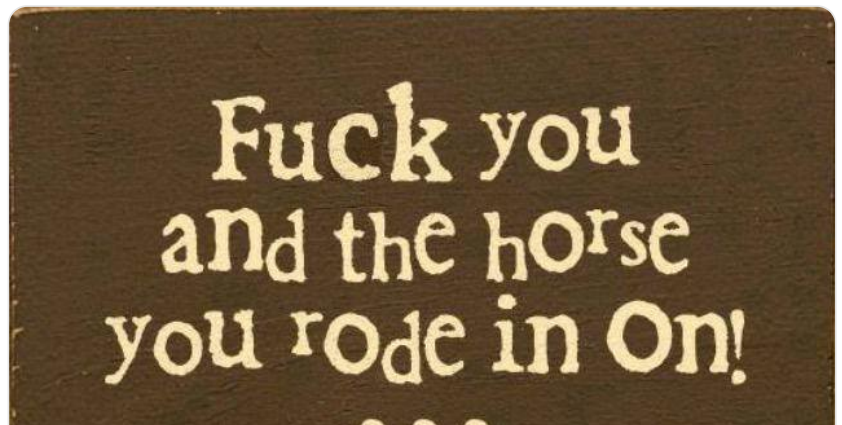
He's working on at least his 5th @twitter acct.

8/15/15, 11:19 AM

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

[@SaintNegro27](#) [@brea55055](#)



Home

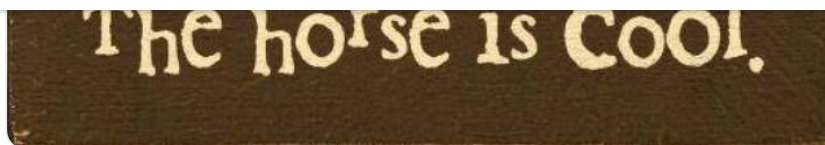


Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @brea55055

You're trying REAL hard to impress a dude with 250 followers. That won't be around in 30 days

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns came right at me huh? Lmaoo!

**Saint Negro**
@SaintNegro27

Jesus. This guy is still crying.

Scott @NorthCounty3303

@EvrythingsaNail @ClearThinker123

I'm nothing like @FergReturns hateful racist ass.

He's working on at least his 5th @twitter acct.

8/15/15, 11:19 AM**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns

No you didn't afraid to tag me. I got your tweet in a share





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

[@SaintNegro27](#) [@EvrythingsaNail](#) [@ClearThinker123](#) [@FergReturns](#) [@twitter](#)
Combined you ain't shit**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

[@SaintNegro27](#) [@EvrythingsaNail](#) [@ClearThinker123](#) [@FergReturns](#) [@twitter](#)
Says the person with 600 followers. Defending a dude with 250.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

[@SaintNegro27](#) [@EvrythingsaNail](#) [@ClearThinker123](#) [@FergReturns](#)
I come right at you.
Anonymous already tried to spook me. Still here**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

[@SaintNegro27](#) [@EvrythingsaNail](#) [@ClearThinker123](#) [@FergReturns](#) [@twitter](#)
I like how you tweet behind my back. Like a little girl.**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

[@SaintNegro27](#) [@EvrythingsaNail](#) [@ClearThinker123](#) [@FergReturns](#) [@twitter](#)
Looks like you're kinda obsessed with me.
youtu.be/YMDITYYfua8

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

[@SaintNegro27](#) [@EvrythingsaNail](#) [@ClearThinker123](#) [@FergReturns](#)
Truth hurts? Lol! You mad?
Don't attack me w/ lies & expect me to say nothing

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @FergReturns

[@FergReturns](#)
What lies? You blocked me, like a BLM punk, after you tweeted me yesterday.
Getting suspended 10 times not enough for you?



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @EvrythingsaNail

@EvrythingsaNail @ClearThinker123

I'm nothing like @FergReturns hateful racist ass.

He's working on at least his 5th @twitter acct.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Aug 2015

Replying to @EvrythingsaNail

@EvrythingsaNail @FergReturns @ClearThinker123 @Truth007Seeker

No



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns

I wasn't talking about Fergtard. I was talking about the guy that fell off earlier

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns

Well, good night ladies. It's 2Am here. I don't know what time it is there across the pond

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns

I didn't talk shit. I spoke the truth.

You mad?

Or just still mad cause you think I got your buddy suspended.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns

Mission failed. 🤔

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns

Upset how? Lol! I'm chillin.





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Maria Chappelle-Nadal bask
controversy: bit.ly/1rTf1hs v
@STLtoday



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns

She probably knows you & Fucktard are the same guy. Oooops! Was that
suppose to be a secret?



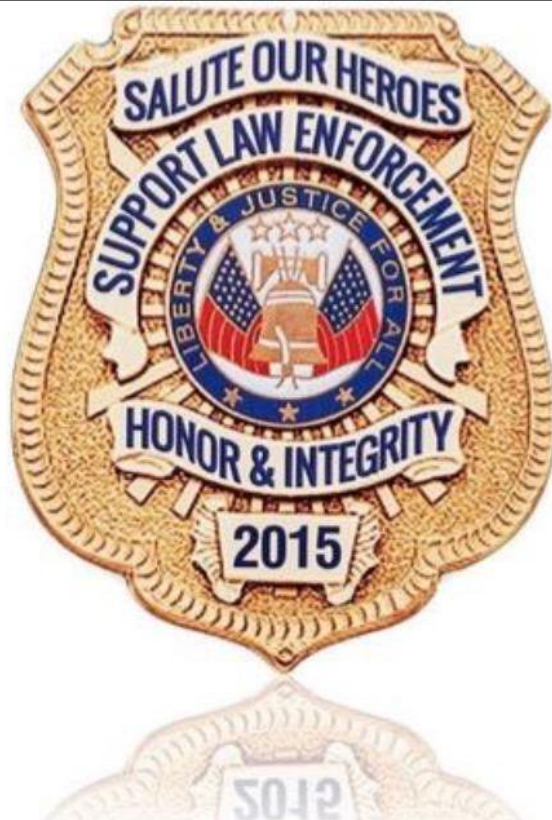
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @xoxpearlrox @CrackerMinion @SaintNegro27

Depending on current issues. I'm not a badge either. 😂😂😂😂

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@TeraMckesson @SaintNegro27 @FergReturns @samueljackson

I'll make it easy on you. Go check out my FB page

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

@xoxpearlxx @CrackerMinion @SaintNegro27 @FergReturns

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns @samueljackson

But you just said you've had the same AVI. Which is it?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

@xoxpearlxx @CrackerMinion @SaintNegro27 @FergReturns

You mean that's not you?

Here I was only following you cause I thought you were hot

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns @samueljackson



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns

Now you tell on yourself. My "friends" already know that's not me. So you make yourself look stupid



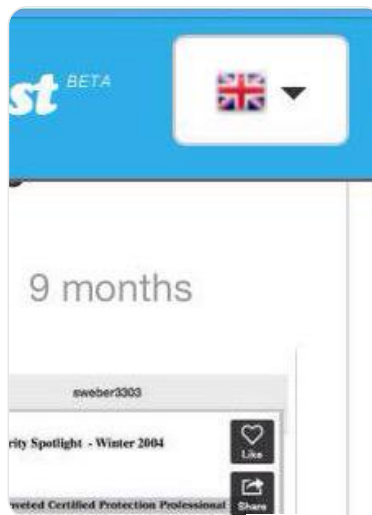
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

Are you in England too? Just like your bud Fucktard?@SaintNegro27

@FergReturns @samueljackson



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns @samueljackson

But you continually use his AVI? For every account that's been suspended? That's Catphishing



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns

You might want to try DOXing using something other than a Google search. You might get it right next time



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts







#Fergtards™

@FergReturns

You are blocked from following @FergF

viewing @FergReturns's Tweets. [Learn](#)







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns @samueljackson

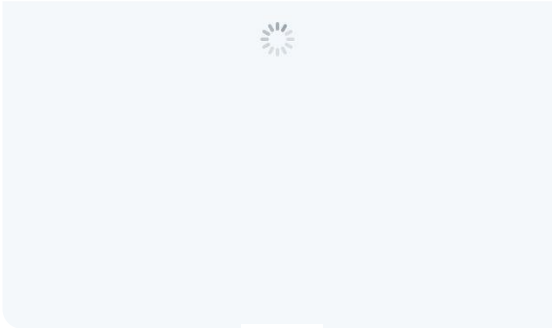
Yes.

Is this really Fergtard? Or is he a Catphish from another country



@DeraysTeam

@DeraysTeam



@DeraysTeam

@DeraysTeam

Error

The account you are trying to view has been suspended.

[Dismiss](#)





#Fergtards™

@FergReturns

You are blocked from following @FergF

viewing @FergReturns's Tweets. [Learn](#)

 1



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

267/785



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns

I'm not hiding from anything.

You might want to ask him if he's hiding. Lmao! Keep Googling.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns @samueljackson

Very interesting.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns @samueljackson

I'm not hiding from anything. Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @NOISYwhiteGIRL

It's not? OMG! You must be a catphish. 🤔🤔🤔🤔 (JK)

@aNOISYwhiteGIRL @SaintNegro27 @Dillon_Manpants @FergReturns



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns @samueljackson

Pretending to be a black American. And he's a white guy in England?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns @samueljackson

Do you think Samuel Jackson is happy with Fucktard?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns @samueljackson

Go ahead. I don't show his face or claim to be him. It's his frickin arm. Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

I'm not. Who am I pretending to be?

💬 3 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns @samueljackson

You're a character alright. Fucktard butt buddy

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns @samueljackson

I am? Who am I pretending to be? My name & account have staid the same for over a year. No change

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @Dillon_Manpants @FergReturns

Never said it was. What's your lame point? As though yours is really you. Or he is Sam Jackson

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @Dillon_Manpants @FergReturns

Or what? You came at me. You Fucktard follower.

💬 2 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns

So, this is you? And Fucktard is really @SamuelJackson?



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

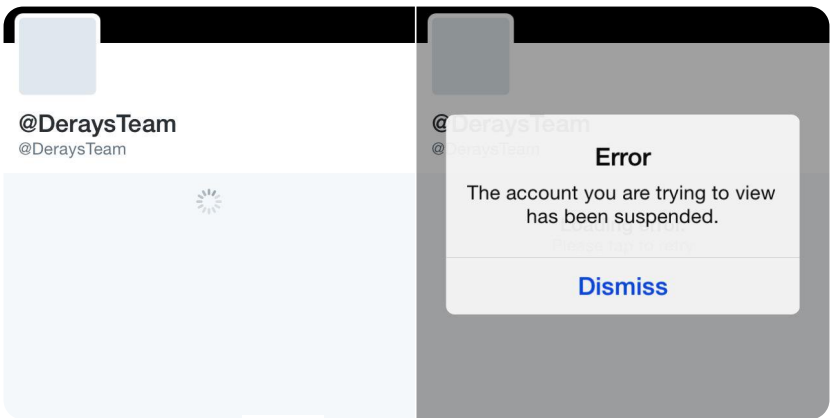
[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @Dillon_Manpants

Fucktard is a foreign catphish that keeps getting suspended & creating new fake @twitter accounts @Dillon_Manpants



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @Dillon_Manpants

@Dillon_Manpants @FergReturns

Oh really? I'm real. Had this same accounts since day one. Actually live & work locally.

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @SaintNegro27

@SaintNegro27 @FergReturns

Yeah. And he keeps creating new fake accounts. Each time suspended. What stupidity got him suspended this time?

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@FergReturns @ClearThinker123 @EvrythingsaNail @Truth007Seeker @CrackerMinion

Then block me. Lol!
What's the point if that?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

#Fergtards™

@FergReturns

You are blocked from following @FergReturns and viewing @FergReturns's Tweets. [Learn more](#)

1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @FergReturns

@FergReturns @ClearThinker123 @EvrythingsaNail @Truth007Seeker
@CrackerMinion

You've had 4-5 accounts suspended. At least. That's just sad

2



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @FergReturns

@FergReturns @ClearThinker123 @EvrythingsaNail

Not obsessed. You came at me & keep creating new accounts to do it. THATS
obsessed

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @ChuckModi1

@POPSspotSports

Hands were never up. Just stop it with the #HandsUpDontShoot

It's been proven a lie months ago. You look stuoid

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @jungle_prowler @POPSspotSports

No idea

1





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

@ClearThinker123 @EvrythingsaNail @Truth007Seeker @CrackerMinion @jungle_prowler

You're not missing anything. I have Fergtard blocked



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

@ClearThinker123 @EvrythingsaNail @Truth007Seeker @CrackerMinion @jungle_prowler

Here us go. I'm sure she won't mind

**LadyGlockUSA1** @LadyGlockUSA1

Best Meme ever!

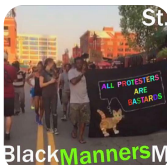


2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

@ClearThinker123 @EvrythingsaNail @Truth007Seeker @CrackerMinion @jungle_prowler

Here's another good one.

**LadyPatriotUSA1** @LadyPatriotUSA1

Best Meme ever!



1

2



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @Doge4ferguson

@Doge4ferguson @Lambityann @MyCivilRights11

Those are air rifles & pellet guns. Only 17-18. Harmless kids that are about to go to college



2



2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @Doge4ferguson

@Doge4ferguson @MyCivilRights11

You all didn't have a shit fit over all the blk gang member doing this over the past week. Or any night



2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @jungle_prowler

@jungle_prowler @ToddFlorida @POPSspotSports

I always carry backup

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @IngrahamAngel

@ToddFlorida @jungle_prowler @POPSspotSports

In willing to test that



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @jungle_prowler

Don't know. I know I need to know who made that sign & make sure I never hire them.

@jungle_prowler @POPSspotSports





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


3
 1
 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @ChuckModi1

@POPSspotSports LLOPS AE BAS ARD. What kind of language is that?

7

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @JoePrich

It's a statistical reality. Can't ignore it.

@JoePrich @FredSanford13

1
 1
 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

I guess we really know who #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌 to @tiarrabanks1

@JenniferJoyceCA @TDUBBOHMYGOD @MariaChappelleN

1

 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

@JenniferJoyceCA supports a good #Ferguson cause. And she's not even in the county

@TDUBBOHMYGOD @MariaChappelleN

Of course!

The Rangers Law Dogs @tiarralowery27
 @JenniferJoyceCA please share help support my
 #Ferguson little league baseball team twitter.com/
 tiarralowery27...

7:14 PM · 09 Aug 15

2 RETWEETS 5 FAVORITES

**The Rangers Law Dogs** @tiarralowe... 4d

@JenniferJoyceCA thank you so

much for your support 🙏



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

@MariaChappelleN refuses to support a #Ferguson little league team. But endorses music w/ vulgar & hateful lyrics



@MariaChappelleN please help and donate & give my all-star champs what they worked hard for 😊
twitter.com/tiarralowery27...

I hate to ask for help, but its really need for my little league team, I am throwing my all-star winners a banquet alone, can anyone donate. if you are able to help any amount will help that you give will be appreciated

2:24 AM · 12 Aug 15



1



3

4

**MariaChappelleNadal** @MariaChappelleN

Morning music inspired by @SteveStenger. Starting off the day with truth music. Anti-oppression music. #1stAmendment

Sarah Susan @SarahThePoet

@TDUBBOHMYGOD hitting you with that knowledge and truth. Pay attention! #salute
m.soundcloud.com/tdubb-mobstarm...

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @Polhose

@Polhose @chrisregniertv

You might want to learn how to spell your hashtags correctly

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Aug 2015

Replying to @Polhose

@Polhose @chrisregniertv

Because those sections of the hwy run through their municipality. So it's their responsibility

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to @CrackerMinion

@CrackerMinion @aNOISYwhiteGIRL

If that's what you want to do, if suggest that. You can have as many as you want



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to @AlphaKruise

@AlphaKruise @Kajubitch @aNOISYwhiteGIRL

That's your call. Check their timelines & decide on your own. I don't tell others to block people



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to @AlphaKruise



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

He's not. Nor are his lemmings.

💬 2 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to @AlphaKruise

@AlphaKruise @Kajubitch @aNOISYwhiteGIRL

He is. But you have to draw a line somewhere. And when you go there, I call it how I see it

💬 1 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to @AlphaKruise

@AlphaKruise @Kajubitch @aNOISYwhiteGIRL

He throws that word around like its candy. No satire or humor meant by it

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to @AlphaKruise

@AlphaKruise @Kajubitch @aNOISYwhiteGIRL

I do too. But I draw a line at the useage of the N word. Even in his Twitter handle

💬 3 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to @AlphaKruise

@AlphaKruise @Kajubitch @aNOISYwhiteGIRL

He just keeps creating new accounts, each time one is suspended

💬 1 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to @AlphaKruise

@AlphaKruise @Kajubitch @aNOISYwhiteGIRL

"Their own" is Fergtard. Whose been suspended multiple times for his hateful & racist tweets

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to @AlphaKruise

@AlphaKruise @Kajubitch @aNOISYwhiteGIRL

That's why I have them blocked.

💬 1 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to @AlphaKruise

@AlphaKruise @Kajubitch @aNOISYwhiteGIRL

But, I have 2 of them blocked for the same reason



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

Maybe. We know those chicks like bushes



3



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

What's this on this dudes head?

Is it even a dude?



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

What? You can't snooze or you lose



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

Nope! But I forget to credit @tiarrabanks1 for the pics



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? [Log in](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015Replying to [@NOISYwhiteGIRL](#)[@aNOISYwhiteGIRL](#)

I don't have a problem with you. But have 2 of those characters blocked. For a reason



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015Replying to [@MrBlindside1](#)[@g43red](#) [@Deb_Saw_Boy](#)

Lol! When your other half suggests it & asks you to try reading it. You might do it.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015Replying to [@MrBlindside1](#)[@g43red](#) [@Deb_Saw_Boy](#)

Don't knock em, til you try em. Lol!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015Replying to [@Deb_Saw_Boy](#)[@Deb_Saw_Boy](#)

I'm not mad at em. Lol!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015Replying to [@NOISYwhiteGIRL](#)[@aNOISYwhiteGIRL](#)

What kind of list or circle is that? I'm not a fan of most of those you listed



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015Replying to [@JaneQCCitizen16](#)[@JaneQCCitizen16](#) Apparently [@deray](#) stroked [@jack](#) pretty good, to get "verified" without anything to verify him with

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015Replying to [@chasbottom](#)[@chasbottom](#) [@deray](#)

Who's couch is that? Lol!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015Look at this. He doesn't even have a job or home address, but [@deray](#) is "verified"? I o!!



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**deray mckesson** ✓

@deray

You are blocked from following @deray and viewing @deray's Tweets. [Learn more](#)

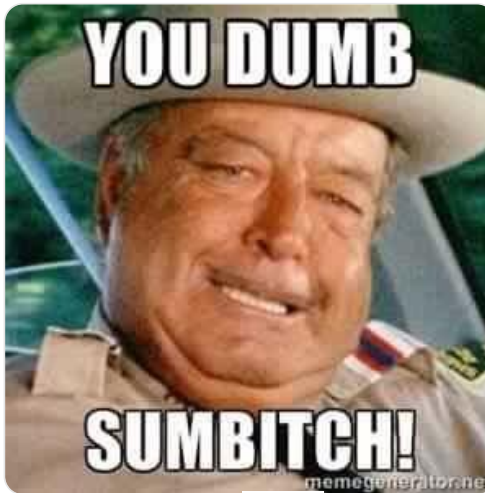
5

5

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015

@STLABuBadu

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to @iamrenitamarie

@pastorrere

What member of the @lostvoices14 are you stroking today?



3

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet @wmcine @Leistunghund @DasPooch77 @CassandraRules



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @JaneQCCitizen16

@JaneQCCitizen16 @STLAbuBadu

I know right?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @TheMafiaJoe

@TheMafiaJoe @Vetis_Rimmon

Welcome! 😎

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vetis_Rimmon

@Vetis_Rimmon @ToddFlorida

Don't go now? I have more family pics I can share.

Cause, you know, I'm racist. 😂😂😂😂

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @IngrahamAngel

@ToddFlorida @Vetis_Rimmon

She's an idiot who says I'm racist & don't even know it.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vetis_Rimmon

@Vetis_Rimmon @ToddFlorida

Maybe I better check with the kids too.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vetis_Rimmon

@Vetis_Rimmon

Ok. You're right. I'm racist as fuck. Makes it hard for me every day & night

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @IngrahamAngel

@ToddFlorida @Vetis_Rimmon

Don't know. But apparently I'm racist by twitter association. Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to [@Vetis_Rimmon](#)
[@Vetis_Rimmon](#)
She's racist? You know her personally?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015
Replying to [@Vetis_Rimmon](#)
[@Vetis_Rimmon](#)
Nope. Wrong. No I'm not. I'm not part of any group



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015
Replying to [@Vetis_Rimmon](#)
[@Vetis_Rimmon](#)
Really? Examples please.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015
[@PhoebeWeatherfi](#)
Oh yeah! Real offensive. Lmmfaooo!



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015
Replying to [@Vetis_Rimmon](#)
[@Vetis_Rimmon](#)
What known racist am I following?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015
Replying to [@quannesrevenge](#)
[@quannesrevenge](#)
Must be. I'm gonna give him a couple more idiotic assumptions. Before I hurt his feelings



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015
Replying to [@Vetis_Rimmon](#)
[@Vetis_Rimmon](#)
I follow almost 2,000 people that I don't know personally. Still. No idea how that makes me racist



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015
Replying to [@Vetis_Rimmon](#)
[@Vetis_Rimmon](#) [@FuxNet](#) [@DasPooch77](#) [@CassandraRules](#)
Hate? What did I say that was hateful?



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott**
@NorthCounty3303

[@FuxNet](#) [@DasPooch77](#)
[@CassandraRules](#)

Well, you have no right to
endanger the public by blocking
the hwy during rush hour

8/12/15, 8:58 PM

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

There must be a full moon out.
Now I'm racist. Lmao!

**Sonneillon** @Vetis_Rimmon

No your racpst because you take groups of people and desciminate against
them twitter.com/NorthCounty330...

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to [@Vetis_Rimmon](#)

[@Vetis_Rimmon](#) [@FuxNet](#) [@DasPooch77](#) [@CassandraRules](#)

By telling you it's against the law to block lightest traffic?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to [@Vetis_Rimmon](#)

[@Vetis_Rimmon](#) [@FuxNet](#) [@DasPooch77](#) [@CassandraRules](#)

And how did I descriminate?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


Must be the night for stupid tweets.
We have competition from @STLABuBadu
Can't make this up
[twitter.com/stlabubadu/sta...](#)

Tweet

Umar Lee
 @STLABuBadu

That truck was trying to run protesters over. Under Castle Doctrine driver should have been pulled out and beat [#Ferguson](#) [#BlackLivesMatter](#)

8/12/15, 9:08 PM

8 5 8



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015
@STLABuBadu [@HECTORMONTERO42](#)
So, the driver has no right to self defense? Trapped in the car?

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015
@STLABuBadu [@HECTORMONTERO42](#)
Um. You are an idiot. According to the "castle doctrine" the driver could have shot the protesters

5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015
Replying to [@rbdublei](#)
[@rbdublei](#) [@FuxNet](#) [@DasPooch77](#) [@CassandraRules](#)
He can't show you that. It's actually a federal offense, if they want to prosecute.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet @rbdublei @DasPooch77 @CassandraRule

You can see me? 🙄😬 Uh oh!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet @rbdublei @DasPooch77

Not a night after you were throwing frozen bottles of water at us.

Definitely not helping you break the law

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet @rbdublei @DasPooch77 @CassandraRules

**Do Not
Feed The
Trolls.**
Do Not Reply
To This Thread.
Let It Fall To The
Bottom Or Be Locked

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet @rbdublei @DasPooch77 @CassandraRules

Lemme go get my tweezers

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet @rbdublei @DasPooch77 @CassandraRules

Cops won't help these disrespectful FTP protesters do jack.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet @rbdublei @DasPooch77 @CassandraRules

I hate you taking away my freedom because you want to illegally protest



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet

Yes. Because there are cars behind them that plow into the back of em. Not prepared to STOP on a hwy. And possibly kill a driver



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet

That's not a "schtick". It's constitutional fact.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet @rbdublei @DasPooch77 @CassandraRules

Name one time a highway was blocked and NO ONE was arrested.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet @rbdublei @DasPooch77 @CassandraRules

It's trumped by ALL laws. But, you can ignore the law, and accept being arrested.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet

If you think it's acceptable to endanger lives & block moving traffic you may not actually care about the Constitution.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet

You step in front of a moving vehicle it's not homicide. it's suicide. HUGE difference.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet

You're ignoring the fact they have to be dangerously brought to a stop first.

No misrepresentation. I linked your exact tweet



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Hold up. @FuxNet just gained some points back. Actually said something intelligent.

twitter.com/fuxnet/status/...

This Tweet is unavailable.

3



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet @DasPooch77 @CassandraRules

You idiot! You think it's safe to stop a car going 70 MPH by standing in traffic?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Hold up! It gets better! Here competition for the dumbest tweet of the day. Thanks to @FuxNet again.

twitter.com/fuxnet/status/...

This Tweet is unavailable.

2



7

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet @DasPooch77 @CassandraRules

When are you gonna do it? And where?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet @DasPooch77 @CassandraRules

I see people get hit by cars almost every time some fool tries to cross a busy highway.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet @DasPooch77 @CassandraRules

Because people cross the hwy ALL the time. Lol!

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

The dumbest tweet if the day award, goes too... @FuxNet

twitter.com/fuxnet/status/...

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

A scab? How is that? I contribute to society. These Protestards are leaches



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet @DasPooch77 @CassandraRules

Do you play frogger on the hwy frequently?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet @DasPooch77 @CassandraRules

Says the law, common sense, and just about every 4 year old taught how to safely cross the street



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet @EnwroughtDreams @yokalli @CassandraRules

Protesting legally. Nit putting lives in danger by blocking the hwy during rush hour



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet @DasPooch77 @CassandraRules

Well, you have no right to endanger the public by blocking the hwy during rush hour



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @FuxNet

@FuxNet @EnwroughtDreams @yokalli @CassandraRules

No, they exist all over. But intelligent people don't stand in front of moving vehicles.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @sbpphoenix

@sbpphoenix @CassandraRules

Outstanding! No pedestrian right of way on hwy. Only thing better would hve been if someones foot was run over



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replvina to @MiZzYouniau3



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcastsgo.fox2now.com/1JUUnmzk

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @MiZzYouniqu3

[@MiZzYouniqu3](#) [@SomethingIdSay](#) [@HeyCanYewNot](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@grandmaj2](#)

They must have foolishly rolled down the window to yell at them



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @Harmony_Nation

[@Harmony_Nation](#) [@lexiechey](#) [@grandmaj2](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@stlcountypd](#)

Video is a powerful tool in civil suits



4



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @lexiechey

I'd sure get a lawyer, and file a civil suit

[@lexiechey](#) [@grandmaj2](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@stlcountypd](#)

4



2

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@grandmaj2](#)

I don't keep track of the team members that bat from the other side of the plate.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@grandmaj2](#)

I dunno. But, then again, I don't know all the lesbian team members





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @grandmaj2
@grandmaj2 @tiarrabanks1
I didn't see Cassandra

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @MsPackyetti
@MsPackyetti
Yes they do. You obviously never owned a car or had body work done

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @shazza_razza
@shazza_razza
I don't know what you want her charged with. But you tagged the @SLMPD and @ChiefSLMPD when that the county. Lol! 😂😂😂

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

@mgnsk3 @DreadHead_46
How can you not laugh at their asses?

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @surfinbird5121
@surfinbird5121 @DreadHead_46 @occupythemob
It's called an epaulet. That's his uniform shirt. Smdh

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

@mgnsk3 @DreadHead_46
For smiling? Is that against the law? I don't remember Obama passing that legislation.

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015

Replying to @mollyrosetl
@mollyrosetl
Are you jealous? Were you looking for one?

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**@primadonna12** [@Object_InSpace](#)

Find some freak group to discuss your sex lives.

Bye. 🙄

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Replying to [@primadonna12](#)[@primadonna12](#) [@Object_InSpace](#)

That's where you lost me. Bye

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Replying to [@primadonna12](#)[@primadonna12](#) [@Object_InSpace](#)

I have no reason to be mad. I'm not your "bro". And have no interest in any of your sex lives.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Replying to [@primadonna12](#)[@primadonna12](#) [@Object_InSpace](#)

😳🙄😎 bye. 🙄

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Replying to [@PotentSarlacc](#)[@PotentSarlacc](#) [@bbrannan](#) [@Object_InSpace](#)

You may be a purple elephant. I'll just call you Dumbo.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Replying to [@Object_InSpace](#)[@Object_InSpace](#)

Much like armed felons, wearing Nile monitors were shooting bullets with a "sandwich".

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Replying to [@Daily_Dish](#)[@Daily_Dish](#)

He's a joke amongst the legit media even. Is that him in that pic with Nadal?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Replying to [@Object_InSpace](#)[@Object_InSpace](#)



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Statistically more violent crimes are committed by African Americans. That's a fact

💬 3 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @Object_InSpace

@Object_InSpace

No matter what color you are.

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @Object_InSpace

@Object_InSpace

In a twisted attempt to weaken law enforcement, and empower the criminal element. And crime stats show that's working

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @Object_InSpace

@Object_InSpace then by a police officer.

It's a false narrative that the #BlackLivesMatter 🍌 Protestards are pushing.

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @Object_InSpace

@Object_InSpace

I say statistically you're MUCH more likely to be killed by a gangbanger, for shoes, phone, or cause of the color you wear

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @Object_InSpace

@Object_InSpace

I never said that. When did I say that?

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @Object_InSpace

@Object_InSpace

@deray and the #BlackLivesMatter 🍌 idiots do it all the time. Make accusations based on opinion. Not tangible facts

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @Object_InSpace

@Object_InSpace



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? [Log in](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

I call Bullshit. You don't like it. Then block me. That's my opinion. Deuces. 🙌

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to [@ree_suga](#)

[@ree_suga](#)

Really? Smdh. Bye. I'm not wasting anymore time, retard



2

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to [@ree_suga](#)

[@ree_suga](#)

No. They don't speak "English". Please finish school

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to [@ree_suga](#)

[@ree_suga](#)

You went there. Trying to devalue them, when you thought they were mixed

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to [@ree_suga](#)

[@ree_suga](#) now you went from 0-60. And use that M word

2

1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga @YancyFaith @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @HEYILT @P4R4L3G4L

What the hell is that? I'm not opening it

💬 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @YancyFaith

@YancyFaith @ree_suga @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @HEYILT @P4R4L3G4L

No. This fool wanted to argue semantics. Gender vs. sex of an individual

💬 3



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga

Been were?

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga

No. Wrong again. It's a interracial relationship. They're not my biological kids. I choose to raise them as my own

💬 1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga My concern is those fools throwing shit & looting stores & shooting at people. The 110 homicides that are NOT by police

💬 1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga

Those fools aren't advocating for mine. I GOT MINE. Respectful & law abiding.

💬 1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @Object_InSpace

@Object_InSpace @WesleyLowery

You're the one who's said twice now you're not blind.

💬 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Never blamed anyone. Much less black people. I love black people. Live & sleep w/ one, w/ 3 black kids



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga @YancyFaith @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @HEYYLT @P4R4L3G4L

I can. Parents did. I choose not to. I like living in a house I own & grew up in



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @bbrannan

@bbrannan

I'm not an online gamer



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga @YancyFaith @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @HEYYLT @P4R4L3G4L

I am. You've managed to take this off into a topic I don't give a shit about



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @bbrannan

@bbrannan

All of it. I gave TWO reasons. And said "too blind". And now he's confirmed again he's not blind. Only "legally blind"



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga @YancyFaith @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @HEYYLT @P4R4L3G4L

Yep. Jennings. Quiz me if you like



2



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga @YancyFaith @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @HEYYLT @P4R4L3G4L

YOU may not speak English. But I do



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga @YancyFaith @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @HEYYLT @P4R4L3G4L

so, now the AMA isn't good enough for you?



1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @1kennywilson249

@1kenwilson24 @AishaAdventures

You should.

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @bbrannan

@bbrannan

Mud?

💬 5 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @bbrannan

@bbrannan

That's not what I said.

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

3h

@Object_InSpace @tianne_g

@WesleyLowery

You're fucking stood too. You can read and follow twitter. Can't be too blind. 😂🙄

💬 2 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga @YancyFaith @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @HEYILT @P4R4L3G4L

Idgaf about that. Who even brought up transgendered?

💬 1 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga @YancyFaith @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @HEYILT @P4R4L3G4L

But you pointed me to the dictionary. Ok. AMA it is

AMA Web Page

As for the child gender diagnosis, given the heterogeneity of this clinical population and that gender dysphoria does not persist in most children, a child diagnosis of Gender Dysphoria (DSM) and Gender Incongruence

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

supports the right of medical students and residents to form groups and meet on-site to further their medical education or enhance patient care without regard to their gender, gender

[Opinion 9.035 - Gender Discrimination in the Medical Profession](#)
AMA Web Page
Opinion 9.035 - Gender Discrimination in the Medical Profession. Opinion 9.035 - Gender Discrimination in the Medical Profession Physician leaders in medical schools and other medical institutions should take immediate steps to increase the number of women in leadership positions as such positions become open.

💬 2

↻

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015
Replying to @ree_suga
[@ree_suga](#) [@YancyFaith](#) [@aNOISYwhiteGIRL](#) [@HEYILT](#) [@P4R4L3G4L](#)
Look up "outside agitators"
Oops. That's 2 words

💬 1

↻

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015
Replying to @ree_suga
[@ree_suga](#) [@YancyFaith](#) [@aNOISYwhiteGIRL](#) [@HEYILT](#) [@P4R4L3G4L](#)
I "speak" English.

💬 1

↻

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015
Replying to @Object_InSpace
[@Object_InSpace](#) [@WesleyLowery](#)
You're the one still caught up on this. You're not blind. You just verified that again. Done deal

💬

↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015
Replying to @ree_suga
[@ree_suga](#) [@YancyFaith](#) [@aNOISYwhiteGIRL](#) [@HEYILT](#) [@P4R4L3G4L](#)
Ok. Oops. Looks there

💬

↻

🔒 dictionary gender

WEB

NEWS

IMAGES

MORE ▾

“gender definition. A grammatical



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

neuter. He is a **masculine** pronoun; she is a **feminine** pronoun; it is a **neuter** pronoun.”



3



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Replying to [@1kennywilson249](#)[@1kenwilson24](#) [@AishaAdventures](#)

That would be his parents

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Replying to [@Object_InSpace](#)[@Object_InSpace](#)

I do

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Replying to [@1kennywilson249](#)[@1kenwilson24](#) [@AishaAdventures](#)

Tell me how you think he became a drunk/drug user & a criminal? Who do you blame for that?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Replying to [@bbrannan](#)[@bbrannan](#)

I never said they didn't. I said HE isn't blind



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Replying to [@1kennywilson249](#)[@1kenwilson24](#) [@AishaAdventures](#)

Because his parents are the ones responsible. That's how it works. You're responsible for your kids



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Replying to [@bbrannan](#)[@bbrannan](#)

So, you are blind, but you can see when you have a misspelling?

I believe he's a fake. You can't prove otherwise



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

🗨️ 2 ↕️ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga @YancyFaith @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @HEYYLT @P4R4L3G4L

Most of them aren't. Many aren't even area residents.

🗨️ 1 ↕️ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga @YancyFaith @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @HEYYLT @P4R4L3G4L

Welcome to the "west", where we sleek English and have running water

🗨️ 1 ↕️ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga @YancyFaith @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @HEYYLT @P4R4L3G4L

We disagree. Sex is an act between two humans. Gender male/female gender

🗨️ 1 ↕️

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @bbrannan

@bbrannan

You are confused.,be mad at him for pretending to be blind. Lying to cover up his stupidity

🗨️ 3 ↕️

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @1kennywilson249

@1kenwilson24 @AishaAdventures

I'm thinking more along the line of who raised him to be a drug & alcohol abuser

🗨️ 2 ↕️

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @1kennywilson249

@1kenwilson24 @AishaAdventures

You did.



Tweet



In reply to @NorthCounty3303

**Patriots*R*us**
@1kenwilson24



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

need to search them out.

8/11/15, 7:16 AM

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @Mongoose_Q

@Mongoose_Q @BryanSmart @Object_InSpace

How about paying attention to what he said? You a fan of that?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @Object_InSpace

@Object_InSpace @MissJupiter1957 @tianne_g @WesleyLowery

Proudly.

#AllLivesMatter

#PoliceLivesMatter

#BlueLivesMatter

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @mektastic

@mektastic @Object_InSpace @tianne_g @WesleyLowery

He said "blind". Not "legally blind", or "visually impaired".

That ok. You're slow

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @Object_InSpace

@Object_InSpace

I just know he is. His words gave him away

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @kayjayoh

@kayjayoh

No. You're slow if you can't see he was lying

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga @YancyFaith @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @HEYYLT @P4R4L3G4L

Gender is the correct term. Sex is an act



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga @YancyFaith @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @HEYLT @P4R4L3G4L

No. Without taxpayers like me, highways would crumble. Never have been built



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @Spokesmanraw

@Spokesmanraw @tiarrabanks1

Like it matters

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @Spokesmanraw

I got nothing to add. Perfect response. 👍



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @PDPJ

@PDPJ

Damn. Too late to get your ass arrested. Be quicker, next time

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @SooperMexican

@SooperMexican

That's what they should ALL do. There's no pedestrian right of way on the frickin HWY



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Driver that broke through #BlackLivesMatter protest line on I-70 was assaulted by #Ferguson protester go.fox2now.com/1MiGRSu

1



5

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @DeplorableSunny

Where's "Mike Florissant"?

@MyLifeMattersTo @stlcountypd @FPD_PUBLIC_INFO @FBIStLouis



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@ree_suga](#) [@YancyFaith](#) [@aNOISYwhiteGIRL](#) [@HEYLYT](#) [@P4R4L3G4L](#)

Without people like me, there'd be no highway for the Tards to block

💬 1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Replying to [@Object_InSpace](#)[@Object_InSpace](#) [@mektastic](#) [@tianne_g](#) [@WesleyLowery](#)

But you said you thought it was a body cam. Means you SAW the screen cap

💬 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Replying to [@ree_suga](#)[@ree_suga](#) [@aNOISYwhiteGIRL](#) [@HEYLYT](#) [@P4R4L3G4L](#) [@YancyFaith](#)[@MissJupiter1957](#)

Than the Protestards. I agree. Your cat knows more than them. 👍

💬



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Replying to [@BryanSmart](#)[@BryanSmart](#) [@Object_InSpace](#)

More like an idiot and/or a liar

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Replying to [@ree_suga](#)[@ree_suga](#) [@YancyFaith](#) [@aNOISYwhiteGIRL](#) [@HEYLYT](#) [@P4R4L3G4L](#)

No job, no income, no business, no money. Good luck with that

💬 2



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Replying to [@Object_InSpace](#)[@Object_InSpace](#) [@tianne_g](#) [@WesleyLowery](#)

So you're either blind, stupid, or a liar. Which is it?

💬 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015[@xoxpearlxx](#) [@tianne_g](#) [@Object_InSpace](#) [@WesleyLowery](#)

Yep. I don't discriminate. My tweets are ADA compliant

💬 1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Replying to [@ree_suga](#)[@ree_suga](#) [@aNOISYwhiteGIRL](#) [@HEYLYT](#) [@P4R4L3G4L](#) [@YancyFaith](#)[@MissJupiter1957](#)

No. But the Protestards are pretty damn stupid

💬 2



2



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

.@NorthCounty3303 You have no idea how fucking stupid you look right now.

8/11/15, 4:44 PM

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

23s

@Object_InSpace

Neither do you. You're blind. Remember?

1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @Object_InSpace

@Object_InSpace

Neither do you. You're blind. Remember?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @tianne_g

@tianne_g @Object_InSpace @WesleyLowery

Seemed like a logical response? Blind? Lmaoo! How many fingers do I have up?



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @ree_suga

@ree_suga @YancyFaith @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @HEYILT @P4R4L3G4L

A:) what's "your" community?

B:) who says we don't know?

1

2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @Object_InSpace

@Object_InSpace

Can you? I was beginning to wonder. About to ask who dresses you



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @NOISYwhiteGIRL

@aNOISYwhiteGIRL @_TonyaSheffield @coreshift @YancyFaith @STKnutsen @Kajubitch

Just "randomly". Like cattle. Lmaoo!

2 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @Object_InSpace

@Object_InSpace @tianne_g @WesleyLowery

You're fucking stood too. You can read and follow twitter. Can't be too blind. 😂



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @Object_InSpace

@Object_InSpace

You're right. It's a scene from big brother. A camera crew just happened to be there. Lol! Smdh

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @1kennywilson249

@1kenwilson24 @AishaAdventures

No. But that's what you just suggested

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @so_tired2

@so_tired2 @CaseyNolen @sassy_gramma @stlcountypd

OOPS!

1 4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @Object_InSpace

Sound? Really? Are you serious? This isn't a video game, or movie. There's never sound with CCTV @Object_InSpace @WesleyLowery

3 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @WesleyLowery

@WesleyLowery

YOU'RE OUT!! LOL!

1



Home

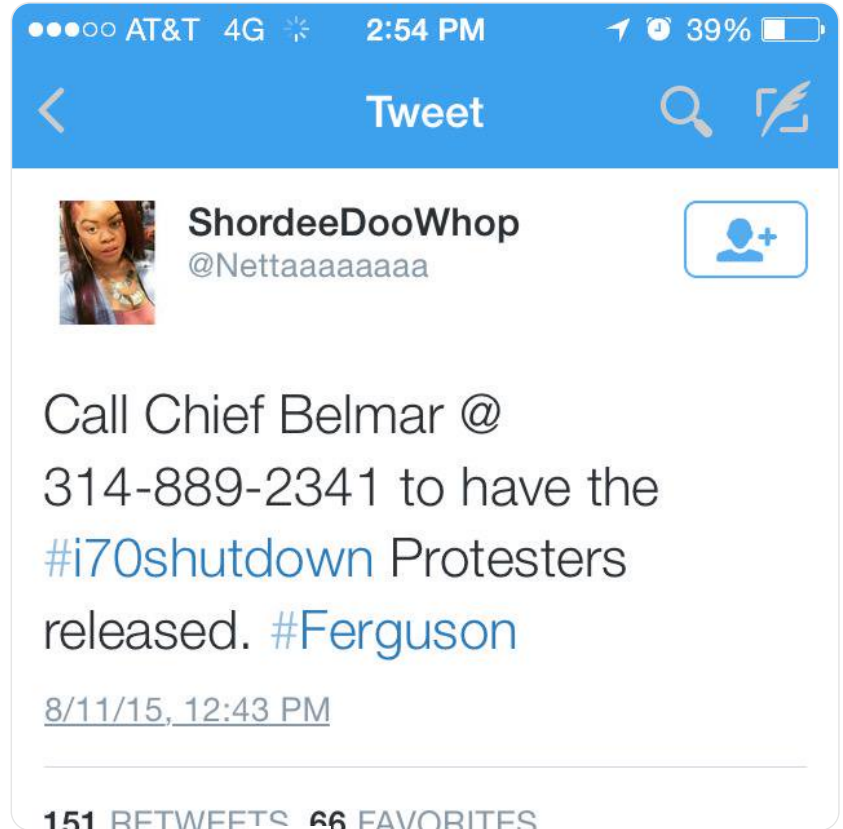


Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015Always fun to see @Nettaaaaaaaa called out as a liar, by the @stlcountypd twitter.com/stlcountypd/st...

151 RETWEETS 66 FAVORITES



2



5

10

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @MRyan1154

@MRyan1154 @tianne_g @MyLifeMattersTo @stlcountypd @Nettaaaaaaaa
You haven't watched too closely. Looting has gone on each night

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @MRyan1154

@MRyan1154 @tianne_g @MyLifeMattersTo @stlcountypd @Nettaaaaaaaa
It is. But there's still laws they need to abide by. They're still idiots**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @KathiDenfeld

@KathiDenfeld @stlcountypd @Nettaaaaaaaa

I hope he's still sore. Stay out the damn highway!
Just like a streaker at a sporting event

4



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @search4swag

@search4swag

Go figure. 😂😂

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @stlouisx50

Lol! Wow! You sure spend a lot of time worried about my career choice. 😂😂

@stlouisx50 @TefPoe



2



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @1kennywilson249

@1kenwilson24 @AishaAdventures

No. He was under age. And if they hadn't "allowed" him to get like that, he'd still be alive



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @TefPoe

@TefPoe

He's nobody. And they have nothing to do with him.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @kidnoble

@kidnoble

That's right! He said get out the street! "Backing away" doesn't qualify.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @iKaylaReed

@RE_invent_ED

You scared of white dudes?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

@redforkhippie @rxpatrick @valeriehahn

I'm not s big fan of theirs. But, the oaths they refer to is that they're former military & LEOS.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @jayPhantom42



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Yep. You heard it. "Ya'll deserve to get hit in the head with water bottles!"

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Aug 2015

Replying to @WalkerMoskop

@WalkerMoskop @ryanjreilly

I'm media I'm media! 😂😂😂😂😂😂😂

💬 ↺ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

@SuperKng @FEMXXIST @soylentgs

Let's see. Police. Or guys looting stores & robbing journalists & beating em up.

Hmmm. Guess which I choose

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @kissmymelanin

@FEMXXIST @soylentgs

Oh, you think so. People are laughing at you. You're making yourself a fool

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @kissmymelanin

@FEMXXIST @soylentgs

Instead you have them taught BY criminals. That good people don't exist

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @kissmymelanin

@FEMXXIST

Stores have been looted, gunshots, people assaulted & robbed. That's who you're exposing those kids to

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @kissmymelanin

@FEMXXIST

So it's not equally bad to have kids taught by gang members & criminals? Don't say they aren't out there.

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @kissmymelanin

@FEMXXIST @soylentgs

Not to mention all if the criminal element & gang members she's exposing her too. And threat of injury



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

@STLABuBadu

You make it sound like only white people are taking flight. Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015For St. Louis Gangs, #MikeBrown & #Ferguson Have Become a Recruiting Tool
newsweek.com/2014/09/05/fer...

1



8

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @TreyYingst

@TreyYingst

Like it wasn't bad last night? Lol!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @AmericaAnon1

@STL_Anon

Real tough guyf

**STL Anon**

@STL_Anon

You are blocked from following @STL_Anon and viewing @STL_Anon's Tweets. [Learn more](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015Replying to [@TefPoe](#)[@TefPoe](#)

Check out your Twitter name. Tell me you weren't out to start a war. Smdh

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015Replying to [@TefPoe](#)[@TefPoe](#)

Riding what? Each other? Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015Replying to [@AmericaAnon1](#)[@STL_Anon](#)

Asshats is a good name. Lol!



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015Replying to [@tchopstl_](#)[@tchop_StL](#) [@PDPJ](#)

As though it went so well last night, before they got arrested

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015Replying to [@PDPJ](#)[@PDPJ](#)

They're protesters. They don't calm down anything. Worked real well last night. My concern is you're so stupid

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015Replying to [@sassy_gramma](#)[@sassy_gramma](#) [@clantro](#) [@soylentgs](#) [@carriebr14](#) [@markberman](#)[@WesleyLowery](#)

What do they think he did?



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015Replying to [@FOX2now](#)[@FOX2now](#)

Way to go!!



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@skellogg17

Start filling that up. More the merrier



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @vndlynArt

@vndlynArt @news_2_share @OpFerguson

Good job. Risking the lives of all those people on the hwy



8

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @DreadHead_46

@DreadHead_46 @MissJupiter1957 I like how you tag @ShaunKing &

@shazza_razza like you're looking for approval from your leaders. Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @CleanRefuge @HEYILT

"Community Organizer" for @organizemo bonded out a violent felon, acting as a protester



1



6

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

@CleanRefuge @tiarrabanks1 @HEYILT

So, MORE paid him to shoot a police officers, then bonded him out after he was arrested



3

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

State of Emergency issued in St. Louis County - KMOV.com

kmov.com/story/29751604...



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

@Inveni_Te_Ipsum @AishaAdventures

Then didn't comply & tried to escape. He was high as a kite, or drunk

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

@Inveni_Te_Ipsum @AishaAdventures

Nobody said he did. He just vandalized one. Broke into the other. Drove into the lobby with his own car.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

@Inveni_Te_Ipsum @AishaAdventures



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

What do you think Muslim leaders like @anthonyshahid1 do when they volunteer at local jails & prisons?



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

@Inveni_Te_Ipsum @AishaAdventures

CLIP??!! It's the entire video. From the time he got out of his car, to the time the ambulance pulled up

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @MeeBee23

@MeeBee23 @blouiszelman @ryanjreilly

Yes I do. Blocking anything is against the law

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @MeeBee23

@MeeBee23 @blouiszelman @ryanjreilly

Nothing to you, from TX. You weren't here last night

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @MeeBee23

@MeeBee23 @blouiszelman @ryanjreilly

But you said they didn't do nuffin. Lol!



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @MeeBee23

@MeeBee23 @blouiszelman @ryanjreilly

Not just planned. WANTED to get arrested. Do they chose to break the law



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @blouiszelman

@blouiszelman @MeeBee23

Who's rights is Deray protecting by restricting my rights?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @MeeBee23



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @CaseyNolen

@CaseyNolen @StengerSTLCo

Finally! A county Exec that doesn't sit on his habds



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @MeeBee23

@MeeBee23 @blouiszelman

Nope. It's not. My rights are just as important as those nonresident domestic terrorists



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @blouiszelman

@blouiszelman @MeeBee23

Protest from the sidewalk.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @MeeBee23

@MeeBee23 @ryanjreilly OK. Just a big coincidence everywhere @Nettaaaaaaaa & @deray go there's a huge riot & lootibg

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @MeeBee23

@MeeBee23 @blouiszelman

Neither is more important than the other. You can protest without blocking the streets & traffic



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

@spacecadetniko

Lmmfaoo!@TheAnonMovement

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioFrench

@AntonioFrench

Because they did so well last night. Lol!

They wanted & planned to get arrested today



2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015



Home

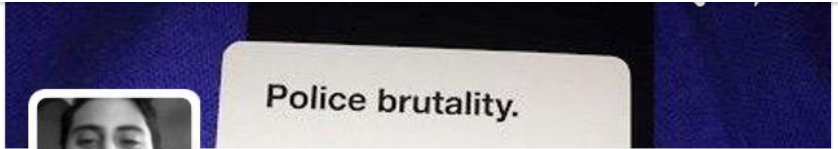


Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

#SandraBland

@GMayne94

You are blocked from following @GMayne94 and viewing @GMayne94's Tweets. [Learn more](#)



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @GMayne94

[@GMayne94](#) [@phampel](#)

I'm sorry. Did I ask a tough question?

What color are you? Since you are making it about color



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @MeeBee23

[@MeeBee23](#) [@ryanjreilly](#) [@Nettaaaaaaaaa](#) [@deray](#)

No. Deray is a scared punk that instigates and encourages others to be violent and destructive



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @blouiszelman

[@blouiszelman](#) [@MeeBee23](#)

Yeah. Well I never said anything about guns or the right to carry. You don't know where I stand on that



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @MeeBee23

[@MeeBee23](#) [@ryanjreilly](#) [@Nettaaaaaaaaa](#) [@deray](#)

Cops didn't declare war. Those were your protesters last night shouting "war"



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @blouiszelman

@blouiszelman @MeeBee23

Yes. Mine and everyone else that lives or works downtown. There are laws against blocking the streets

💬 2 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @MeeBee23

@MeeBee23 @ryanjreilly @Nettaaaaaaaaa @deray

Last night all I needed was my ears to hear the gunshots and car sirens

💬 1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @MeeBee23

@MeeBee23 @ryanjreilly @Nettaaaaaaaaa @deray

That's funny. I have a little thing called a car. And two legs. That's all I need to see this

💬 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @GMayne94

@GMayne94 @phampel

Where'd you go? I asked if you had kids?

💬 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @MeeBee23

@MeeBee23 @ryanjreilly @Nettaaaaaaaaa @deray

I'm not your buddy

💬 1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @MeeBee23

@MeeBee23 @ryanjreilly @Nettaaaaaaaaa @deray

That's exactly what you are saying. "Me, me, me".
I'm talking about EVERYONE

💬 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @MeeBee23

@MeeBee23 @ryanjreilly @Nettaaaaaaaaa @deray

From TX how do you know what chaos they're causing here

💬 3 ↻



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News BroadcastsReplying to [@MeeBee23](#)[@MeeBee23](#) [@ryanjreilly](#) [@Nettaaaaaaaaaa](#) [@deray](#)

My right to move about downtown, without being harassed or hindered is important

3 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015Replying to [@MeeBee23](#)[@MeeBee23](#) [@ryanjreilly](#) [@Nettaaaaaaaaaa](#) [@deray](#)

Blocking the street, in the middle of downtown. Is cause to be arrested

2 ↻ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015Replying to [@GMayne94](#)[@GMayne94](#) [@phampel](#)

Yes you are. You have kids?

1 ↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015Replying to [@MeeBee23](#)[@MeeBee23](#) [@ryanjreilly](#) [@Nettaaaaaaaaaa](#) [@deray](#)

Police are making those arrests to protect EVERYONES rights.

1 ↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015Replying to [@MeeBee23](#)[@MeeBee23](#) [@ryanjreilly](#) [@Nettaaaaaaaaaa](#) [@deray](#)

You still stuck on the "peaceful" garbage? After the violence last night?

2 ↻ 1 4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015Replying to [@GMayne94](#)[@GMayne94](#) [@phampel](#)

You're the foolish one living in fantasy land. That thinks people live in a bubble.

1 ↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015Replying to [@GMayne94](#)[@GMayne94](#) [@phampel](#)

What about your idiocy. You know nothing about my daily life. My kids. Their mother.

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015Replying to [@GMayne94](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

NOW THAT'S something to celebrate.



8

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @GMayne94

@GMayne94 @phampel

What does my color have to do with it?

Now tell me who's racist?



2



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @ryanjreilly

@ryanjreilly @Nettaaaaaaaa

YES!! And @deray too?



1



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @GMayne94

@GMayne94 @phampel

Hard to protect people that are attacking you



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @GMayne94

@GMayne94 @phampel

Right. Cops aren't responsible for the 110 homicides, just in St. Louis. Or the over 270 in Chicago



1



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @GMayne94

@GMayne94 @phampel

Bwaahahahahaaa!! What are you smoking ?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

@stltoday reporter recovering at hospital after attack covering

#BlackLivesMatter in #Ferguson stltoday.com/news/local/art...

Hampel is among several journalists who have been injured, attacked or robbed while covering Ferguson and its aftermath since the Aug. 9, 2014, fatal shooting of Michael Brown



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @GMayne94

Which one of those "peaceful protesters" assaulted you last night?
Which one was shooting people last night?

@GMayne94 @phampel



1



1

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@xoxpearlrox @sassy_gramma

Tell me that's not a switch? They feel safer in the city. Lmaoo!!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

@xoxpearlrox @sassy_gramma

Same as last year. Those scared of #Ferguson act a fool in downtown.
The City criminals act a fool in #Ferguson

1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @grandmaj2

@grandmaj2 @sassy_gramma

That's what I thought



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @carriebr14

@carriebr14 @sassy_gramma

This must be their idea of "childcare". Or, they don't trust their kids with their fellow Protestards



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma

And, why are they downtown? Not even in St. Louis County, let alone
#Ferguson.

They scared of North County?



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma

Shouldn't that kid be in some sort of school?

Aren't they planning to get arrested?



2



2

2



Home

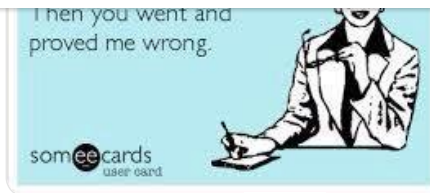


Moments

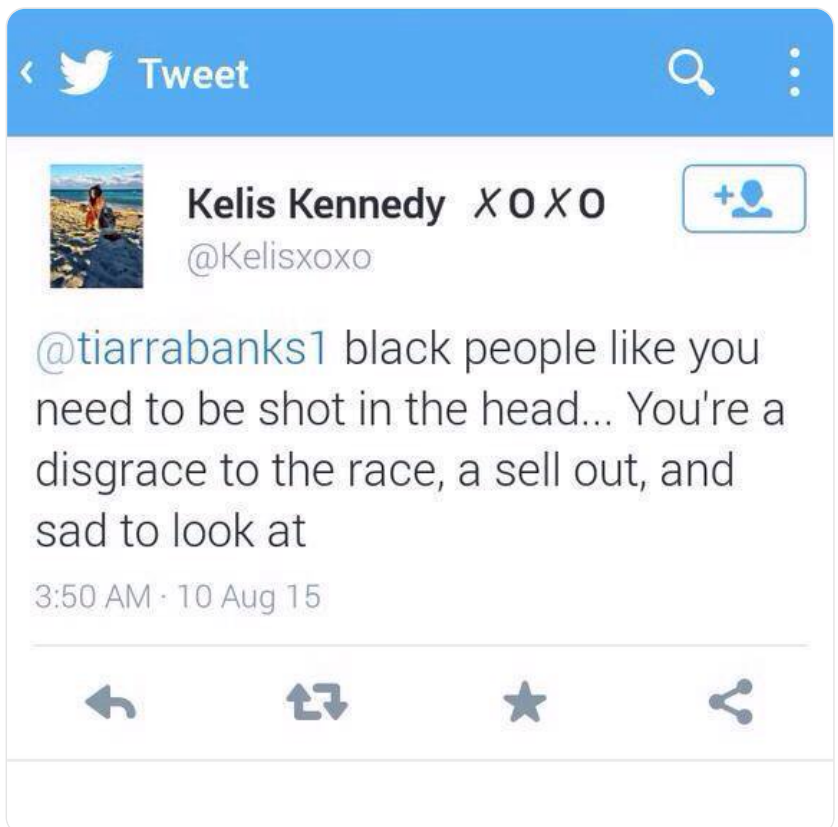
from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015
But, #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌. Yeah, right.twitter.com/tiarrabanks1/s...twitter.com/tiarrabanks1/s...

#Ferguson



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015
You sound like a crappy driver. Lol!**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015
Do #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌?

Threatening others just because they don't share your opinion?

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Kelis Kennedy** X O X O

@Kelisxoxo

@tiarrabanks1 black people like you need to be shot in the head... You're a disgrace to the race, a sell out, and sad to look at

3:50 AM · 10 Aug 15



2

5

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @nickpistor

@nickpistor

I'm sorry, all I see is Boondocks

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @Kelisxoxo

@Kelisxoxo @tiarrabanks1 @Support @twitter @FBI @FPD_PUBLIC_INFO

Maybe @jack would like reading this.

[twitter.com/kelisxoxo/stat...](https://twitter.com/kelisxoxo/status...)

This Tweet is unavailable.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @tribex_stl

@tribex_stl @ArtivistsStl

Or a town infested by outside agitators, that have no idea what kind of town it is.

#GoHomeDeray



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @BichlerLaura

@BichlerLaura @SupportsLEOS @AntonioFrench

They burned his satellite office down last year. Yet he lets more in. Lol! Can you



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

💬 2 ↺ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @SupportsLEOS

Not the "peaceful protesters"

@SupportsLEOS @BichlerLaura @AntonioFrench

💬 2 ↺ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @KiaSpeaks

@kiaspeaks @grandmaj2

Downtown what? So I can be prepared

💬 ↺ 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

@xoxpearlxx @AntonioFrench

Then turn em in!!!

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

@xoxpearlxx @AntonioFrench

Translation:

Tonight some protesters took advantage of my fool ass

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioFrench

@AntonioFrench

But I'm sure you'll say none of them were protesters

💬 3 ↺ 17

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

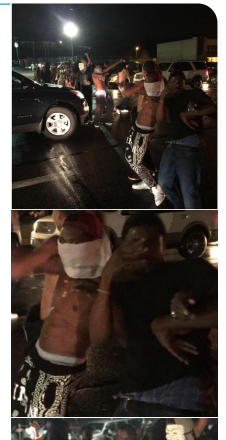
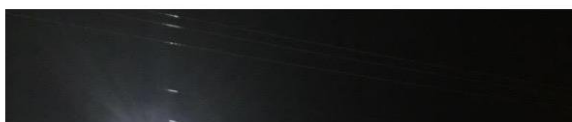
@MykeBusch @phampel @charlesjaco1

Nope. Positive they're still there. Masks, and flashing gang signs & all

**Paul Hampel** ✓

@phampel

Protesters growing
confrontational, blocking traffic
on W. Florissant in #Ferguson.





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @phampel

@phampel

Looks like Protestards are still there. Fresh weave & hair products in hand.
Faces covered to try to avoid arrest

@sassy_gramma



2



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @chasbottom

@chasbottom @Yamiche

The paid protesters



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @Usefull_Idiot

@Usefull_Idiot @Yamiche

All I see, is Boondocks. The R Kelly episode. Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @phampel



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Do you get paid to lie your ass off? Or does it come naturally?



↻ 1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @phampel

@phampel

But @Deray will still say he's never seen any looting in #Ferguson



↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @rbdublei

@rbdublei @PubPolWonk @phampel

True story. A few do



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Looting begins. I think that's the same #Ferguson Beauty Supply that was victimized last year by #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

@PubPolWonk @phampel



3

↻ 3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

@Sebulus @search4swag

Can we ever?



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @NOISYwhiteGIRL

@aNOISYwhiteGIRL @wmcine @grandmaj2 @_TonyaSheffield @twitter @Support @JaneQCitizen16

Don't know. Blocked by so many it's hard to see one



1

↻

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @search4swag

@search4swag

Hahahahahahaa!!! 😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @AishaAdventures

@AishaAdventures

I try to be. Sad he was allowed to be that under the influence. He was completely out of his mind



1

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @TonyaSheffield_

@_TonyaSheffield @wmcine @grandmaj2 @twitter @Support @JaneQCCitizen16

That's what o was sayin

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @TonyaSheffield_

@_TonyaSheffield @wmcine @grandmaj2 @JaneQCCitizen16

Funny part is I was 3rd on the list. And I only had 300-400 followers at the time



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @TonyaSheffield_

@_TonyaSheffield @wmcine @grandmaj2 @twitter @Support @JaneQCCitizen16

I can't believe that's the first time you've seen that list. Lol!



2



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @gswulf

No. I'm not sure of its purpose.

@gswulf @Visine

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @TonyaSheffield_

@_TonyaSheffield @wmcine @grandmaj2 @twitter @Support @JaneQCCitizen16

Just saw the old list yesterday. Shared it. It goes back a few months



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @oldbaldeagle

@oldbaldeagle @blueyedgagal @twitter @Support @JaneQCCitizen16

I don't block. People block me. And that punk already has



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @wmcine

@wmcine @grandmaj2 @_TonyaSheffield @twitter @Support @JaneQCCitizen16

I was #3 on the list, last I saw it.



1



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @wmcine

Too late. I've been on it since last August.

@wmcine @grandmaj2 @_TonyaSheffield @twitter @Support @JaneQCCitizen16



1



3



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @TonyaSheffield_

@_TonyaSheffield @twitter @Support @JaneQCCitizen16

Me neither. Til noe



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @TonyaSheffield_

@_TonyaSheffield @twitter @Support @JaneQCCitizen16

I'm not. YET. Lol!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @kmap5413

Apparently.

@kmap5413 @USMC_Proud



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

We have a real @twitter tough guy/girl (I'm not sure which). Making threats of bodily harm. Lol! 😂😂😂

@Support



Tweet

no.
@wavyblackwoman

I'd be wrong if I tweeted your address out that's in my email, right? Or showed up at your crib, huh? Better leave me alone @JaneQCCitizen16

8/9/15, 2:48 PM



3



8

7

no.
@wavyblackwoman

Don't let Twitter get the shit smacked out of you in the comfort of your own home. Better leave me the fuck alone, @JaneQCCitizen16.

8/9/15, 2:53 PM

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @USMC_Proud

I'm wondering what the hell "healing space" is. That's so secretive white supporters aren't allowed.

@USMC_Proud



4



2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Donate to an event I'm not allowed to attend, because I'm white? Sure.

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

#MikeBrown



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

for address contact candles, money to comp
us_Queen_, @wavyblackce that has generously op
lf. minute...

PM

7 PM

6

11

14

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @GeorgeSells

@GeorgeSells @FOX2now

Really? Smdh



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @NOISYwhiteGIRL

@aNOISYwhiteGIRL

Lol! 😂😂



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

You so silly @tiarrabanks1

But, I won't lie. That's true. 😊 @aNOISYwhiteGIRL



1



1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @angeldevil1111

@AngelDevil1166 @Traprellaaa @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @tiarrabanks1

Says the person from another country, trying to cause shit in the US



1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @NOISYwhiteGIRL

@aNOISYwhiteGIRL

Lol! No. Sorry, not my type either. Never dated a white girl either



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @NOISYwhiteGIRL

@aNOISYwhiteGIRL @ProudTXPatriot @Traprellaaa

Especially in social media. On Twitter, of all places

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @NOISYwhiteGIRL



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@tiarrabanks1](#)

That's not the way I see it. 🤔

💬 1

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015Replying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)[@tiarrabanks1](#)

Serenity and my parents don't go together. Lol!

💬 1

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015Replying to [@nonosadsad](#)[@aroadwarrior1](#) [@outintherain84](#)

I thought that was his shoe he was pulling back out of the glass. Lol!

💬

↻

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015Replying to [@nonosadsad](#)[@aroadwarrior1](#) [@outintherain84](#)

Definitely.

💬

↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015Replying to [@nonosadsad](#)[@aroadwarrior1](#) [@outintherain84](#)

Can't wait for toxicology

💬

↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015Replying to [@Aria_Moon13](#)

Out of his skinny white ass.

[@ArtemisMoon13](#) [@ShaunKing](#)

💬

↻

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015Replying to [@lisaelyea](#)[@lisaelyea](#) [@enchancingmiss](#) [@ShaunKing](#) [@TheKimAlexander](#)

No. Not gullible. Yo stupid to look for the video.

youtu.be/7mP_kJE4D9U

💬

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015[@enchancingmiss](#) [@ShaunKing](#) [@TheKimAlexander](#)

Here's the full video for you.

youtu.be/7mP_kJE4D9U

💬

↻



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @TheKimAlexander

@TheKimAlexander @ShaunKing

Here's the full video. He drove through the lobby about 3 min prior to police arriving

youtu.be/7mP_kJE4D9U**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @TheKimAlexander

@TheKimAlexander @ShaunKing

Video: Taylor jumped on car, broke windshield before shooting

on.wfaa.com/1NiuTqy

toward the showroom.

At 1:11 a.m., Taylor walks back to his SUV. At 1:13 a.m., he drives through the locked gate and crashes into the front of the showroom.

Police arrive at 1:16 a.m. The first officer walks up, followed by other officers. Johnson said officers believed

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

@TBrazz3 @grandmaj2 @ShaunKing

Video disproves it

youtu.be/7mP_kJE4D9U

He drove through the lobby about a minute prior to police arrival

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Dealership video shows Christian Taylor before officer shot him - CNN

An unarmed college football player who was fatally shot by an officer in Texas did not comply with initial calls to surrender, authorities said.

cnn.com



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @outintherain84

@outintherain84

I can. A bunch of sheep



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @shaunking

@ShaunKing

Bwaaahahahaha!! Where do you come up with these lies at? You must have been hell on wheels as a little white kid



2



2

5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Aug 2015

Replying to @outintherain84

@outintherain84 @itsCadeParker



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @0TheOne

@0TheOne @JaneQCitizen16 @grandmaj2

What rant? About @AntonioFrench being an instigating liar? Cause it's true



↻ 1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @0TheOne

@0TheOne @JaneQCitizen16 @grandmaj2

No thanks to @AntonioFrench



↻ 1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @JaneQCitizen16

Sshhh. No one is suppose to know about the LEO hotline phone.

@JaneQCitizen16 @0TheOne @grandmaj2 @AntonioFrench



↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @0TheOne

Lie In an attempt to mislead? Really? That's what CNN & FOX News do.
Not local news.

@0TheOne @JaneQCitizen16 @grandmaj2 @AntonioFrench



1

↻ 1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @0TheOne

WHILE police were being shit at by "peaceful protesters". At the same exact time

@0TheOne @JaneQCitizen16 @grandmaj2 @AntonioFrench



↻

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @0TheOne

Lol! I don't have some hotline. But, he's quick to tweet how peaceful it us

@0TheOne @JaneQCitizen16 @grandmaj2 @AntonioFrench



↻ 2

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @0TheOne

More "peaceful protesters" for him to just stand by and watch loot & burn businesses

@0TheOne @JaneQCitizen16 @grandmaj2 @AntonioFrench



↻ 1

2

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Replying to @0TheOne

Really? Any truth in it? They'd be new to him.

@0TheOne @JaneQCitizen16 @grandmaj2 @AntonioFrench

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @grandmaj2

@grandmaj2 @brea55055 @AntonioFrench is gonna be like @deray.

"I ain't see nothin"



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

@AntonioFrench is so use to lying, he can't keep his #Ferguson lies/tweets straight. Pretty sad.

#AllLivesMatter



tweet

**Antonio French** ✓

@AntonioFrench

Gunshots on W. Florissant.

[8/8/15, 11:59 PM](#)

55 RETWEETS 4 FAVORITES

**Brett** @brflux

@AntonioFrench not good.

14m



5



3

4

**Antonio French** @AntonioF...

People running. clearing out after gunshots near McDonalds park

3 Faves

30

Aug 9, 20...t 12:00 AM

via Twitt

**Antonio French** ✓

@AntonioFrench

Lots of activity on West Florissant. Not protestors. Just lots of young people hanging out on the parking lots.

#Ferguson

[8/8/15, 11:43 PM](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioFrench

@AntonioFrench

Wasn't this just you 10 minutes ago?

#LiesComeNaturally

But, just a bunch of people in pkg lots

**Antonio French** @AntonioF...

People running. Cars clearing out after gunshots near



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

-
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015 
Replying to @AntonioFrench
[@AntonioFrench](#)
Lies! All lies! Shots have been fired. Guns brandished. And a police chase of a car full of armed perps. Just stop the lies
-
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015 
bnonews.com/news/index.php...
-
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015 
Replying to @soylentgs
[@soylentgs](#) [@clantro](#) [@FOX2now](#) [@sassy_gramma](#) [@HEYYLT](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)
Performers were scared to be at ground zero with the "peaceful protesters"
- 5 4
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015 
Replying to @soylentgs
[@soylentgs](#) [@clantro](#) [@FOX2now](#) [@sassy_gramma](#) [@HEYYLT](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)
No. Instead if BLM, you have TGLB
- 1 2
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015 
Replying to @nkasoff
[@nkasoff](#) [@BeautyBind](#) [@Bob_Hudgins](#) [@GovJayNixon](#) [@CivilRights](#)
Same as they do all the protesters they arrest for multiple offenses
-
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015 
Replying to @DreadHead_46
[@DreadHead_46](#) [@KMOV](#) [@CNN](#) [@ksdknews](#) [@msnbc](#)
Looks real dangerous. What did that make [#VondertittMyers](#) then?
-
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015 
Replying to @search4swag
[@search4swag](#)
I know you guys & Bassem are foreign to it. But it's s real insurance risk. And you weren't gonna pay him for shit
- 1 4
- **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015 



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News BroadcastsReplying to [@traphunny](#)[@_tashiabee](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

Hood rat is a nice word. I'd just use the word I don't use often. She's a stupid biyatch!!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015Replying to [@traphunny](#)[@_tashiabee](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

Besides try to tear down other young black leaders doing real good



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015Replying to [@traphunny](#)[@_tashiabee](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

If that makes her an "Uncle Tom", I'm sure she takes it as a compliment. What do YOU do?



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015Replying to [@traphunny](#)[@_tashiabee](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

What does that make you? Cause she actually does something for her black community.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015Replying to [@PossumAndPintos](#)[@PossumAndPintos](#) [@MichaelSalamone](#)

Afraid of the PC police. Don't way to be called "racist"

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015Replying to [@MichaelSalamone](#)[@MichaelSalamone](#)

Much less "peaceful protesters"

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015Replying to [@MichaelSalamone](#)[@MichaelSalamone](#)

Booed. As they should be. Those aren't the actions of civil people

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015Replying to [@SooperMexican](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

I'm still not convinced she's black. Maybe she has reverse fringe like
#Uncle Ruckus

💬 2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @duragdiaries

@Traprellaaa

Your opinion is the BS that's wrong with this world.

And if you can go give your opinion on someone else's TL, so can I

💬 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @angeldevil1111

@AngelDevil1166 If @tiarrabanks1 is white, @ShaunKing is black. 😂😂😂😂

💬

↻ 3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @angeldevil1111

@AngelDevil1166 Yeah, looks like @tiarrabanks1 is white to me. 😂😂😂😂

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @duragdiaries

@Traprellaaa

Too bad.

💬 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun @AngelDevil1166 @soylentgs @Traprellaaa

You're slacking. Lol!

💬

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @duragdiaries

@Traprellaaa

I'll remove you from the convo when your foreign friend, that had me blocked, removes me. Lol!

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @angeldevil1111

@AngelDevil1166 @soylentgs @Traprellaaa

This is just Chicago. 270 NOT killed by police.

Scott @NorthSTLCounty



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

Replying to [@angeldevil1111](#)[@AngelDevil1166](#) [@soylentgs](#) [@Traprellaaa](#)

Actually the criminals bring in all the \$\$\$. Create an entire industry of criminal justice

💬 1



1

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 8 Aug 2015 ▾Replying to [@duragdiaries](#)[@Traprellaaa](#)

Cause you brought me in when you attacked Tiara. And I like it here.

💬 1



1

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 8 Aug 2015 ▾Replying to [@angeldevil1111](#)[@AngelDevil1166](#) [@soylentgs](#) [@Traprellaaa](#)

Why do you spew hate from another country, then block when they respond?

💬 1



1

**Mamakajiwin**[@AngelDevil1166](#)

You are blocked from following [@AngelDevil1166](#)
and viewing [@AngelDevil1166's Tweets](#). [Learn more](#)

💬



1

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 8 Aug 2015 ▾Replying to [@CNNisRetarded](#)[@BradenJ1998](#) [@aNOISYwhiteGIRL](#) [@Traprellaaa](#)

Suddenly she wants out of the convo & goes silent

💬 3



1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @angeldevil1111

@AngelDevil1166 @grandmaj2 @Traprellaaa started this convo. And your aren't even here. So fix yourself first



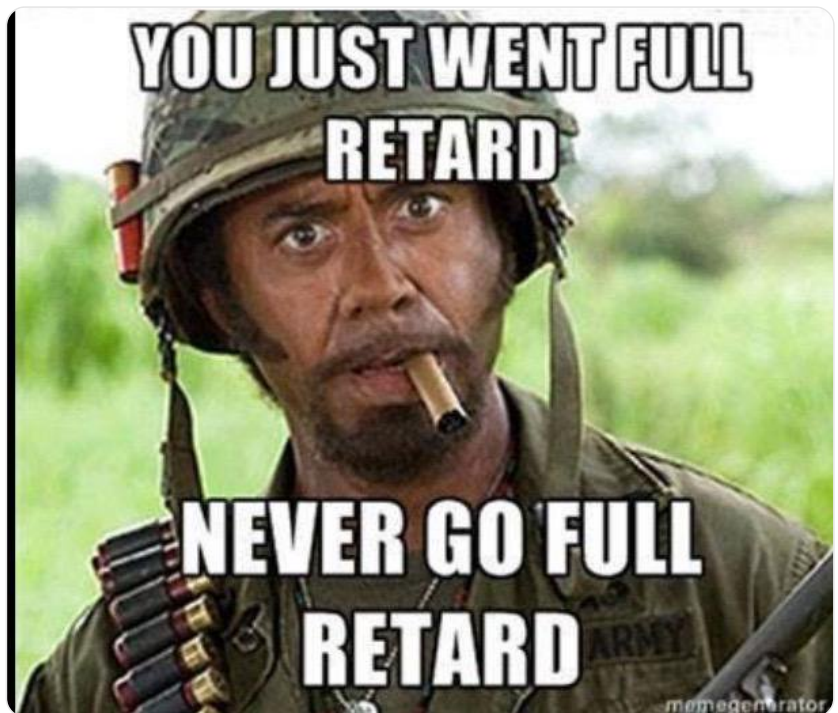
↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @angeldevil1111

@AngelDevil1166 @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @tiarrabanks1 @Traprellaaa



1

↻ 3

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @angeldevil1111

@AngelDevil1166 @aNOISYwhiteGIRL @tiarrabanks1 @Traprellaaa

So I guess you think she's wearing a costume in her videos?



1

↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @angeldevil1111

@AngelDevil1166 @soylentgs @Traprellaaa

You should be teaching kids to not break the law & parents how to raise kids



↻

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @angeldevil1111

@AnaelDevil1166 @soylentas @Traprellaaa

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replied to @duragdiaries

@Traprellaaa @AngelDevil1166

No. It's yours to fit coming at Tiara. Don't run now



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replied to @angeldevil1111

@AngelDevil1166 @Traprellaaa Is tiarabanks1 wearing some sort of elaborate costume in her Twitter videos?

No matter how big
a hammer you use,
you can't pound
common sense into
stupid people.

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replied to @angeldevil1111

@AngelDevil1166 @tiarabanks1 @Traprellaaa

And what are you, for making hateful statements like that?

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replied to @angeldevil1111

@AngelDevil1166 @Traprellaaa @tiarabanks1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

270 Chicago Murders in 2015,
Chicago Homicides 2015, [#BlackLivesMatter](#) 🍌
[#AllLivesMatter](#)
[#Ferguson](#) via [@DNAinfoCHI](#) bit.ly/17jyHsv

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015Replying to [@duragdiaries](#)[@Traprellaaa](#)

I'm talking about lives. Black lives specifically. The greatest risk to my kids lives
is black gangbangers

1 3 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015Replying to [@CallMeSuave](#)[@CallMeSuave](#)

Self hate includes hate if your own race. Simply for disagreeing. It's why the
homicide rate is so high

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015Replying to [@duragdiaries](#)[@Traprellaaa](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

You keep thinking that. Numbers say you're more likely to be killed for your
sneakers, by a black gang member

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015Replying to [@CallMeSuave](#)[@CallMeSuave](#)

Nothing fake about her anything.
And many of us have to protect ourselves from hateful fools like you

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015Replying to [@CallMeSuave](#)[@CallMeSuave](#)

I'm sickened by people so blinded by hate, they hate people of same color, just
cause they don't agree.
That's true self hate

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

I'm not searching your list of criminals for anything other than arrest records.

[@Marshallst_Mir](#) [@PossumAndPintos](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015Replying to [@Marshallst_Mir](#)[@Marshallst_Mir](#) [@PossumAndPintos](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)Tell me who killed [#AmariBrown](#) or [#DillanHarris](#)?

Hint not white men or cops

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015Replying to [@Marshallst_Mir](#)[@Marshallst_Mir](#) [@PossumAndPintos](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

Nope. You can't name black men truly killed by police brutality either



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015Replying to [@Marshallst_Mir](#)[@Marshallst_Mir](#) [@PossumAndPintos](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

I did answer it. That's a myth.

Ask me to name criminals killed resisting arrest.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015Replying to [@Marshallst_Mir](#)[@Marshallst_Mir](#) [@PossumAndPintos](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)I thought [#BlackLivesMatter](#) 🍌🍌. What about the black cops?

What about the black kids?



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015Replying to [@Marshallst_Mir](#)[@Marshallst_Mir](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@PossumAndPintos](#)

The list is longer than I thought. Lol! Prolly longer than your peterwacker

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015Replying to [@PossumAndPintos](#)[@PossumAndPintos](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)Lmmfaoo!! [@Marshallst_Mir](#) didn't expect that answer from someone**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015Replying to [@Lexica_](#)[@alexia_maree](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


1
 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

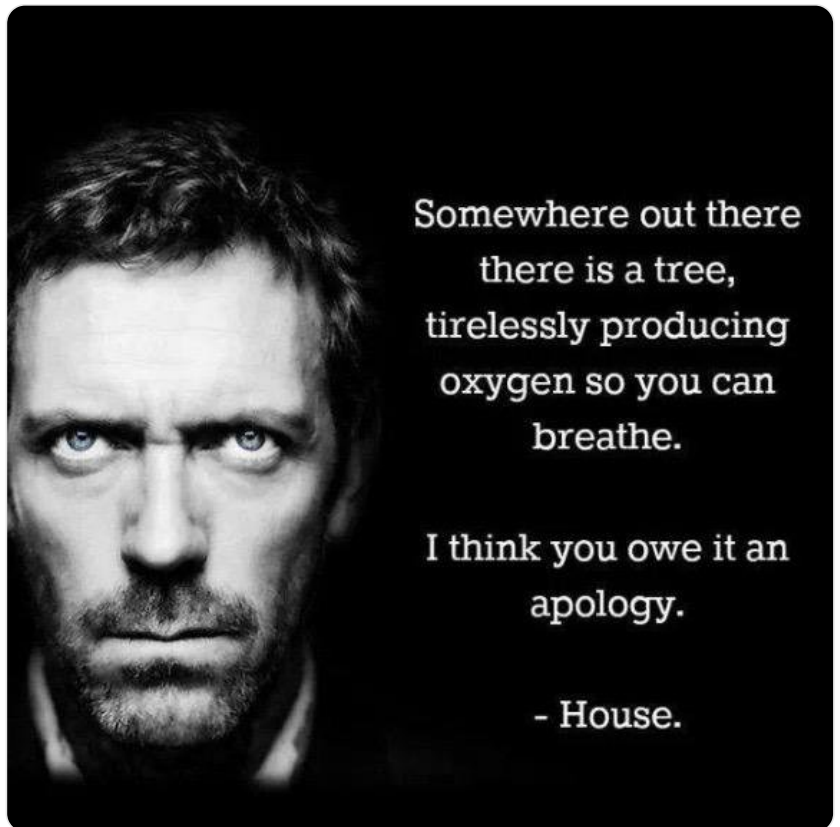
Replying to @Marshallst_Mir

[@Marshallst_Mir](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@PossumAndPintos](#)

You name ONE of the 109 young blk man & kids killed in STL by other blk man

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @sharlizemonet

You call a young black women, active in her own community, a "coon", yet others are racist. [@SheGwen_](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

2
 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#) It doesn't break my heart. It concerns me people like [@alexia_maree](#) are able to procreate. Lord help us if she has kids

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015[@BratzLilFoxy](#)What dept do I call to warn them idiots like [@DivaMonRoe2uHoE](#) are wandering

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

Talk about idiocy. You're a victim of you're own stupidity.
twitter.com/marshallst_mir...

@tiarrabanks1



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

@StlGal_36 Is real bold to call someone ELSE racist after all the hateful Tweets @MariaChappelleN has sent out.



Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures @tiarrabanks1

#Ferguson mind yo damn business, at least she got back up and got another job, what y'all gone do? Hope find one too

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

When you say what needs to be said, it should be shared. 🙏

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015



Home

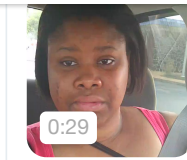


Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Tarra's Crocheted Treasures** @tiarabanks

I want for my people to better



1



3

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Aug 2015

Replying to @GdhdTish

@GdhdTish @PDPJ @deray

RIGHT! Cause his "friends" have been helping him. Lmaoo!



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @Tmkerry204

I'd say 1/2 resulted in property damage. That's before I argue the negative effect it's had in violent crime



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @Tmkerry204

Only takes once. This is people's livelihood, career, and jobs of community residents.



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @Tmkerry204

@Tmkerry204 What riots? @McshaneRachel says they're "peaceful protests." MeganLorraineG @FPD_PUBLIC_INFO



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @Tmkerry204

@Tmkerry204 @McshaneRachel

No. She's Afraid of this

twitter.com/meganlorraineg...

This Tweet is unavailable.



2



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @Brewtus76 @search4swag

I'm so impressed by how peaceful they protest.



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

watched a mob of "protestors"
rush 4 guys and beat them in
their own yard. GO DO YOUR
JOB. #Ferguson

8/7/15, 9:56 PM

9 RETWEETS 5 FAVORITES



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015



Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @Brewtus76 @search4swag

Yeah. "Peaceful protests".

twitter.com/meganlorraine...

This Tweet is unavailable.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015



Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @Brewtus76 @search4swag

Gunfire has already started. And not by police



1



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015



Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @Brewtus76 @search4swag

Why would a local person get their local news, from a national source?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015



Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @Brewtus76 @search4swag

No they aren't. But that's were YOU get your news. I get mine from local news sources



1





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @Brewtus76 @search4swag

Yeah! We're fighting for all our lives. 110 homicides in STL already. But those don't matter to you

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @Brewtus76 @search4swag

Occasional? Try almost nonstop since last August. Over a lie!



1



2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @Brewtus76 @search4swag

Where?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @deray @search4swag

Who's in Michigan and has no idea about Ferguson



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @Brewtus76

That's BS. It's about #AllLivesMatter being in danger during the riots. Easy to say when it's not your property



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @deray @search4swag

Because there had t been looting & riots anywhere else @deray has been.

#Baltimore

#Ferguson

#Cleveland



1



2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @deray @search4swag

Says the woman from Michigan, to the man in North St. Louis County. Smdh



1





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @Brewtus76 @search4swag

None of that has occurred. These dolts burned & left town for a frickin year

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @Brewtus76 @search4swag

You can only burn s business down ONCE

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel try about 15-30 days. Most of the city in ONE night. That still aren't rebuilt. Instigated & agitated by @deray @search4swag



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @SheeitDawg @search4swag

Yeah I'm mad! You would be too of idiot outsiders cane to town & burned your home & businesses

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @Brewtus76 @search4swag

What progress? You seen the empty lots? Boarded up bldgs. Canfield Apts is 50% vacant now



2



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @Brewtus76 @search4swag

Numbers say otherwise. When they arrested them, over 75% were from St. Louis & other areas



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @SheeitDawg @search4swag

Then you haven't been here.

Dismissed... 🙄



1





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @PDPJ

@PDPJ @deray

#GoHomeDeray

#returnedtothesceneofhiscrime



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Exactly! Novel idea. Actions have consequences, and after effects.

Brewtus76 @McshaneRachel @search4swag



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @Lipstick_Pundit

@ThatzMimi @InsanityBreeds @Nettaaaaaaaaa @deray

I have over/under odds at about 25



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @IngrahamAngel

@ToddFlorida @McshaneRachel @search4swag

Correction, outside agitators came into town & went nuts. Most for north St. Louis city

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel

Got some other criticism from your ivory tower?

Have a problem w/ #Ferguson protecting its tax paying & voting residents?



1

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @search4swag

Besides. It's very calculated. Far from random. Based on the carnage these fools brought with them before

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @search4swag

You obviously don't live here. And don't know they're STILL recovering & rebuilding from the chaos a YEAR ago



1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

@McshaneRachel @search4swag

No. They're protecting residents & businesses property. While treating the outside agitators as enemies



1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @search4swag

@search4swag

You are such an idiot. I almost forgot. Then you remind me.



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**person for their contribution.**

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @McshaneRachel

[@McshaneRachel](#) [@search4swag](#)

How is that simple act, "trying to provoke a response? "

What's wrong weigh you, that it provokes you?

💬 1 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @Wishful_wink

[@Wishful_wink](#) [@Theblacksphere](#)

I am looking at ALL parts. I've said. "part of the problem".

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @Wishful_wink

[@Wishful_wink](#) [@Theblacksphere](#)

The other part is misinformation & false fears that are perpetuated

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @Wishful_wink

[@Wishful_wink](#) [@Theblacksphere](#)

People like you are part of the problem. The criminal element is only the biggest part.

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @Wishful_wink

[@Wishful_wink](#) [@Theblacksphere](#)

I said people "like you". And you're still passing on false fears & misinformation about police to them

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Aug 2015

Replying to @Wishful_wink

[@Wishful_wink](#) [@Theblacksphere](#)

There's SOME "hot heads" in every profession.

And I can blame people like you for their lack of respect

💬 3 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Aug 2015

Replying to @Wishful_wink



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@InsanityBreeds](#) [@Nettaaaaaaaaa](#) [@deray](#)

They don't get paid to get arrested. They get paid to instigate, agitate, lie, and misinform

💬 2 ↺ 1 ➦ 4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Aug 2015 ▾Replying to [@InsanityBreeds](#)[@InsanityBreeds](#) [@Nettaaaaaaaaa](#)Because her & [@deray](#) are users. Hide & stay on edges & shadows. While they encourage & let others get arrested

💬 1 ↺ 1 ➦ 4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Aug 2015 ▾Replying to [@Nettaaaaaaaaa](#)[@Nettaaaaaaaaa](#)

You've already started initiating confrontation, by throwing around names and accusations of hate

💬 1 ↺ 5 ➦ 8

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Aug 2015 ▾Replying to [@Nettaaaaaaaaa](#)[@Nettaaaaaaaaa](#)

WAIT A FRICKIN MINUTE!!

You're unhappy fat ass is the one already PLANNING to start some shit!!

So, we already know!!!

💬 1 ↺ 3 ➦ 4

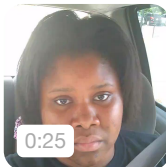
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Aug 2015 ▾

#AllLivesMatter

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌

#Ferguson

#MikeBrown

[@tiarrabanks1](#)**Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures** [@tiarrabanks1](#)

Unity is the only thing that will fix is no matter what color, religion, heritage you come from, love and respect ❤️

💬 ↺ 4 ➦ 4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Aug 2015 ▾Replying to [@ilikefights](#)[@ilikefights](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@vilipendr](#)

GTFOH! Dude!



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures** @tiarrabanks1

Get out the street! Stop spreading lies! Change the way you live and stop making me adjust my life for your ignorance

1 4 4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Aug 2015

Replying to @AC360

@AC360

GO HOME! You come to #Ferguson to help start crap up again. Then, you'll carry your rich butt back home, and leave us with a mess

1 4 7

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Aug 2015

Replying to @DreadHead_46

@DreadHead_46 @ferguson

Um, why Walmart? And why try to drive out one of the few major businesses still left?

#idiotsatwork

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Aug 2015

Replying to @TweetThisBabe

@TweetThisBabe done

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Aug 2015

Replying to @TweetThisBabe

@TweetThisBabe

Lie. I'll say that confidently. Or you're just very poorly informed

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Aug 2015

Replying to @TweetThisBabe

@TweetThisBabe

I'm not. And never would. If you know me & my history. However, I'm not gonna lie either. Or go along with a lie

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Aug 2015

Replying to @TweetThisBabe

@TweetThisBabe

Lmaoo! You keep thinking that.

↻

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Aug 2015

Replying to @TweetThisBabe

@TweetThisBabe

And I'm telling you that's a mistake in his armband.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Aug 2015

Replying to @TweetThisBabe

@TweetThisBabe

Check CaseNet and public record. Oh, he was there

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Aug 2015

Replying to @TweetThisBabe

@TweetThisBabe

That date is old. Stupid CO's weren't paying attention. He was there. I'm told, the purple armband designated suicide watch

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Aug 2015

@spacecadetniko

Yeah. That a white connection



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthCounty3303



Tweet

**Dr. Cornel Fresh**

@WyzeChef



I hate how much faster LTE is in white neighborhoods. I'm getting damn near wifi speeds.

8/4/15, 12:57 PM

5 RETWEETS 1 FAVORITE



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @mekkanic

@mekkanic @WyzeChef

But Ol girl has NO problem. Cause she has pics of me on her phone

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Aug 2015

Replying to @mekkanic

@mekkanic @WyzeChef

Do you have pics of yourself on it? That's how it knows.

Cause my service sucks in the city too.



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Aug 2015

Replying to @WyzeChef

@WyzeChef

Really? You kidding me? You cell service is racist now? 😂😂😂

That what you get with cheap service.



3

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Aug 2015

Replying to @TweetThisBabe

@TweetThisBabe @bassem_masri

I believe all of that, except denied a lawyer. He prolly put on a show cause he was afraid of general pop.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Aug 2015

Replying to @EvrythingsaNail

@EvrythingsaNail @Doge4ferguson

Too funny. Adds some intrigue



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Aug 2015

Replying to @EvrythingsaNail

@EvrythingsaNail @Doge4ferguson

If they're real Muslims, they'll be offended by it. Definitely won't partake in the pork roast



5



2

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Aug 2015

Replying to @EvrythingsaNail

@EvrythingsaNail @Doge4ferguson

Not to mention Shahid and Farrakhans buddies

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@EvrythingsaNail](#) [@Doge4ferguson](#)

Wonder how Bassem feels about it

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Aug 2015Replying to [@EvrythingsaNail](#)[@EvrythingsaNail](#) [@Doge4ferguson](#)

Not a smart move. Considering you have a huge Muslim/Palestinian following



1



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Aug 2015Replying to [@AntonioBuehler](#)[@AntonioBuehler](#)

Bye. Dipwad. Tweet me again. I'll report you for harassment.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Aug 2015Replying to [@AntonioBuehler](#)[@AntonioBuehler](#) funny, how I'm the coward. But you're the one avoiding & running from my questions. Punk ass has your followers responding

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Aug 2015Replying to [@AntonioBuehler](#)[@AntonioBuehler](#) I'm done with you. Psht. 🤞

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Aug 2015Replying to [@AntonioBuehler](#)[@AntonioBuehler](#) [@awildcolin](#) [@diegolucero23](#)

I'm done with you now. Lies & childish idiocy. No need to continue. Deuces 🤞



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Aug 2015Replying to [@AntonioBuehler](#)[@AntonioBuehler](#) [@awildcolin](#) [@diegolucero23](#)

Did last night. I already told you. GTF OH



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Aug 2015Replying to [@GabeDrumBeats](#)[@GabeDrumBeats](#) [@Dbright21](#) [@sarahzview](#) [@Harmony_Nation](#)

Yeah, well, too many people have no hearts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @Vickie_Pate

@Vickie_Pate

Holy crap. Who woulda thunk him a liar. Lol!

#Ferguson

#BlackLivesMatter 🍷🍷

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @Dbright21 @sarahzview @Harmony_Nation



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @Harmony_Nation @sarahzview @AP



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @Harmonv Nation @sarahzview @AP



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


Tweet

Gabriel Gonzalez
 @GabeDrumBeats

[@NorthCounty3303](#)
[@sarahzview](#) [@AP](#) ever wanted
 to be a co creator NEXT to
 God? Now is your chance.
 Spiritualize yourself and you
 MIGHT be.

8/4/15, 12:50 AM

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015Replying to [@GabeDrumBeats](#)[@GabeDrumBeats](#) [@AP](#)

This has been fun. Good night [@sarahzview](#). This guy is on some sort of dope.
 Needs to go back where he came from

2

 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015Replying to [@GabeDrumBeats](#)[@GabeDrumBeats](#) [@sarahzview](#) [@AP](#)

You just said you had control of nature with the rest of your brain. Lmmfao!!

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015Replying to [@sarahzview](#)[@sarahzview](#) [@GabeDrumBeats](#) [@AP](#)

He's on some psychedelic drug

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015Replying to [@GabeDrumBeats](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

No you put your life in the hands of karma. Lmaoo! I prefer my Glock

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @sarahzview

@sarahzview @GabeDrumBeats @AP

Sounds like one step from a terrorist

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @sarahzview @AP

What kind of mojo BS is that? Lmaoo!!

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @realchrisolin

@awildcolin @AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23

Good night ladies. This show is fun to watch, but sleep is required.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @sarahzview @AP

Nobody is gonna unite to protect your hateful ass



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @sarahzview @AP

No misunderstanding this. You even called us all "pieces of shit"



Tweet



Gabriel Gonzalez

@GabeDrumBeats



@AP pieces of shit. America deserves what is coming to it. Karma is a bitch, don't cry when



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @sarahzview @AP

There you just did it again.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @sarahzview @AP

Last I checked there's no way to selectively have natural disasters only effect certain people. Smdh

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @awildcolin @diegolucero23

Where, when, and how did you allegedly serve?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @awildcolin @diegolucero23

OK. I'll as your Twitter tough guy punk ass one more time. I already know you punk response



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @sarahzview @AP

Once again, you think you can say one thing, and get mad when someone else turns it on you



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @sarahzview @AP

What you said was you hope an earthquake hits us. That's pretty hateful and evil



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @sarahzview @AP



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

answer for you

1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @sarahzview @AP

Now you're a liar too. Care to add to your hateful issues?

Tweet

Gabriel Gonzalez
@GabeDrumBeats

@AP pieces of shit. America deserves what is coming to it. Karma is a bitch, don't cry when earthquakes rip your land to bits!

8/3/15, 9:47 PM

1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @sarahzview

@sarahzview @AP

God don't like ugly. And @GabeDrumBeats is pretty disgusting

↺ ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @sarahzview

@sarahzview @GabeDrumBeats @AP

Apparently he does. And is surprised when an American, that he just wished harm to, responds

3 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @rdanielsj795 @AP

Really? Applies to me? I can't remember the last time I killed anyone. Much less bombed them

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @sarahzview And, you specifically said "your land". So, that's why I say, if you don't like it, go home to "your land"

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @sarahzview @AP

You opened that can



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @sarahzview @AP

No, I just did it for you.

Once again, what's good for the goose, is good for the gander.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @rdanielsj795 @AP

Stupidity and assumptions, and generalizations are the reason. Guess which 2 you're guilty of



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @sarahzview

@sarahzview @GabeDrumBeats @AP

Unfortunately he's just a high & mighty liberal idiot. Thinks he can judge, yet not be judged.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @rdanielsj795 @AP

Don't judge & generalize, then get mad when others do the same to you. "Open your mind"

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @rdanielsj795

@rdanielsj795 @GabeDrumBeats @AP

Prolylly doesn't realize it. Came across the border in the middle of the night.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @GabeDrumBeats

@GabeDrumBeats @AP

You're so full of shit. You can go to hell. Better yet, go back to dirty smelly Mexico, if you hate the U.S. so much

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @realchrisolin

@awildcolin @AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23

I don't care if you question anything about me. I don't know you. You carry no weight

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @realchrisolin

@awildcolin @AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23

No. Just asshole punks like him.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @realchrisolin

@awildcolin @AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23

Didn't ignore anything. Other than him calling me out of my name. Cause that's all he can do

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @realchrisolin

@awildcolin @AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23

You don't understand. He initiated the interaction. He came at me, calling names & talking shit

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @realchrisolin

@awildcolin @AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23

Find somebody better to respect. Not some name calling punk

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @realcnrisolin

@awildcolin @AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23

No I asked him. He threw it out there as some sort of proof he wasn't a weak ass punk

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @realchrisolin

@awildcolin @AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23

but runs & hides when someone asks him a question? A punk

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @realchrisolin

@awildcolin @AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23

What kind of punk calls people names and questions their integrity,

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @realchrisolin

@awildcolin @AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23

il I see proof. He's proven nothing to me, other than that he's a punk that talks big on Twitter

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @realchrisolin

@awildcolin @AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23

He calls me all names & acts tough on Twitter. Won't answer simple questions. Bitch

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @realchrisolin

@awildcolin @AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23

I'm not intentionally anything except calling his punk ass out.

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @realchrisolin

@awildcolin @AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23

So you got it from interviews with him.

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @realchrisolin



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Big enough to talk shit, but not talk for himself. Twitter tough guy

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @realchrisolin

@awildcolin @AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23

Tells me YOU believe he served. Proves my argument that he's a punk.



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @realchrisolin

@awildcolin @AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23

But, he's a big enough POS tough guy to talk all shit and call me out my name.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @realchrisolin

@awildcolin @AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23

And why are you digging that up from his Wikipedia profile? He's not big enough to answer me?



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @realchrisolin

@awildcolin @AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23

Tells me nothing. I have one if those too. They handed out those to everyone who served in OIF



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @realchrisolin

@awildcolin @AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23 @tiarrabanks1

You all keep saying he graduated. You do realize service is a requirement. Right?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @wfmcccl

@wfmcccl @IMZSilly1 @xoxpearlrox @grandmaj2

Appropriate name then. Describes their lives



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @realchrisolin

@awildcolin @diegolucero23 @tiarrabanks1

They have? In what way? @AntonioBuehler can't even tell me anything about his active duty service



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @xoxpearlrox @grandmaj2

I've never heard of that place. Historically FUBAR means Fucked Up Beyond All Repair



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @realchrisolin

@awildcolin @AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23 @tiarrabanks1

Oh boy! Another gullible one. Lol!

And I'm a NASA shuttle pilot. 🚀



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23 @tiarrabanks1

Right now you're just a gutless lying bastard that claims to have been in the military.



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23 @tiarrabanks1

It's not much of a legal case, unless you claim to have reviewed an award.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

@xoxpearlrox @grandmaj2

I'd be curious to find out why they chose that. What do they think it means



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @diegolucero23 @tiarrabanks1

You still there?

I already did. I've reported #stolenvvalor shiteheads like you before.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

@xoxpearlrox @grandmaj2

I doubt it



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

@xoxpearlrox @HotNostrilsrFun

And Tef POS. he created a career out of this



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

3 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @soylentgs

[@soylentgs](#) @xoxpearlrox @KINGLeyland @The4th_Duck @deray
Drew Barrymore? Lol!

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

@xoxpearlrox @KINGLeyland @The4th_Duck @deray

Nope. Buildings all had electrical fires at the same exact time. 😂😂😂😂

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

@xoxpearlrox @KINGLeyland @The4th_Duck

Doesn't matter. According to @Deray "black on black crime is a myth".
Lmaoo!

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

[@AntonioBuehler](#) @diegolucero23 @tiarrabanks1

Go figure. You can't answer me. Cause you're a fucking #stolenvvalor fake

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

[@AntonioBuehler](#) @diegolucero23 @tiarrabanks1

You still talk all shit, but keep lying about your history. Still waiting.....

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

[@AntonioBuehler](#) @diegolucero23 @tiarrabanks1

Still waiting.....

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

[@AntonioBuehler](#) @diegolucero23 @tiarrabanks1

Still waiting. Lying trash talker

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

[@AntonioBuehler](#) @diegolucero23 @TierraBanks



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@AntonioBuehler](#) [@diegolucero23](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

I don't trust that woman any more than I trust you.

Can't tell me rank, unit, service info

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015Replying to [@AntonioBuehler](#)[@AntonioBuehler](#) [@diegolucero23](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

I didn't ask about your graduation year. I keep asking about your service.

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015Replying to [@HustleAndFro_](#)[@audacityofDOPE_](#) [@The4th_Duck](#)

No truer words were ever spoken. Lol!

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015Replying to [@KINGLeyland](#)[@KINGLeyland](#) [@The4th_Duck](#)

"They"?

Try "we build, we burn, we re-build". Lol!

💬 ↺ 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015Replying to [@Ohun_Ashe](#)[@The4th_Duck](#)

You left out of your headline, "vandalized by black guys". Lol!

What you got to say about this? Can't blame whitey

💬 ↺ 1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015Replying to [@Ohun_Ashe](#)[@The4th_Duck](#)

Bwaahahahaha!! 😂😂

That's that "White supremacy" and racism. Lmmfaoo!

💬 ↺ 1 4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015Replying to [@AntonioBuehler](#)[@AntonioBuehler](#) [@diegolucero23](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

You claimed to be a West Point grad. I never. You went there.

You're a fucking fake!!

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@AntonioBuehler](#) [@chriskingstl](#) [@NewYorker](#)

Maybe you should be reported for pretending to be a military vet. Hmmm

💬 1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015Replying to [@AntonioBuehler](#)[@AntonioBuehler](#) [@diegolucero23](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

You have no answers. Have no problem talking shit & calling names. But can't answer questions

💬 1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015Replying to [@AntonioBuehler](#)[@AntonioBuehler](#) [@diegolucero23](#) [@tiarrabanks](#)

Oh, you unblocked me & went back to using this acct?

You ready to answer my questions?

💬 2 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015Replying to [@diegolucero23](#)[@diegolucero23](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@AntonioBuehler](#)

When I asked questions about his alleged service, he blocked me, instead of answering

💬 1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015Replying to [@brea55055](#)[@brea55055](#) What is it?

💬 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015Replying to [@WyzeChef](#)[@WyzeChef](#) [@NewYorker](#)

You didn't say that when the DOJ released a teaser fro@ their "findings" last month

💬 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015Replying to [@WyzeChef](#)[@WyzeChef](#) [@NewYorker](#)

You mad? A article that isn't biased, and a writer not afraid to piss you idiots off

💬 1 ↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015Replying to [@brea55055](#)[@brea55055](#) [@Downinthe210](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@nothiefs](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

writer is an idiot



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @xoxpearlrox @russellkinsaul

Thought Masri was this joiner of gangs.

They'd never get into a shooting at his place. (Sarcasm)



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

@xoxpearlrox @CARDSONTHEBAT @sassy_gramma @HotNostrilsrFun

You got to be kidding!!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @LauraKHettiger

@LauraKHettiger @russellkinsaul @SLMPD @KMOV

Broad daylight?! Again?!

Smdh.

#EndViolenceSTL



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @NOISYwhiteGIRL

@aNOISYwhiteGIRL

Don't start, @tiarrabanks1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @SchreeRusevlyan

Lol!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @SchreeRusevlyan

How? By calling you "Beautiful"?

Or the 🙄

Lmaoo!



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @NOISYwhiteGIRL

@aNOISYwhiteGIRL @DreadHead_16 @darex @Shaunking



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Even got the Urban League to display that crap, in return

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @NOISYwhiteGIRL

@aNOISYwhiteGIRL @DreadHead_46 @deray @ShaunKing

No, they agreed to have that garbage removed from the street.



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

You silly. 😂😂



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @FOX2now

It won't end. As long as fools like @Deray are falsely blaming police & ignoring this violence



1



2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

Don't start nothin. I'm home sick today. Tread lightly. 😂😂



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

Wasn't trying to be. Lol!

This time. 🤪



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

Oh!



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Billboard man finally calls it quits as city's murder rate continues to climb

#EndViolenceSTL

go.fox2now.com/1ljtdK3



Home



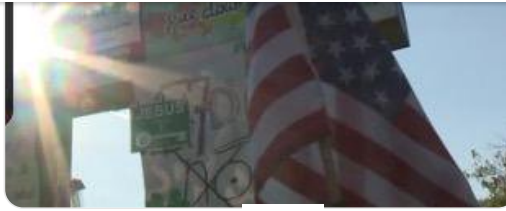
Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

It's pretty sad when 'St. Louis Funeral Directors say business is TOO good'
go.fox2now.com/1STK377 via @fox2now



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Suspect rams into 2 police cars in St. Louis #PoliceLivesMatter
go.fox2now.com/1HkSjN3 via @fox2now



2

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Police investigating multiple shootings across St. Louis overnight
#EndViolenceSTL
#BlackLivesMatter
go.fox2now.com/1UhEq5k @fox2now



1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @IngrahamAngel
@ToddFlorida @jenniferemccoy @HotNostrilsrFun @search4swag
@WhiteFolkWork
I tried to tell em



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Aug 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1
@tiarrabanks1 what's it suppose to be?



1



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @hostilewit
@jenniferemccoy @HotNostrilsrFun @search4swag @WhiteFolkWork
Thought you already were. So the oils & smokes. Lol!



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @search4swag
This tweet is @search4swag standing back, pointing his finger, and laughing at them.



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@jenniferemccoy

Look at this @carriebr14 they are laughing at them. Why bother helping?

#WhiteFolkWork

#Ferguson

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015If this is all #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌 can do in #Ferguson, give up
twitter.com/jenniferemccoy...

They're all gonna laugh at us!

youtu.be/Qcx3fcNlnSM**Jennifer McCoy** @hostilewitYou can't stop the revolution #BlackLiveMatter #ferguson #drumcircle
vine.co/v/eHJabLIYbxq

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @LongDongMike_

@LongDongMike_ @jenniferemccoy

That's sad. I'm ashamed to have that pitiful excuse for protest here.

At least start cussing & yelling FTP

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @brea55055

@brea55055 @DreadHead_46 @deray @ShaunKing

They had to be told to not use any blunts or alcohol. Is that sad, or what?

Ghetto MF'ers

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @NOISYwhiteGIRL

@aNOISYwhiteGIRL @DreadHead_46 @deray @ShaunKing

This goes back & against that agreement

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @NOISYwhiteGIRL

@aNOISYwhiteGIRL @DreadHead_46 @deray @ShaunKing

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

permanent memorial

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015@deray McKesson: #Ferguson Leader, #BlackLiesMatter Activist, and Unrepentant Conspiracy-Monger mediaite.com/online/deray-m...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @WeCopwatch

@WeCopwatch

So you crucified the teddy bear? Lmao!

They installed a permanent plaque to get rid of that trash

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

@refinedSMARTS

Why? What happened? You OK?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @jungle_prowler

@jungle_prowler @brie0781 @spjonesy1

I don't even know what that means. If your ass is worth so much, why don't you donate that?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @Miss_Donna_J

@Miss_Donna_J @crackadude

Eric Garner was complicit in his own death. By resisting arrest

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @Miss_Donna_J

@Miss_Donna_J @crackadude

Dubose had multiple warrants and tried to flee. Dragging the police officer from the car. Idiot criminal

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @Miss_Donna_J

@Miss_Donna_J @crackadude

By hanging herself in jail, after her family left her there for THREE days





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @Miss_Donna_J

@Miss_Donna_J @crackadude

But, I'm scared of crazy idiots like you wandering the streets in monitored.
You need help

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @Miss_Donna_J

@Miss_Donna_J @crackadude @Nayr_Noswad

Go home. Big boys are takking



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @Miss_Donna_J

@Miss_Donna_J @crackadude @Nayr_Noswad

You don't know what anyone is doing, with your piddly 14 followers and the 23
you follow. Smh

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @Miss_Donna_J

@Miss_Donna_J @Nayr_Noswad

It is sickening. 109 homicides in STL. 22 kids under 17. 80% black.
None killed by cops. No @deray
Sickening



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @Miss_Donna_J

@Miss_Donna_J @deray @Nayr_Noswad #SandraBland's autopsy results
released; DA confirms #suicide by hanging click2houston.com/news/waller-co...



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @Miss_Donna_J

@Miss_Donna_J @deray @Nayr_Noswad

What "family"? The same family that didn't give a crap she was in jail? Til she
took her own life

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @Miss_Donna_J

@Miss_Donna_J @deray @Nayr_Noswad

Did she answer why she didn't bond her daughter out? Left her to rot for 3 days,
knowing she was suicidal



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @Miss_Donna_J

[@Miss_Donna_J](#) according to you
[#bigasstrashcansmatter](#). Lmao!**Donna Jackman**

@Miss_Donna_J

[@deray](#) was the big ass trash can in there?**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @Miss_Donna_J

[@Miss_Donna_J](#) [@deray](#) [@leahbink](#) [@stjbs](#)

She didn't want her daughter. She left her in jail for 3 days to rot.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @Miss_Donna_J

[@Miss_Donna_J](#) [@leahbink](#) [@deray](#)

Oh lord. Another tinfoil hate nutjob. Doesn't believe video.

We were in the moon too. Just so you kniw

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @Miss_Donna_J

[@Miss_Donna_J](#) [@KwameRose](#) isn't a real community member.



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @Miss_Donna_J

@Miss_Donna_J

He only cares if he's paid to. Hasn't seen #Ferguson in months. He got them to burn the place down, then made himself scarce



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @Miss_Donna_J

@Miss_Donna_J He don't give two fucks about black lives gunned down by black gangbangers



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @Miss_Donna_J

@Miss_Donna_J

#AllLivesMatter

Black lives don't all matter to your buddy Deray.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @Miss_Donna_J

@Miss_Donna_J

And don't tell me about negativity whole assholes are calling people murderers and "pigs". GTFOH



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @Miss_Donna_J

@Miss_Donna_J

Where the hell did you come from? I don't care what your feelings are.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @BeautyBind @clantro @soylentgs

She's a female version of Bassem, a "citizen journalist". She has me blocked



3



3

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Aug 2015

Replying to @jungle_prowler

@jungle_prowler @spjonesy1 @PeacefulStreets @brie0781

No one. He can't even tell you where, when, how long he served. Or, what he was



Home

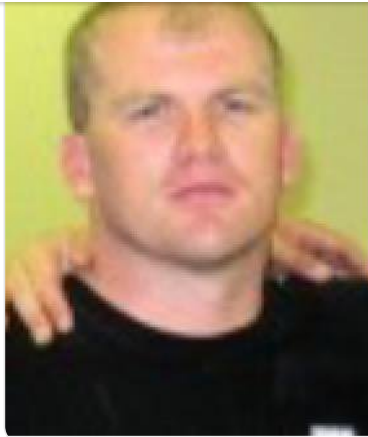


Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @spjonesy1

@spjonesy1 @PeacefulStreets @jungle_prowler @brie0781

He blocked me & started using another acct, when I asked questions he couldn't answer

1 1 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @spjonesy1

@spjonesy1 @PeacefulStreets @jungle_prowler @brie0781

He's insane & delusional. Lies about military service and where he went to college

1 1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @jungle_prowler

@jungle_prowler @PeacefulStreets @brie0781 @spjonesy1 @Bob_Hudgins @AntonioBuehler

I know. That's why he has me blocked

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma

Go figure

1 1 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @UtopiaCafeJon

@UtopiaCafeJon

And Broncos fans, Florida residents, and stem cell scientists.



Home

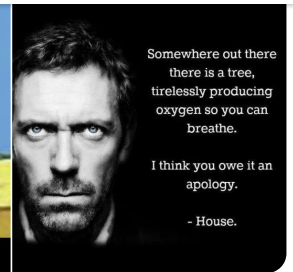
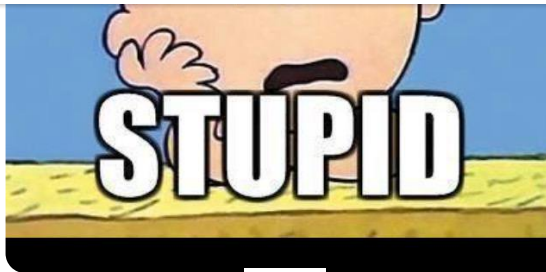


Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @UtopiaCafeJon

@UtopiaCafeJon

Let me simplify for the mentally challenged. Any time you use words like "all", "any", "every", it's faulty



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @UtopiaCafeJon

@UtopiaCafeJon

No. It's your exact same faulty logic.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @UtopiaCafeJon

@UtopiaCafeJon

I'm using your same theory, you should recognize it.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015Man Arrested for Shooting Death of 7-Year-Old Chicago Boy #AmariBrown | NBC Chicago nbcchicago.com/news/local/Man... via @nbcchicago

3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @UtopiaCafeJon

@UtopiaCafeJon

So everyone in the city is a criminal. Many commit the crimes, many cover them up. The rest refuse to snitch. All criminals



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @UtopiaCafeJon

@UtopiaCafeJon @PeacefulStreets

No, I can't dumb it down any more for all you special needs. Just proved my point



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @DarVeron

@DarVeron

Who's that acting all traditional, in that outfit? But wearing gym shorts & tennis shoes? Lmaoo!!!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @UtopiaCafeJon

@UtopiaCafeJon @PeacefulStreets

There is no live to what I said. Neither is there logic to your idiotic comment



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

#Baltimore killings soar to a level unseen in 43 years 🚬🔪

#BlackLiesMatter

a.msn.com/01/en-us/BBIh7...

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @UtopiaCafeJon

@UtopiaCafeJon @PeacefulStreets

Cause I say so. If you can just say whatever, so can I. No such thing as a good Florida resident either



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @UtopiaCafeJon

@UtopiaCafeJon @spjonesy1 @PeacefulStreets

Are you that dumb?

Wait, yes you are.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @UtopiaCafeJon

@UtopiaCafeJon @PeacefulStreets @spjonesy1 @brie0781

Lmao! No such thing as a good lawyer, burger flipper, judge, scientist or Broncos fan



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @frightsec

@frightsec @paulette1537

So, I guess crimes& murders will go unsolved to punk thugs stop with the "snitches get stitches" garbage.



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @diegolucero23

@diegolucero23 @tiarrabanks1 @deray @AntonioBuehler

I (like most real vets) can tell you my service time, rank, where I went to basic, etc

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @diegolucero23

@diegolucero23 @tiarrabanks1 @deray @AntonioBuehler

Because it's not true



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @frightsec

@frightsec @ElsaLion2 @paulette1537 @ABC7Chicago

So, you're saying fuck #AmariBrown. I thought #BlackLiesMatter



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @ElsaLion2

@ElsaLion2 @frightsec @paulette1537

VIDEO: CPD says father of shot boy not cooperating with police
abc7chicago.com/832084/ via @abc7chicago

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @ElsaLion2

@ElsaLion2 @frightsec @paulette1537

Yet you blame police for all of the homicides you refuse to help solve? GTFOH

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @diegolucero23

@diegolucero23 @AntonioBuehler @tiarrabanks1 @deray

I had a convo with him yesterday. He couldn't tell me



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @diegolucero23

@diegolucero23 @AntonioBuehler @tiarrabanks1 @deray

Yet he can't give any details. How long, rank, service time, why he left, job

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

[@diegolucero23](#) [@AntonioBuehler](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@deray](#)
Lies about his graduating from West Point



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015



Replying to [@diegolucero23](#)

[@diegolucero23](#) [@AntonioBuehler](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@deray](#)

Saw that. He also tried to be on the public safety committee. Isn't even a resident.



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015



Replying to [@wmcine](#)

[@wmcine](#) [@PeacefulStreets](#)

Loser with a cell phone. Who claims to be a "citizen journalist". Lmaoo!
Then interferes with police in the job



1



1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015



Replying to [@wmcine](#)

[@wmcine](#) [@PeacefulStreets](#)

He doesn't protest anywhere. He's liar who claims he's educated & goes around interfering with cops. Like Bassem



2



1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015



Replying to [@frightsec](#)

[@frightsec](#) [@paulette1537](#)

So, is that the problem in inner cities. Lives don't matter cause...



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

TopLatestPeoplePhotosVideosNewsBroadcasts

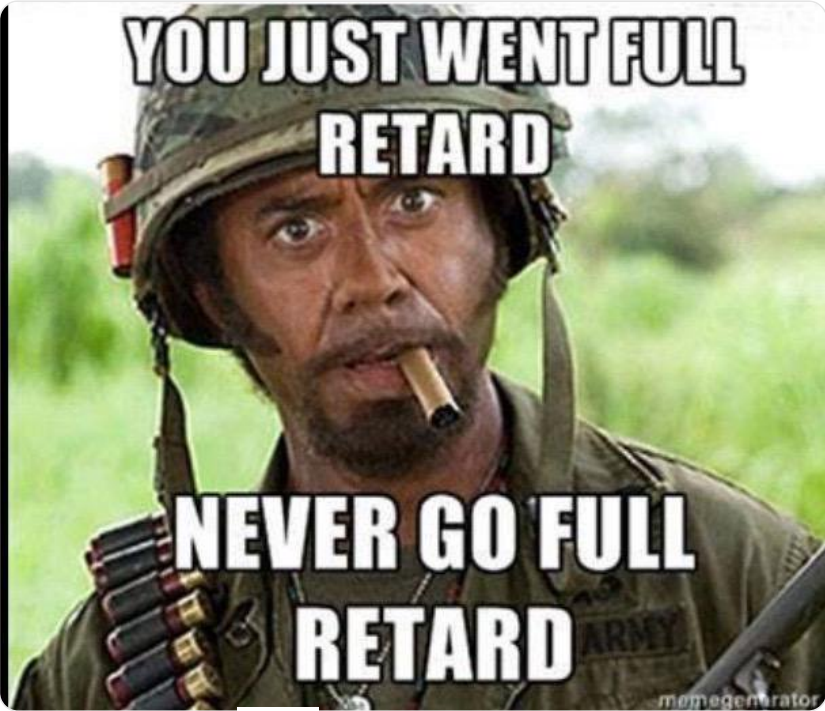


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015
Replying to @Vickie627
[@Vickie627](#) [@tchopStL](#) [@soylentgs](#) [@USATODAY](#)
Bye Felecia. Game is starting. You can keep arguing with yourself.

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015
Replying to @Vickie627
[@Vickie627](#) [@tchopStL](#) [@soylentgs](#) People who think it's about winning & losing is why crime is so bad in our cities.



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015
Replying to @Vickie627
[@Vickie627](#) [@tchopStL](#) [@soylentgs](#)
Lose? That's your problem. No one is winning.

Scott @NorthSTLCounty
Several big U.S. cities see homicide rates surge [usat.ly/1Mh9sWb](#) via [@USATODAY](#)

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@Vickie627](#) [@tchopStL](#) [@deray](#) [@Nettaaaaaaaa](#) [@bassem_masri](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty

Houston, St. Louis, New Orleans, Baltimore, Chicago, New York see homicide rates spike | Newsday @Newsday newsday.com/news/nation/1....

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015Replying to [@Vickie627](#)[@Vickie627](#) [@tchopStL](#) [@soylentgs](#) [@deray](#)

You have yet to give ANY facts



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015Replying to [@Vickie627](#)[@Vickie627](#) [@tchopStL](#) [@soylentgs](#)

Police do police themselves. And cops did t kill all those young black men. Other black men did

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015Replying to [@Vickie627](#)[@Vickie627](#) [@tchopStL](#) [@soylentgs](#)

How long have you been slow? Smh



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015Replying to [@Vickie627](#)[@Vickie627](#) [@tchopStL](#) [@deray](#) [@Nettaaaaaaaa](#) [@bassem_masri](#) #

That was a seperste report from the Brown shooting investigative report findings



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015Replying to [@Vickie627](#)[@Vickie627](#) [@tchopStL](#) [@soylentgs](#) [@deray](#)

You keep repeating nonsense



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015Replying to [@Vickie627](#)[@Vickie627](#) [@tchopStL](#) [@soylentgs](#) you blame the cops for the 109 homicides in St. Louis?

Or the almost 300 in Chicago?



1



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

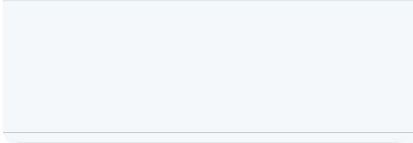
Videos

News

Broadcasts

8/1/15, 5:13 PM









Baltimore during the riots





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replied to @Vickie627

[@Vickie627](#) [@tchopStL](#) [@soylentgs](#)

I answered it like 4 frickin times. Lmaoo!

 1





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replied to @Vickie627

[@Vickie627](#) [@tchopStL](#) [@deray](#) [@Nettaaaaaaaa](#) [@bassem_masri](#)

You obviously didn't read the report. I forgot, you lack reading comprehension

 1





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replied to @Vickie627

[@Vickie627](#) [@tchopStL](#)

You're fu of shit. Those aren't all a bunch of HS kids. Lmaoo!!







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replied to @Vickie627

[@Vickie627](#) [@tchopStL](#) [@soylentgs](#) [@deray](#) Didn't see any of this. Lmao!!

youtu.be/m62VYNNIJ8s



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

380/785

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs @deray



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs



Scott @NorthSTLCounty

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah

Cops do what?

Father of dead 7 yr old #AmariBrown promotes drug business on Facebook [abc7chicago.com/841576/](https://www.facebook.com/abc7chicago.com/841576/)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs

It appears you're not advocating for an end to criminal behavior we've all seen at record rates



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs

You must have a reading comprehension issue



Scott

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Baltimore during the riots



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @deray @Nettaaaaaaaaa @bassem_masri

You said Deray and his buddies didn't commit crimes. I gave you photo proof

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @deray @Nettaaaaaaaaa @bassem_masri

Yes it does. The DOJ specifically said Brown was wrong & Wilson committed no crime

1

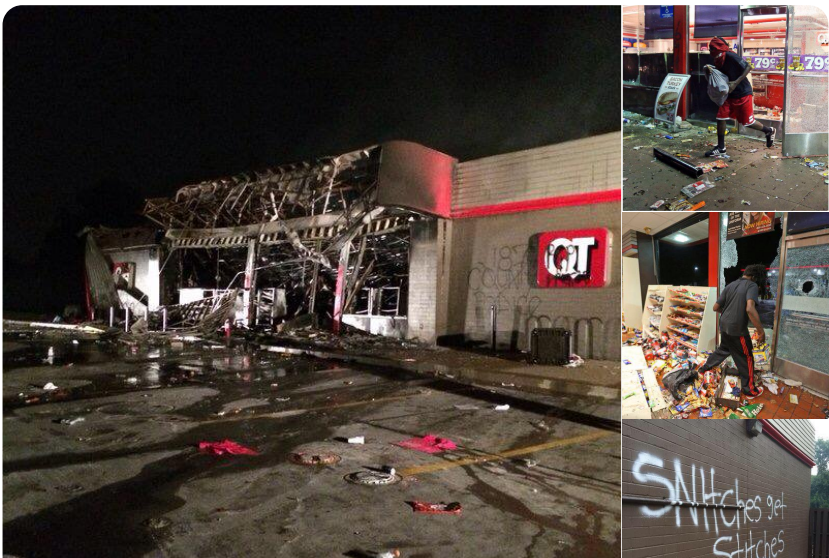


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

This is #Ferguson during the @deray riots





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

I've said 3 times. This pic is Baltimore during the riots



💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @jungle_prowler @ishiyah

Wow! Is that a threat? Wonder if the @FBI or @twitter @Support will like to see that

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs

@deray claims it didn't happen

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs

When criminals stop committing crimes, police will stop using the force necessary to protect themselves

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @crackadude

@crackadude

No fun in that.





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs

I know. Loll at them all



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @jungle_prowler

@jungle_prowler @brie0781 @ishiyah @spjonesy1

They found me yesterday. Lol! But called ME a troll. Lmao!

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @deray @Nettaaaaaaaaa @bassem_masri

I thought you said they don't commit crimes?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @deray @Nettaaaaaaaaa @bassem_masri

Lol! What criminal LEO? You beloved DOJ said there was no crime on behalf of Wilson

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

Ferguson , and Baltimore



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

💬 2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs

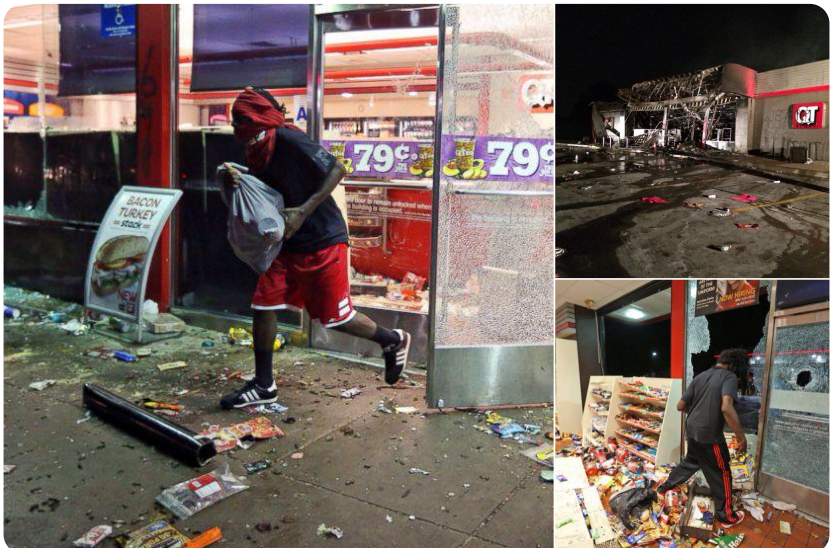
So you're blaming police for the rioting & looting? That hilarious. 😂😂😂😂

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs real protesters.,like Josh of Feeguson



💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @jungle_prowler @ishiyah @spjonesy1

Yep. You're a moron

💬





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @jungle_prowler @brie0781

Gangs own whole blocks & hoods. That's a reality.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

Here's your "protesters"



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @jungle_prowler @brie0781

No "bud". Block away. You're delusional

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @jungle_prowler @brie0781



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

This is what Deray & his lemmings condone and encourage



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs

Peaceful protest



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs

No, you are dillusional. Let me help you

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@ishiyah @jungle_prowler @brie0781

Police want to solve the #AmariBrown murder. His dad is covering for the killer



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @jungle_prowler @brie0781

Police didn't spray paint this on the QT

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @jungle_prowler @brie0781

You didn't hand shit. You just blather on about one sided theories.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @deray @Nettaaaaaaaa @bassem_masri

No pretending. Arson, vandalism, assault, are crimes committed by "protesters"



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

Criminals are criminals. Regardless of citizenship



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

You couldn't kick your own ass



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah

Cops do what?

Father of dead 7 yr old #AmariBrown promotes drug business on Facebook
abc7chicago.com/841576/**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @jungle_prowler @brie0781

Where they won't even turn in the killers of their own kids.
Blather on about "snitches get stitches"

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @jungle_prowler @brie0781

You have police confused w/ the gang culture in the inner city.



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @jungle_prowler @brie0781

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

"Protesters" are committing criminal acts. You call it "civil disobedience". You're delusional







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replied to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @soylentgs

And that's what's being done by those people I listed. I was very specific

<

Tweet





Scott @NorthCounty3303

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

That's BS. They don't block police traffic. They don't interrupt police brunch. They don't block police sidewalks

8/1/15, 3:31 PM

<

Tweet





V @Vickie627

@NorthCounty3303 @tchopStL

It's only about #PoliceBrutality Blaming protestors for criminal's actions is unnecessary

8/1/15, 3:34 PM











Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replied to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @deray @Nettaaaaaaaa @bassem_masri

You told me they're criminals. When I listed what they're doing







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replied to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

Citizens are tax paying residents. Protesters go to those meeting to disrupt essential city business. Not police







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replied to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

And follow you're thought pattern and blame deaths in the criminals. The door swings both ways. Goose/gander







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replied to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

So, if I say that all these criminals that are arrested or shot, that it's because of criminals.

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

390/785



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL @deray @Nettaaaaaaaa @bassem_masri
But all those things I listed, they either do, condone, or encourage.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

They even show up at city council meetings.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

Tell me one that isn't

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

@soylentgs

Lie or tell yourself what you want. The actions they're taking are against the avg bystander.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

So, you're calling @deray and @Nettaaaaaaaa & @bassem_masri criminals?
Because that's all their actions

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

That's BS. They don't block police traffic. They don't interrupt police brunch.
They don't block police sidewalks

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

You keep saving that. But all the actions are directly against the people



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

You just said "hate". And the actions are against innocent people & bystanders

1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

Blocking traffic, and disrupting the peace of people not involved

1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

So, what will end when people stop acting a plumb out of control fool? With throwing punches at police and spitting

1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

No not if you do it organized & civil. But threats, & hateful screaming, shouting and spitting is hateful

1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

But, it's still hateful and evil hate speech

1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

What's hate speech is legally very hard to prove. Because of what Soy said. A lot of hate does his protected

1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @Vickie627

@Vickie627 @tchopStL

I would argue that all thus FTP BLM crap is hate sleech



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Shootings -- Crime in Chicagoland -- [chicagotribune.com](http://chicagotribune.com/crime.chicagotribune.com/chicago/shooti...)
crime.chicagotribune.com/chicago/shooti...



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015
Several big U.S. cities see homicide rates surge usat.ly/1Mh9sWb via
[@USATODAY](https://twitter.com/USATODAY)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015
Replying to [@AntonioBuehler](https://twitter.com/AntonioBuehler)
[@AntonioBuehler](https://twitter.com/AntonioBuehler) [@Valencia_1999](https://twitter.com/Valencia_1999) [@setv79](https://twitter.com/setv79) [@tiarrabanks1](https://twitter.com/tiarrabanks1) [@deray](https://twitter.com/deray)
And kids are being murdered in the street, in broad daylight, by gangs



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015
Replying to [@AntonioBuehler](https://twitter.com/AntonioBuehler)
[@AntonioBuehler](https://twitter.com/AntonioBuehler) [@Valencia_1999](https://twitter.com/Valencia_1999) [@setv79](https://twitter.com/setv79) [@tiarrabanks1](https://twitter.com/tiarrabanks1) [@deray](https://twitter.com/deray)
Why do you interfere with cops at a time when cities are as violent as ever

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015
Replying to [@AntonioBuehler](https://twitter.com/AntonioBuehler)
[@AntonioBuehler](https://twitter.com/AntonioBuehler) [@Valencia_1999](https://twitter.com/Valencia_1999) [@tiarrabanks1](https://twitter.com/tiarrabanks1)
Why do you hate crime prevention and arresting killers, murderers, rapists & drug dealers?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015
Replying to [@AntonioBuehler](https://twitter.com/AntonioBuehler)
[@AntonioBuehler](https://twitter.com/AntonioBuehler) [@Valencia_1999](https://twitter.com/Valencia_1999) [@setv79](https://twitter.com/setv79) [@tiarrabanks1](https://twitter.com/tiarrabanks1) [@deray](https://twitter.com/deray)
Yet. Don't leave that out. A frickin libtard that has nothing better to do

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015
Replying to [@Valencia_1999](https://twitter.com/Valencia_1999)
[@Valencia_1999](https://twitter.com/Valencia_1999) [@setv79](https://twitter.com/setv79) [@AntonioBuehler](https://twitter.com/AntonioBuehler) [@tiarrabanks1](https://twitter.com/tiarrabanks1) [@deray](https://twitter.com/deray)
No honor in being arrested multiple times. Just a Cop Block fool

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015
Replying to [@setv79](https://twitter.com/setv79)
[@setv79](https://twitter.com/setv79) [@AntonioBuehler](https://twitter.com/AntonioBuehler) [@tiarrabanks1](https://twitter.com/tiarrabanks1) [@deray](https://twitter.com/deray)
You idiots are really that gullible to believe his lie about West Point?

1





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @ThePaulSalerno @setv79 @tiarrabanks1

When you're done googling about West Point, I'll be waiting for an answer. POS



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @ThePaulSalerno @setv79 @tiarrabanks1

But you're still bullshitting. You haven't said.

You're a fucking liar.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @urbanwarrior67

@urbanwarrior67 @AntonioBuehler @tiarrabanks1

Still no answer. Simple. Graduate. You serve. Did you?

#dirtbag

#liesaboutmilitaryservice



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @ThePaulSalerno @setv79 @tiarrabanks1 @deray

Beeahahahahaa!! The lies keep coming. 😂😂😂😂



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @ThePaulSalerno @setv79 @tiarrabanks1





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @ThePaulSalerno @setv79 @tiarrabanks1

I'm still laughing at you "volunteering" to go to West Point, and not graduating.

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @ThePaulSalerno @setv79 @tiarrabanks1

Or, did you actually ever serve in the military? I'll wait for an actual answer

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @ThePaulSalerno @setv79 @tiarrabanks1 @deray

Since you have a chick talking for you, should I ask her if you graduated?

2 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Aug 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @ThePaulSalerno @setv79 @tiarrabanks1 @deray

No. I have three degrees, and actually finished.

Can you say the same?

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @SpookyGhostCats

@Tekdeplej @AntonioBuehler @tiarrabanks1 @deray

Why are you looking so closely at me?

Lord knows you're white pasty ass is UAF

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @ThePaulSalerno

@ThePaulSalerno @setv79 @AntonioBuehler @tiarrabanks1 @deray

Get lost. Clearly you know nothing about West Point. Or the army. Bye Felicia.

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @ThePaulSalerno

@ThePaulSalerno @setv79 @AntonioBuehler @tiarrabanks1 @deray

Tech 4, 7 years. Army. Engineer by trade. Didn't go to West Point.

1 1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News BroadcastsReplying to [@ThePaulSalerno](#)[@ThePaulSalerno](#) [@setv79](#) [@AntonioBuehler](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@deray](#)

No need to google. I know all the facts. If you're an athlete 2 yrs if service

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015Replying to [@ThePaulSalerno](#)[@ThePaulSalerno](#) [@setv79](#) [@AntonioBuehler](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@deray](#)

Did he get bounced out of the academy?

#washout #failure #loser

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015Replying to [@ThePaulSalerno](#)[@ThePaulSalerno](#) [@setv79](#) [@AntonioBuehler](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@deray](#)

But, you obviously believe anything & don't know any better. Lmao!

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015Replying to [@docwyoming](#)[@docwyoming](#) [@AntonioBuehler](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

You that gullible? Years of service or rank? You sign up for service when you join. Smh

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015Replying to [@docwyoming](#)[@docwyoming](#) [@AntonioBuehler](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@deray](#)

Instead of saying he "volunteered for the military academy"?

Sounding like he was in ROTC

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015Replying to [@docwyoming](#)[@docwyoming](#) [@AntonioBuehler](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@deray](#)

Well known by whom? And why couldn't he say that?

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015Replying to [@AntonioBuehler](#)[@AntonioBuehler](#) [@deray](#)

Twitter tough guy.

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015Replying to [@mcsquishi](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Still waiting for where & what branch. Did you graduate? Lol!

💬 8 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @ishiyah @brie0781

If you really went to the military academy you'd say what branch and where.
Fuckin liar. Punk

💬 2 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @AntonioBuehler

Yes I have. He just wasn't 14

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @deray



💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @ishiyah @brie0781 now who's the liar. Lmfao!!!

💬 1 ↺



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @ishiyah @brie0781

You volunteered for the academy? Or are you just an amateur twitter tough guy?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @AntonioBuehler @brie0781

Sorry. But that's our job. To be ready for these teenage gang members shooting up neighborhoods



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @ishiyah @brie0781

You two are too stupid.

Who dresses you in the morning?

Each other?



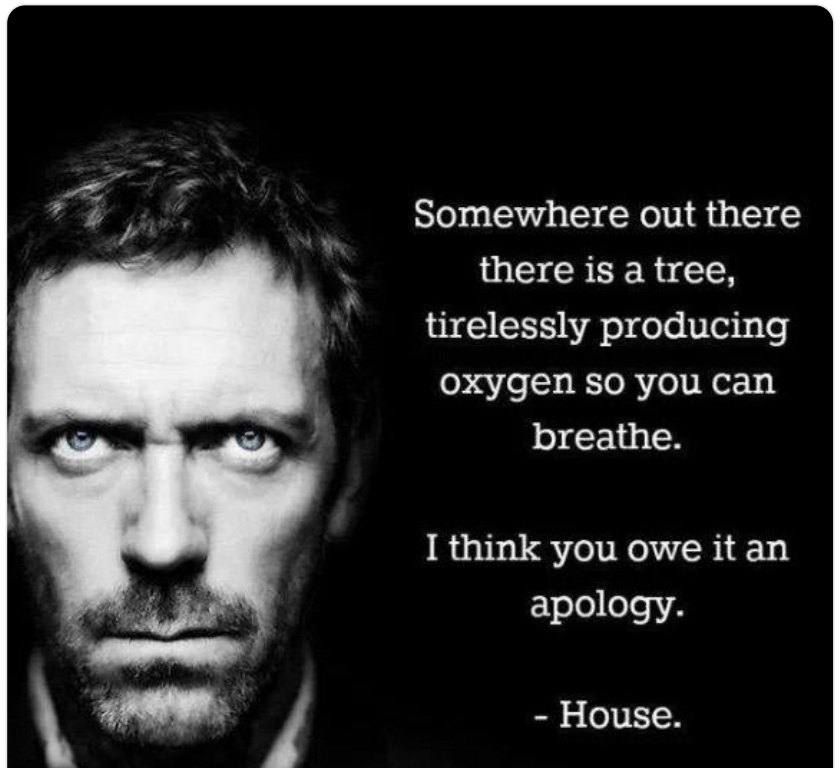
2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @deray

And you're a racist idiot.





from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top **Latest** **People** **Photos** **Videos** **News** **Broadcasts**

well welcome to professionalism. We rain to defend the public. You prefer we let them kill people

💬 2 ↺



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015



Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @AntonioBuehler @brie0781

Lmao! Whatever. Smdh. When were you dropped on your head?

💬 ↺



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015



Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @ishiyah @brie0781

Yep. Anyone of any age points a weapon at me

💬 2 ↺



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015



Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @AntonioBuehler @brie0781

You forget the most important part. Concentrate on the "armed with a stolen weapon" part.

💬 ↺



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015



Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @deray

When I run into one, I'll deal with him appropriately

💬 1 ↺



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015



Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @tiarrabanks1 @deray

No, he not only sets them up for it, he films it & lets them go to prison for it

💬 ↺



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015



Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @AntonioBuehler @brie0781

Tell me what the alternative is. I gotta hear this... 🙄🙄

💬 1 ↺



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015



Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @AntonioBuehler @brie0781

Yeah. I said that. What would you do? Besides shit yourself

💬 1 ↺

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @AntonioBuehler @TBrazz3

You're delusional

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @tiarrabanks1 @deray

No he sets up teens to burn shit down, then steps back and watches

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @deray

No, it shows true commitment to the cause. Like MLK had

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @AntonioBuehler @brie0781

No, your Twitter tough guy friend accused me of killing a 14 yr old. Smdh

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler Here's your honorable @deray. 🍷👠💄💅💃



1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @TBrazz3 @ishiyah @brie0781

Not intelligent enough to come up with something new to say. Blah blah, pig, blah blah. 😂😂

💬 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @ishiyah @brie0781

If he pointed a gun at me. Hell yeah!!

💬 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @deray

Bwaahahahahaa! Deray is afraid to go to the front of a "peaceful protest". 😂😂

💬 1

↻ 1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @ishiyah @brie0781

No. I believe in defending myself with deadly force, instead of taking a bullet for a criminal

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @TBrazz3 @ishiyah @brie0781

Lmao! Sure. Cause you aren't one.

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @brie0781 @ishiyah

So. Hi pig! Here piggy piggy!

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @AntonioBuehler

@AntonioBuehler @ishiyah @spjonesy1 @brie0781 @Bob_Hudgins

Man, get your Twitter toughness outa here. You don't have the calls to be a cop

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**@AntonioBuehler**I agree. That would include [@Deray](#) & his lemmings

1



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015 ▾Replying to [@AntonioBuehler](#)[@AntonioBuehler](#) [@ishiyah](#) [@brie0781](#)

I'm far from a coward. I do what you're scared to do. You're a Twitter tough guy



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015 ▾Replying to [@AntonioBuehler](#)[@AntonioBuehler](#) [@TBrazz3](#) [@ishiyah](#) [@brie0781](#)

#fuckallparsites



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015 ▾Replying to [@AntonioBuehler](#)[@AntonioBuehler](#) [@brie0781](#) [@ishiyah](#)

So, a coward is someone that defends themselves from an armed perp? Yeah, you'd just puss yourself



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015 ▾Replying to [@AntonioBuehler](#)[@AntonioBuehler](#) [@ishiyah](#) [@brie0781](#)

Nobody is whining. You couldn't do the job. You'd piss yourself. Somebody has to do it



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015 ▾Replying to [@AntonioBuehler](#)[@AntonioBuehler](#) [@TBrazz3](#) [@ishiyah](#) [@brie0781](#)

You're another idiot that doesn't know the difference between law & lawlessness



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015 ▾Replying to [@mcsquishi](#)[@ishiyah](#) [@acoppah](#) [@brie0781](#)

I think you're overdue for your meds

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015 ▾Replying to [@mcsquishi](#)[@ishiyah](#) [@acoppah](#) [@brie0781](#)

Then you came back at me again. Can you say "harassment"



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @acoppah @brie0781

But you want to generalize about police officers. Then get mad when someone does the same to you.

1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @sarahkendzior

@sarahkendzior

Shows the idiot protesters haven't learned either. Smdh

↺ ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @DOJSuedFerguson

@MyCivilRights11

Gonna teach what? Cause obviously no one ever taught you.

↺ ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma

They can't do anything except make accusations

↺ ↺ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 Jul 2015

Replying to @mbrennan26

@mbrennan26

I'm lowlife scum? But you want to come to the defense of convicted criminals, armed with stolen weapons? Ok. You right

↺ ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

Call a crack head if you ever need help. Lemme know how that works out for you.

Bye Felicia. 🤞

↺ ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @ishiyah

Take your hate elsewhere. If we're lucky you'll kill yourself from the lonely depression.



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

dangerous to the people around you

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

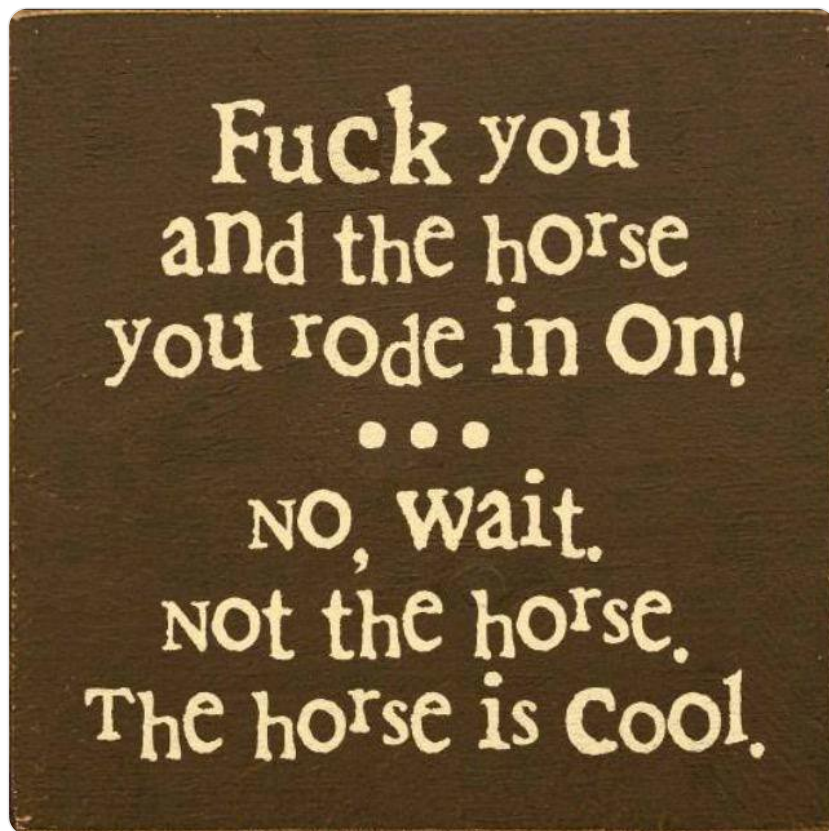
You came at me. You can step off any time you want.

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @ishiyah



💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

I man up every day. And we are under heavy fire. Do you have any idea what these kids are carrying? No

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @mcsquishi



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**@ishiyah @brie0781**

You want to tell me about distrust. You have NO clue how dangerous it is in those neighborhoods

💬 2 ↺

**Scott @NorthSTLCounty** · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

Did you hear anything I said. 109 homicides in 7 months. Nearly 90% of those are in north St. Louis. It's a war zone

💬 ↺

**Scott @NorthSTLCounty** · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

Now that was just gibberish

💬 1 ↺

**Scott @NorthSTLCounty** · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

I work day shift.

💬 ↺

**Scott @NorthSTLCounty** · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

Yeah. Dumb ones like you. I swear

💬 ↺

**Scott @NorthSTLCounty** · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

You're just a ungrateful idiot. YOU couldn't do the job. You'd piss your panties if someone pointed a gun at you

💬 1 ↺ 1

**Scott @NorthSTLCounty** · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

They don't? You tell that to the families of those 109 homicide victims. 80% of them are black

💬 1 ↺

**Scott @NorthSTLCounty** · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**@brie0781** @ishiyah

I haven't killed anyone. But some kid points a gun at me, it's him before me. I have a wife & kids to go home too

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@ishiyah @brie0781

I may be paid. But not much. I do it because I want to. Not because I have to. There's much safer jobs out there

2 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@ishiyah @brie0781

Meet me somewhere. I'll give you my glock, and a flack jacket. Good luck in north St. Louis

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

Actually you are trolling. You came in & engaged me

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

My dept & community is lucky to have me. You, on the other hand, Smdh. You need a babysitter

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

I put on a flack jacket, kiss my wife & kids goodbye every night. To protect ungrateful disrespectful idiots like you

7 2 5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

You do condone it

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

I understand. You look for excuses to not cooperate with police.



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @ishiyah

And fuckin criminals cover each of theirs. It's why murders go unsolved at a 60-70% clip

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @ishiyah

And you get that number where? There's only been 109 total in St. Louis.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

Yep. You condone not cooperating with police to solve violent crimes. Means you condone violent crime. Simple



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @ishiyah @spjonesy1

Good night future victim. Don't call the mean cops when you need help

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

Yep. Sure does

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @ishiyah @spjonesy1

Call one of those gangbangers you trust so much. Good luck with that

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @ishiyah @spjonesy1

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

Makes complete sense.....

To a retard

3 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

That's what you basically said.

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

Just repeating your statement. Kid gets shot in drive by. Don't say shit cause, AFRAID OF COPS

<

Tweet





McSquishi

@ishiyah



@NorthCounty3303 @brie0781 @spjonesy1 in part bc cops brutalize communities of color to the point no one wants to call on them for anything

7/31/15, 12:15 AM

1 FAVORITE



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

Bullets flying every night in north St. Louis. Police aren't the ones shooting those bullets.



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

Actually it's sicker than that. You said you would report the killer, cause you don't trust police.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781 @spjonesy1

You keep using that word "hopeless". If it was hopeless we wouldn't keep going out there.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @ishiyah @spjonesy1

I protect mine. From idiots like you, that won't turn on your criminal neighbor. Cause you don't trust police



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781 @spjonesy1

You sure did! With you "distrust of police" excuse.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @ishiyah @spjonesy1

105 homicides in St. Louis. Police didn't kill any of them. You keep botching about police... Damn fools

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781 @spjonesy1

Kinda hard to fight crime in the inner city of "I ain't see nothin" is the canned response.



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781 @spjonesy1

Keep letting gangbangers kill each other. Cause you don't trust police. Smh. Hopefully your kids not next

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781 @spjonesy1

Cause you're foolish. Complain about cops. But condone people killing each other. Cause you don't like COPS

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781 @spjonesy1

Only one saying it's hopeless is you. Police keep going out there & put their life on the line EVERY NIGHT

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781

109 homicides is not "stupid shit" especially since 22 are under the age of 17. KIDS!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781 @spjonesy1

You just told me it's ok for people to kill each other in the street. Cause they don't trust the POLICE! Lmao

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781 @spjonesy1

No. Laughing at that idiotic response was VERY appropriate.

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**KMOV** @KMOV

UPDATE: Victim recants drive-by shooting, says she and toddler were in bed when they were shot bit.ly/1HUN302 #kmov



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781 @spjonesy1

Bwaahahahahaa! Even if I believed that. The appropriate response is to just let people keep getting killed?



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 lying to protect who shot their OWN child!

KMOV @KMOV

UPDATE: Victim recants drive-by shooting, says she and toddler were in bed when they were shot bit.ly/1HUN302 #kmov



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781

No, she said her kids are 1/2 black.
Color don't matter.**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mcsquishi

@ishiyah @brie0781 @spjonesy1

Communities don't cooperate to solve crimes. Father won't even cooperate to find sons murderer, in Chicago



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @spjonesy1 yeah. Shooting each other's kids

Russell Kinsaul @russellkinsaul

Neighbors: 3yr old girl suffered graze wound in accidental shooting at 3700 Wisconsin. Charges expected. Is 22nd juvenile shot this yr #kmov



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @spjonesy1

Then leave. That door swings both ways. Don't let it hit you on the ass on the way out

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @onlyraceishuman

@onlyraceishuman @mbrennan26 @search4swag

I don't have that luxury. I need ALL the facts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @DragonTat2

@DragonTat2 @ShetheStreet

You wanted proof. I gave you video and a statement right from a protester admitting that's what happened

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015 ▾

@EdmundOnHudson @MariaChappelleN

Calm now. Violence earlier

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @DragonTat2

@DragonTat2 @ShetheStreet

You want more? There's always plenty. They film themselves breaking the law



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @DragonTat2

@DragonTat2 @ShetheStreet

Yeah. They filmed themselves. And yes they would.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @tchopstl_

@tchopstl_

At least she doesn't come from another state, then lie about her address uh hmm, @ShetheStreet

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @onlyraceishuman

@onlyraceishuman @mbrennan26 @search4swag

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

"justice"



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015
@EdmundOnHudson @MariaChappelleN
Acting a fool at a city council meeting



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015
Replying to @brie0781
@brie0781 @spjonesy1 @Bob_Hudgins
No. That's accurate. If your smart ass knows different, prove me wrong



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015
Replying to @DragonTat2
@DragonTat2 @The4th_Duck @tchopStL
Then the whole world saw that crybaby @ShetheStreet assault a police officer.



1



1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015
Replying to @MariaChappelleN
@MariaChappelleN
SOS America. #BlackLivesMatter protesters ate assaulting police officers and citizens recording them



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015
Replying to @onlyraceishuman
@onlyraceishuman @mbrennan26 @search4swag
No thoughts. Investigation & evidence gathering is t completed



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015
Replying to @onlyraceishuman
@onlyraceishuman @mbrennan26 @search4swag
North St. Louis County. Jennings to be specific. The muni neighboring Ferguson



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015
Replying to @brie0781
@brie0781 @spjonesy1 @Bob_Hudgins
I'll leave it at that.





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @onlyraceishuman

@onlyraceishuman @mbrennan26 @search4swag

Objectiveness is a fallacy. None of these BLM protesters are "objective".

4

1

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @spjonesy1 @Bob_Hudgin

Of being killed by another young black man

0

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @spjonesy1 @Bob_Hudgins

My skin color don't matter. The kids are who I worry about. Just by being black they have a high. Chance

0

1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @onlyraceishuman

@onlyraceishuman @mbrennan26 @search4swag

Yep. Don't make apologies for trusting a cop over a criminal. Any day

1

1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @spjonesy1 @Bob_Hudgins

hoping they don't get killed in a gang drive by. In da hood

2

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @spjonesy1 @Bob_Hudgins

Well, I'm a white guy raising 3 black kids. Teaching them to respect authority and

0

1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @spjonesy1 @Bob_Hudgins

WRONG. It's only a 40% clearance rate. Conveniently no one saw anything. Just blather about snitching

1

1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @brie0781



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

I did t insult anyone. But you insult people's intelligence

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @spjonesy1 @Bob_Hudgins

You brought in your kids. Bragging they were mixed. Like that's impressive



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @Ohun_Ashe

@The4th_Duck

I do. But you obviously don't.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @spjonesy1 @Bob_Hudgins

My kids are 100% African American. Is this some sort of contest?



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @spjonesy1 @Bob_Hudgins

Don't get me started on Chicago

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @spjonesy1 @Bob_Hudgins

How many? I know of approx 100 black people killed by other blacks. JUST IN STL.



4



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @spjonesy1 @Bob_Hudgins

Just in St. Louis police haven't killed 109 people.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @brie0781

@brie0781 @spjonesy1 @Bob_Hudgins

No. You kill each other every day. Way more than any police officer kills. Including in self defense



1

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @jungle_prowler

@jungle_prowler @splibb @grandmaj2 @Bob_Hudgins

Nobody. That's the problem



1

7

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @tchopstl_

@tchopStL

What's yours? To get cops killed? I like getting you banned better.

But, what happened to 1st A rights? They only apply to you?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @MrJamesManley

@MrJamesManley @DRUDGE_REPORT @RealAlexJones @PrisonPlanetTV

That's what he pays @deray good money for. Lol!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @MrJamesManley

@MrJamesManley @DRUDGE_REPORT @RealAlexJones @PrisonPlanetTV

Oooh. You're gonna be in trouble. Lol!

Tagging #Soros instead of @deray



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @Doge4ferguson

@Doge4ferguson You keep tagging your queen, @deray. Like he's gonna help you. You don't pay enough to get more of his help.

@ShetheStreet

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @Doge4ferguson

@Doge4ferguson @deray @ShetheStreet

GOOD! Well overdo. Another non resident there just to create havoc



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @FritzColburn

@FritzColburn @Mcshrr @sarahkendzior

Oh, real quick one. I'm dead serious. You idiots using fake addresses and businesses to try to vote





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @Bob_Hudgins

@Bob_Hudgins

One of those fool protester try to use Andy Wurms as their home address. Not even a smart protester.



↻ 1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @Freedom_News247

@Freedom_News247 @Bob_Hudgins

Really? When did that happen? I know I saw that protester take a swing at that cop.



↻

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @Bob_Hudgins

@Bob_Hudgins

Those are the same damn protesters we've seen creating havoc for months. Never were residents. Still arent



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @Bob_Hudgins

@Bob_Hudgins

At least my glass house is in Ferguson. You idiot. Smdh



2

↻ 2

7

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @Bob_Hudgins

@Bob_Hudgins

These are probably the same people you falsely used on that bogus petition.



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @Bob_Hudgins

@Bob_Hudgins

You're so full of it. You know damn well 3/4 of those acting a fool aren't residents. Don't lie



1

↻ 1

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @Mcshrr

@Mcshrr @sarahkendzior

Sure is. That way rules are set down in advance. You idiots always want to play dumb.

Wait, maybe you're not playing



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @Bob_Hudgins

@Bob_Hudgins

Expressing foolishness, and chaos. Most are t even residents. Don't even belong there. And YOU know that



2



1

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @Bob_Hudgins

@Bob_Hudgins @search4swag

She was still one of your FTP/BLM fools. You can see them helping her assault that officer



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jul 2015

Replying to @mbrennan26

@mbrennan26 @search4swag

I do too. A bunch of assholes assaulting police officers. Take em to jail!!!



2



2

19

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @BigAL562

@BigAL562 @deray @CaseyNicole513

I have a novel idea. Follow simple instructions, don't become a lawbreaking criminal. Problem fixed

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @BigAL562

@BigAL562 @deray @CaseyNicole513

But no problem with gangbangers killing hundreds? While cops put their life in the line to stop them? Smh

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @caseyns

@CaseyNicole513

Deray is just getting started. He had yet to go someplace and NOT have riots

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @BigAL562

@BigAL562 @deray @CaseyNicole513

Hmmm. Hate cops. But never had a run in with them.



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @caseyns

@CaseyNicole513 @deray

That's why #Charleston told him to stay the hell away

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @caseyns

@CaseyNicole513

I'm telling you what it is. Safety from the rioting & looting that follows @Deray wherever he goes.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @BigAL562

@BigAL562 @deray @CaseyNicole513

I'm sure it has nothing to do with your ever being arrested. Hmmm



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

@CaseyNicole513 @deray

Safe from you and your looting & rioting followers.

#BaltimoreRiots

#FergusonRiots

#BerkeleyRiots

#GoHomeDeray



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun

Good luck with that. The notifications didn't stop til I blocked ol dude & threatened to block more

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @NotChrisSmith @ClawsOfJustice @wmcine @HotNostrilsrFun

I muted several. But, for some reason, the discussion won't go away



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @wmcine

@wmcine @tiarrabanks1 @NotChrisSmith @ClawsOfJustice @HotNostrilsrFun

I do. When I've asked nicely 3 times to be removed from this thread

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

1

↻

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

▼

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun @NotChrisSmith @tiarrabanks1 @spjonesy1 @ClawsOfJustice

I'll drag you from my car. See what you do.

🗨

↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

▼

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun @NotChrisSmith @spjonesy1 @ClawsOfJustice @wmcine

Please remove me from this ridiculous thread. Before I start blocking

🗨 1

↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

▼

Replying to @NotChrisSmith

@NotChrisSmith @tiarrabanks1 @spjonesy1 @ClawsOfJustice @HotNostrilsrFun

He did hold on, once the car took off. Afraid to go under the car

🗨 3

↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

▼

Replying to @InfidelLizaBeth

@InfidelLizaBeth @P4R4L3G4L @ClawsOfJustice @HotNostrilsrFun

Please take me out if this thread, now that I've seen P4R4L3G4L has been added

🗨

↻

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

▼

Replying to @wmcine

@wmcine @ClawsOfJustice @HotNostrilsrFun @tiarrabanks1

This is the last I'll say. Then I'm out.

People just don't understand that no one ever wants to take a life in the line of duty. Justified or not. But, you make the best decision possible, as quickly as possible. With what little info you have In a short period of time. And the fact you had so little time



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

💬 3
↻ 3
👍 1
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@ClawsOfJustice @wmcine @HotNostrilsrFun @tiarrabanks1

It was determined YEARS AGO it's not safe to shoot at tires of a moving vehicle

💬
↻ 2
👍 2
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@ClawsOfJustice @wmcine @HotNostrilsrFun @tiarrabanks1

Now you're being BLM delusional

💬 1
↻
👍 1
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun @ClawsOfJustice @wmcine @tiarrabanks1

Stupid and murderous are two doer ate things. Like I said. It helps NO ONE

💬 1
↻
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@ClawsOfJustice @wmcine @HotNostrilsrFun @tiarrabanks1

Identifying a crimin and playing Monday morning quarterback are two different things

💬
↻ 1
👍 2
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @wmcine

@wmcine @ClawsOfJustice @HotNostrilsrFun @tiarrabanks1 @JasonAyers13

Does t bring him bank, doesn't give the officer piece of mind

💬 1
↻
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @wmcine

@wmcine @ClawsOfJustice @HotNostrilsrFun @tiarrabanks1 @JasonAyers13

Point is. Slo mo replay doesn't benefit anyone.

💬
↻
👍 1
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @wmcine

@wmcine @ClawsOfJustice @HotNostrilsrFun @tiarrabanks1

I wish we all did. But, we don't. We deal the cards we're dealt. In REAL TIME

💬 1
↻
👍 1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @ClawsOfJustice @SomethingIdSay @elowery30 The Cards would have another Championship w/ replay. But Denkinger didn't have that

💬 1

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@ClawsOfJustice @HotNostrilsrFun @tiarrabanks1 @JasonAyers13

You mean be fair to the officer and see it the same way & speed he did?

💬 2

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@ClawsOfJustice @HotNostrilsrFun @tiarrabanks1 @JasonAyers13

Why even do that? The officer doesn't have that luxury

💬 1

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun @tiarrabanks1 @ClawsOfJustice @JasonAyers13

Those fancy little body cams aren't THAT fancy. They can't slow down reality

💬 1

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun @tiarrabanks1 @ClawsOfJustice @JasonAyers13

Watching Slo mo? Really? Are you serious?

💬

↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun @tiarrabanks1 @ClawsOfJustice @JasonAyers13

In your opinion. From Your ivory tower. Watching a slow mo replay

💬 1

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun @ClawsOfJustice @tiarrabanks1 @JasonAyers13

And if you have to slow it don't. Know the officer doesn't have that abikit

💬

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun @ClawsOfJustice @tiarrabanks1 @JasonAyers13

Like I said. The video I saw this morning didn't show jack



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@ClawsOfJustice @HotNostrilsrFun @tiarrabanks1 @JasonAyers13

All I know is that if you have to slow it down, frame by frame, dont say shit



2



2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

The thug (yeah, I said it), dragged the officer. If shoot to save my life too



2



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @Bob_Hudgins

@Bob_Hudgins @ShetheStreet @Doge4ferguson

You mean the city council that doesn't represent them. Because they're not residents?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @RBRNet9

@RBRNet9 @HondoLane @RockinDocMD @xc789luupl3 @JoeHilgerman

I thought they were gonna jump you.

youtu.be/Vj9UP8K2iIU

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @RBRNet9

@RBRNet9 @HondoLane @RockinDocMD @xc789luupl3 @JoeHilgerman

This is hilarious. I must say.

youtu.be/9V51wbvz-so**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @RBRNet9

@RBRNet9 @JoeHilgerman @xc789luupl3

You specifically spoke of whites & blacks in relationships. You're hatred is no different than any KKK



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @RBRNet9

@RBRNet9 @JoeHilgerman @xc789luupl3

No. Do you want me to get the clip of you criticizing people for interracial relationships?



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @RBRNet9

@RBRNet9 @JoeHilgerman @xc789luupl3

Called out for being an idiot opposed to any form of race mixing. Lived the "white sperm" comment

💬 2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @RBRNet9

@RBRNet9 @RockinDocMD @xc789luupl3 @JoeHilgerman

So, I guess we know you're a 4%'er

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @RBRNet9

@RBRNet9 @JoeHilgerman @xc789luupl3 @RockinDocMD

You're just a fool. Been called out on a BET television show. Nonetheless. Lmaoo!!

💬 1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @cheetahsoul

@anon99percenter @4nbltruths

Lmmfaoo!! Figures. Lol! You both tweeting from your basements?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @BelleAvocat

@BelleAvocat @ChakraKWAM

It's still a fact. Good grammar or not



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @4nbltruths

@4nbltruths @anon99percenter @AnonIntelGroup

There you go. Who says anyone's guilty? She took her own life after family didn't bond her out

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @4nbltruths

@4nbltruths @anon99percenter @AnonIntelGroup

You're minor leagues to me. 😏

💬 1



1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@DhorubaShakur @xoxpearlxox
Nothing wrong with that. I prefer the coco too



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015



Replying to @4nbltruths

@4nbltruths @anon99percenter @AnonIntelGroup

Neither. I prefer playing doctor with my girl. No video games



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015



Replying to @4nbltruths

@4nbltruths @anon99percenter @AnonIntelGroup

Not mad at all. I'm messin with you while I'm at the gym.
I'm grown. No need to tag anyone



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015



Replying to @4nbltruths

@4nbltruths @anon99percenter @AnonIntelGroup

It's being done. But you don't want that. You want to jump to conclusions and accuse



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015



Replying to @4nbltruths

@4nbltruths @anon99percenter @AnonIntelGroup

I'll help you out. No VPN



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015



Replying to @4nbltruths

@4nbltruths @anon99percenter @AnonIntelGroup

Any real Anons and you would have listed them first. Not your fake online gamer friends



3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015



Replying to @4nbltruths

@4nbltruths @anon99percenter @AnonIntelGroup

Nope. Now you just revealed your inadequacy



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015



Replying to @4nbltruths

@4nbltruths @AnonIntelGroup



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcastsyoutu.be/YMDITyYfua8

💬 2 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @4nbltruths

@4nbltruths @AnonIntelGroup

You're looking to blame. Just be honest. We'd have more respect for you kids

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @4nbltruths

@4nbltruths @anon99percenter @AnonIntelGroup

Yeah, really hilarious. Oh, wait. Big tough anonymous is tweeting behind a block. Scary

💬 1 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @4nbltruths

@4nbltruths @AnonIntelGroup

Asked for what? Her family left her in there to rot. Then, She killed herself. You mad you got no one to blame?

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @JuNo_1

@JuNo_1

Crazy @Support

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @_missmoll414

@SarahSm29338202 @cmccampbell6

ABF I learned a long time ago to not pay all these stories from protesters any mind.

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @_missmoll414

@SarahSm29338202 @cmccampbell6

I just throw that in. For the fools that will hollar he was such an innocent guy

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @_missmoll414

@SarahSm29338202 @cmccampbell6

By the grace of God. I've heard of people being run over that are just as lucky



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

💬 1 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @PetulantPetal @EgoAltered02 @sherracane

Well, keeping your identity, in Social Media, incognito is one thing.

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @_missmoll414

@SarahSm29338202 @cmccampbell6

What "minor injuries". Sounds like the officer was lucky. Dude was trying to kill him.

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @_missmoll414

@SarahSm29338202 @cmccampbell6

Oh, and let's not glance over the fact he HAD A GUN!!

nearby. At that point, police said, he held his hands in the air, surrendered and stated that he had a gun, which officers recovered.

Davis said the officer pinned in his car was treated for minor injuries on the scene. The suspect was taken to a hospital for non-life-threatening injuries. The family said the

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

Replying to @_missmoll414

@SarahSm29338202 @cmccampbell6

That's a FAR cry from what YOU said

"The driver of that vehicle put his car into reverse and drove it in reverse at a high rate of speed and hit an open door of a police car and that door slammed against

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015[@PetulantPetal](#) [@EgoAltered02](#) [@sherracane](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@Kajubitch](#) [@Downinthe210](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@stackizshort](#)

Don't know. Depends. Are you?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015Replying to [@_missmoll414](#)[@SarahSm29338202](#) [@cmccampbell6](#) #

A fender bender? He gently bumped into his car?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015City of St. Louis Public Safety Dir. Col. Gray Inducted into NABCJ Wall of Fame
Heads city PD and corrections[stlouis-mo.gov/government/dep...](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015[@xoxpearlxx](#)

Sad. Considering they knew she was suicidal, and she told them she needed out. They left her to rot



2

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015Novel idea! Bond [#SandraBland](#) out. She's still alive. Hmmm

Tweet

**deray mckesson**[@deray](#)

& the Waller County is essentially suggesting that if she would've had friends/family get her out earlier then she'd be alive.

7/28/15, 3:14 PM



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@deray](#)

Novel idea. Bond her out. If you care. It wasn't that high if a bond

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jul 2015

@DhorubaShakur @xoxpearlxox

Apparently doesn't read much. Says the MOM is white

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jul 2015Replying to [@VanessaAKnox](#)[@VanessaAKnox](#) [@FOX2now](#)

Lmao!! Institutional? The only thing institutional is Derays delusional ass. Institutional implies predetermined



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jul 2015Replying to [@MsBitchHands](#)[@MsBitchHands](#) [@VanessaAKnox](#) [@deray](#)

Making me dizzy with that high quality camera work



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jul 2015Replying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@AnonIntelGroup](#)

A bunch of basement dwellers that cornered the market in Guy Fawkes masks



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jul 2015Replying to [@AnonIntelGroup](#)[@AnonIntelGroup](#)

I.e. AnonIdiotGroup

[#WhoAreTheseldiots](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jul 2015Replying to [@wmcine](#)[@wmcine](#)

This kind. Smdh

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jul 2015Replying to [@LvlyWords](#)[@LvlyWords](#) [@sassy_gramma](#)

Good question.



1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌 [kmov.com/story/29643128...](https://www.kmov.com/story/29643128...)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jul 20152 shot in Chicago Heights by ATF Agents, in weapons bust - FOX 32 News Chicago [myfoxchicago.com/story/29645456...](https://www.myfoxchicago.com/story/29645456...)

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jul 2015

Replying to @LvlyWords

@LvlyWords @sassy_gramma

His greedy ass never has enough. Lives the high life



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jul 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma

I like how they come right out and say what their goal is. Cause there is no real cause anymore



1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jul 2015

@xoxpearlrox @IMZSilly1

Or, like most things in life, it's who ya know



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jul 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @xoxpearlrox

That ones easy. Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jul 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[go.fox2now.com/fer2001](#) via @fox2now

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jul 2015

Video goes viral after people act a plumb fool at Chicago crime scene - FOX 32 News Chicago

#EndTheViolence

[myfoxchicago.com/story/29636446...](#)

3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jul 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun @akacharleswade

Should be a real draw to the homeless type, that Chunks employs for protesting



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jul 2015

Volunteers wanted to help clean up #Ferguson

@akacharleswade they'll feed you're hungry ass

[kmov.com/story/29636304...](#)

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015

Replying to @msully65

@msully65 @Fox32

No, they've moved into people with histories of suicide attempts, who commit suicide

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015

@akacharleswade @zmkrause

You should know domestic terrorism very well.





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @JenDevNJ

@JenDevNJ @latimes

Lol! No. Not yet. They're all in Texas



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015

STL records homicide#109 of 2015, amidst @AntonioFrench

#BlacklivesMatter 🍷 political rhetoric

go.fox2now.com/1gXKGAT**Antonio French** ✓

2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015

5 killed, 24 wounded in weekend Chicago shootings - @FOX32

myfoxchicago.com/story/29631186...

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015Always Remembered: K9 Baston @ODMP odmp.org/k9/1569**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015Florida police officer shares meal with homeless man: 'Nobody wants to eat alone' on.today.com/1LHX0QS @todayshow



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to [@Daily_Dish](#)[@Daily_Dish](#)

They didn't get the results that they wanted



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015[@xoxpearlxx](#)

Kinda does. Doesn't he

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015Replying to [@Ohun_Ashe](#)[@The4th_Duck](#)

Lmao! We have 105 homicides in St. Louis. Not police related. GTFOH.



4

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015[@YungWavy3](#)Bwaahahahahaa!! That driver just about pissed his pants. Lmao!!
He was being ultra cooperative at the end. 😂😂😂

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015At 12 & 12, America's youngest convicted killers scheduled to be released
link.fox4kc.com/1Jmy01i via [@fox4kc](#)

3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015

Bellwood man charged with drug-induced homicide - FOX 32 News Chicago

[#BlackLivesMatter](#) 🍌🍌🍌myfoxchicago.com/story/29632069...



Home



Moments

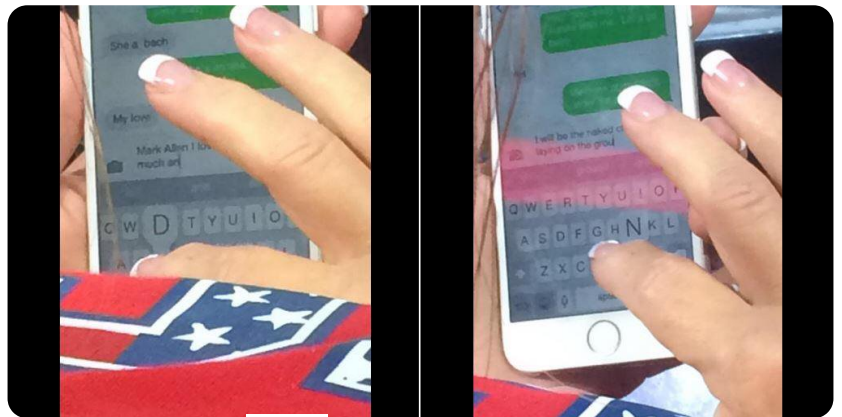
from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015

Baseball Fans Alert Man To Wife's Alleged Affair With Note - FOX 32 News Chicago

myfoxchicago.com/story/29625701...

1

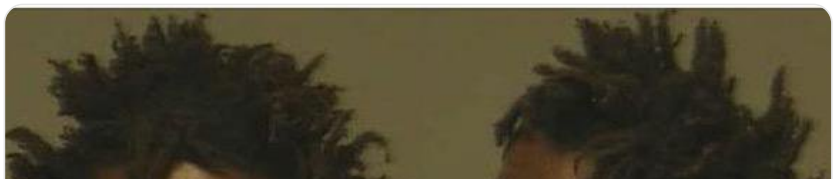
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015

Dothan man accused of mixing baby's formula with alcohol

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌

#SandraBland

kmov.com/story/29629881...



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015

Is the Future of Law Enforcement in Peril?

fw.to/CB4eUcf

#PoliceLivesMatter

#BlueLivesMatter

**Law Officer**

22 hrs · ⚙️

"If our profession continues on its heels being pushed back by the placating politicians, a misleading media and misinformed activists, not only will we not convince the brightest of our children to join our ranks, our entire profession could be fighting to maintain any sort of resemblance of what it is today."

5
 6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015

Replying to @carriebr14

[@carriebr14](#) [@USATODAY](#)

Smdh

#WhoAreTheseldiots

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

[@sassy_gramma](#) [@SooperMexican](#)

Lmao!

#WhoAreTheseldiots

1
 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

[@sassy_gramma](#) [@SooperMexican](#)

#WhoAreTheseldiots

What does that make them?

1

 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @SooperMexican

Really? It took THREE people to come up with a hashtag? All at the same exact time? Lmao!! 😂😂

💬 2

↻ 1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jul 2015#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌 says 'Any opportunity we have to SHUT DOWN the Republican convention, we WILL'
m.therightscoop.com/any-opportunit...

💬

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16

@uspo16 @ToddFlorida @Deb_Saw_Boy @deray @akacharleswade @KMOV
Before more children are killed in the street, by gangbangers

💬 3

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16

@uspo16 @ToddFlorida @Deb_Saw_Boy @deray @akacharleswade @KMOV
Well, I'm calling it a night. I suggest you wake up to reality.

💬 1

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16

@uspo16 @ToddFlorida @Deb_Saw_Boy @deray @akacharleswade
You just said you don't make that comparison. You need to make one to choose.
Smdh

💬 1

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16

@uspo16 @ToddFlorida @Deb_Saw_Boy @deray @akacharleswade

No. I made the comparison. That's what you do. You value one more than the other

💬

↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16

@uspo16 @ToddFlorida @Deb_Saw_Boy @deray @akacharleswade

You are blaming. You're blaming the cop, for her taking her own life

💬

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

It is. But you pick & choose. Let's see. Suicide vs. kids gunned down

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16

@uspo16 @ToddFlorida @Deb_Saw_Boy @deray @akacharleswade

You know, the one his gang member father knows the killer, but won't give them up

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16

@uspo16 @ToddFlorida @Deb_Saw_Boy @deray @akacharleswade

But, you just have to blame someone. Smh
Who do you blame for that boy in Chicago?

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16

@uspo16 @ToddFlorida @Deb_Saw_Boy @deray @akacharleswade

By her OWN hands.
But, this boy that you all ignore isn't.**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty

A Trail of blood & retaliatory murder led to slaying of 3-yr old

@KMOV

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16

@uspo16 @ToddFlorida @Deb_Saw_Boy @deray @akacharleswade

So, you leave one to be judged by God, but you're the one to judge the other.
OK

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16

@uspo16 @ToddFlorida @Deb_Saw_Boy @deray @akacharleswade

She was in jail for THREE days. Nobody valued her enough to bond her out

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16

@uspo16 @ToddFlorida @Deb_Saw_Boy @deray @akacharleswade



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

pain in the ass

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16

@uspo16 @ToddFlorida @Deb_Saw_Boy @deray @akacharleswade

What? That makes no damn sense. You judge when it convenient for YOU



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16

@uspo16 @ToddFlorida @Deb_Saw_Boy @deray @akacharleswade

But that's your opinion . And, it's not what killed her

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16

@uspo16 @ToddFlorida @Deb_Saw_Boy @deray @akacharleswade

And, if #judgment belongs to God, why are you judging the police officers actions?



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16

@uspo16 @ToddFlorida @Deb_Saw_Boy @deray @akacharleswade

Thought you were focusing on her death. That's my focus. The needless loss of life



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16

@uspo16 @ToddFlorida @Deb_Saw_Boy @deray @akacharleswade

In the eyes of just about every God, she committed a sin by taking her own life



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16

@uspo16 @ToddFlorida @Deb_Saw_Boy @deray @akacharleswade @KMOV

You didnt even know the woman. And she killed HERSELF. Admittedly suicidal

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015Seattle Sees Unexpected Fallout from \$15 Per Hour Min. Wage bit.ly/1LC5SZS via @BreitbartNews

1



Home

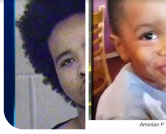


Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

A Trail of blood & retaliatory murder led to slaying of 3-yr old
@KMOV
#BlackLivesMatter

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16

@uspo16 @tiarrabanks1 @jennithepooh041 @AlexiisStarr @sherracane
Don't know how you figure. He arrests her. She takes her own life. In jail

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16

@uspo16 @tiarrabanks1 @jennithepooh041 @AlexiisStarr @sherracane
That officer didn't make her commit suicide.,just accept she wasn't stable

1



3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @uspo16

@uspo16 @tiarrabanks1 @jennithepooh041 @AlexiisStarr @sherracane
As far as asking her to step out of the car. He CAN. That's not murder

1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @Deb_Saw_Boy

@Deb_Saw_Boy @brh1964 @ProgPoker @akacharleswade
With his fat ass, how does he get through the door?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @InfidelLizaBeth

@InfidelLizaBeth @akacharleswade
Google DOX

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @IngrahamAngel

@ToddFlorida @Deb_Saw_Boy @brh1964 @ProgPoker @akacharleswade
I have several. That's the kind of people I hang with. Lol!



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replying to @IngrahamAngel

@ToddFlorida @Deb_Saw_Boy @brh1964 @ProgPoker @akacharleswade

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replied to @Deb_Saw_Boy

@Deb_Saw_Boy @brh1964 @ProgPoker @akacharleswade

He "caught a case". Was "free cased". Lol!

1

1

1

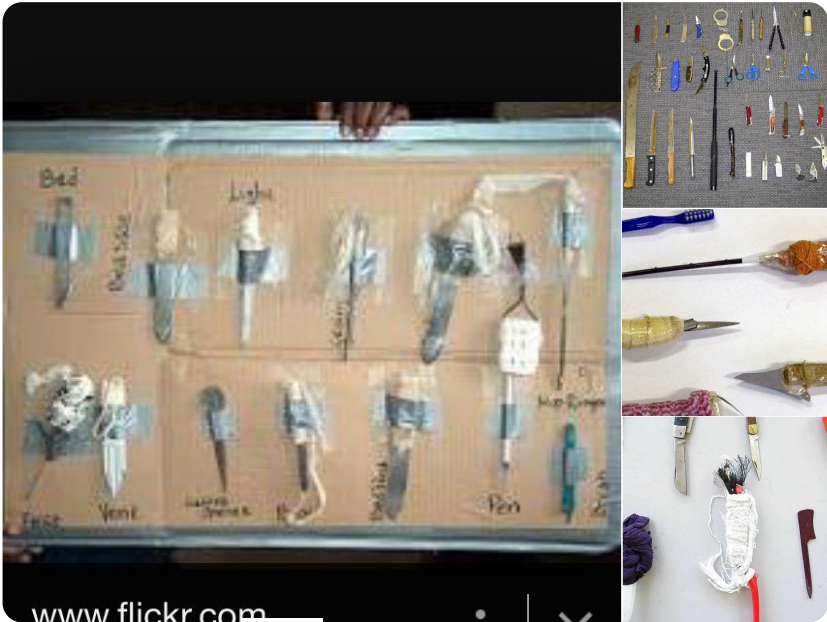


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

Replied to @ritaag

@ritaag @3ChicsPolitico @deray

You guys are stupid. Want to know how she was cutting herself, inside a jail cell?



www.flickr.com

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jul 2015

A Trail of blood & retaliatory murder led to slaying of 3-yr old

@KMOV

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

kmov.com/story/29622501...



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

440/785

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts





 3

 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jul 2015

Replied to @brea55055

@brea55055 @Delo_Taylor @TheVikChick

He's a communist delusional Bassem clone. "Citizen journalist", "anti Zionist".





 Follow

D

@Delo_Taylor

African-in-America. Citizen Journalist. Advocate for Justice. Anti-Racist/Anti-Zionist. Capitalism is a crime. I unanonymously support Anonymous.

#IntelGroup

 [Baltimore, MD](#)

 anonintelgroup.wordpress.com



 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jul 2015

Replied to @Delo_Taylor

@Delo_Taylor @TheVikChick

You all in your feelings now? Has come. Didn't mean to hurt your feelings. You

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

441/785

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jul 2015

Replying to @Delo_Taylor

@Delo_Taylor @TheVikChick @bassem_masri

Fixed.

It obviously didn't stop you from lurking. You mad? 😂😂



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jul 2015

Replying to @Delo Taylor

@Delo Taylor @TheVikChick @bassem masri

I honestly didn't know I had your fool self blocked. Nobody is scared of your crazy ass. Lol!



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jul 2015

Replying to @deray

@deray

Wah wah wah. You're so fake. No tears shed for little kids murdered in the street.
But, you're all broken up by a suicide victim



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jul 2015

Replying to @ElmoWorm

@ElmoWorm @Doge4ferguson @3 @IrisIrispage @JDKnowlse @noliroots
@seanijordan

Don't know, but the stupidity is never ending



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jul 2015

Replying to @TheVikChick

@TheVikChick @Delo_Taylor @bassem_masri

I got news for you. He's at the workhouse. Not going anywhere til Monday



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jul 2015

Replying to @blackplans

@blackplans

They're gonna start falling soon



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

Yes, you bet. The one man is already, afraid their baby is gonna go off to you.

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jul 2015

Replied to @NOISYwhiteGIRL

@aNOISYwhiteGIRL @Vickie_Pate @adnermarcelin @AttorneyCrump It is. It's just the @nationalbar . Not American Bar Assoc

1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jul 2015

Replied to @Vickie_Pate

@Vickie_Pate

1

Scott @NorthSTLCounty

Replied to @adnermarcelin

@adnermarcelin @AttorneyCrump @nationalbar

Quite the mentor, for any avg ambulance chaser.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jul 2015

Replied to @adnermarcelin

@adnermarcelin @AttorneyCrump @nationalbar

Quite the mentor, for any avg ambulance chaser.

1

4

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jul 2015

Replied to @AMEN_ameRicA

@AMEN_ameRicA @Bamac1318 @GoSTL @stltoday @ThePageantSTL @1tiffanyfoxx

Um, uh. What for? Who does it benefit?

2

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jul 2015

Replied to @Vickie_Pate

@Vickie_Pate b

You know he had no self respect. An ideal ambulance chaser

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jul 2015

Replied to @Vickie_Pate

@Vickie_Pate i know. Lol!

NBA was established in 1925 as the

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

443/785



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

the **American Bar Association**. Its first president was George H. Woodson of Des Moines, Iowa. **Arnette Hubbard** became its first female president in 1981.^{[5][6]} In 1940, the NBA attempted to establish "free legal clinics in all cities

🗨️ 1 ↻ 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jul 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@tiarrabanks1 @Vickie_Pate

It's just for networking & crap. Most each state has their own Bar Assoc that deals with complaints & licensing

🗨️ 1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @Vickie_Pate

The true Assoc I'd the ABA. American Bar Association

🗨️ 1 ↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jul 2015

Replying to @TalibKweli

@TalibKweli @stephenasmith

But, nobody ever sees or reports black on black violence. Even when it's their own kid!

#AmariBrown

🗨️ ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jul 2015

Replying to @gioman62

@gioman62 @stephenasmith

That's what I'm sayin! I can't believe I agree with him. Lol!

🗨️ ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jul 2015

Replying to @Kermit_Progress

@In_Progress @HotNostrilsrFun @deray

I dunno. I wouldn't honk. Why give them a warning & time to move?

🗨️ 2 ↻ 1 2

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jul 2015

 Replying to [@deray](#)
[@deray](#)

 So, when do you plan to duplicate [#Ferguson](#), and [#burnthisbitchdown](#)?

1 1 1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jul 2015

So much truth. Too much to not share.

[#BlackLivesMatter](#)
[#Ferguson](#)
[#SandraBland](#)

 Via [@elowery30](#)


5 4


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jul 2015

[@akacharleswade](#)

Look what illegal activity I found.

Scott @NorthSTLCounty

[@akacharleswade](#) Of Travis County, Texas arrested on [#Theft](#) charges. On Sun Aug 10, 2014 | Star Daily News [#Ferguson](#)
[lonestardailynews.com/news/texas/sus...](#)

2


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jul 2015

[@akacharleswade](#)

I've watched the depth & wealth of greed on the backs of people's deaths, since last August.

[#MikeBrown](#)
[#Ferguson](#)

2 2


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jul 2015

 Replying to [@wizardtechny](#)
[@wizardtechny](#) [@deray](#)

Maybe dropped on his head. then



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 1

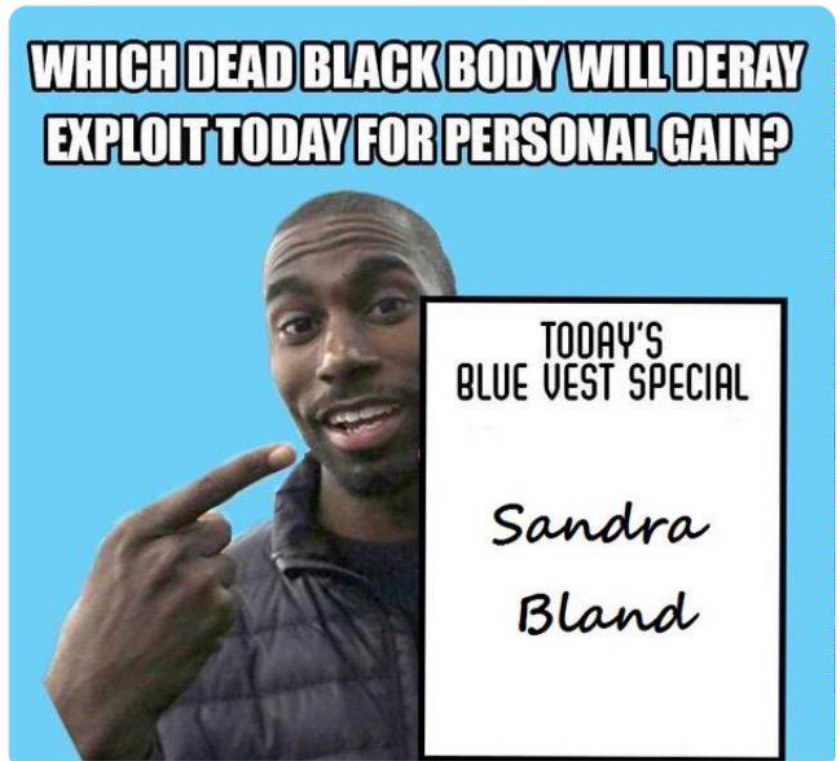
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jul 2015

Today's @deray #BlueVestSpecial

#Ferguson

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌

#SandraBland



2 3 5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jul 2015

@akacharleswade Of Travis County, Texas arrested on #Theft charges. On Sun Aug 10, 2014 | Star Daily News #Ferguson
lonestardailynews.com/news/texas/sus...

3 10 5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

@xoxpearlxx @CrackerMinion @ToddFlorida @Polarinski @Daily_Dish
Doesn't say when, in 2014, that's when she said she attempted suicide

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

@xoxpearlxx @CrackerMinion @ToddFlorida @Polarinski @Daily_Dish
She told the people that in-processed her at the jail she lost one in 2014



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News BroadcastsReplying to [@PolarWhut](#)[@Polarinski](#)

No you're going to the extreme. You don't know who made those entries or how many are legit. Some probably are

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015Replying to [@PolarWhut](#)[@Polarinski](#)

. But, out of how many million?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015Replying to [@Tmkerry204](#)[@Tmkerry204](#) [@ToddFlorida](#) [@Polarinski](#) [@Daily_Dish](#)

Thank you. It's not just me



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015Replying to [@PolarWhut](#)[@Polarinski](#)

Recommended the site and its educated information. Not the random forum from whomever. Don't be silly



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015Replying to [@PolarWhut](#)[@Polarinski](#) [@brea55055](#) [@InfidelLizaBeth](#) [@Daily_Dish](#)

Murder it most definitely wasnt



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015Replying to [@PolarWhut](#)[@Polarinski](#) [@brea55055](#) [@InfidelLizaBeth](#) [@Daily_Dish](#)

No matter what anyone says, she was alone in that cell. She chose to end her own life



1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015Replying to [@PolarWhut](#)[@Polarinski](#) [@brea55055](#) [@InfidelLizaBeth](#) [@Daily_Dish](#)

Racist pig? Smh



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015Replying to [@IngrahamAngel](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @InfidelLizaBeth @Daily_Dish @stjbs

You might as well stop with the Houston chronicle. It asks us to register

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @InfidelLizaBeth

@InfidelLizaBeth @Polarinski @Daily_Dish

Now, "recent" becomes objective. She said in 2014. When in 2014? That's at least 7 months ago

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@Daily_Dish @Polarinski

Does that say she lost a baby in 2014, and that's when she attempted suicide?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@Daily_Dish @Polarinski

WTF! You can't read that crap. Looks like it's been photocopied 1000 times.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @Daily_Dish

If you can make out that blurry stuff, you're better than me. I can make out yes/no & the circles. Not the question

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @Daily_Dish @InfidelLizaBeth

It helps a lot

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@Daily_Dish @Polarinski

I'm sorry, I can't read that

1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @Daily_Dish @InfidelLizaBeth

But, here's the rub. I can argue that if her own family didn't know,

💬 1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @Daily_Dish @InfidelLizaBeth

Might be too late. They've been publicly vehemently denying it

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @Daily_Dish @InfidelLizaBeth

I doubt the newspapers sources. Makes no damn sense

💬 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@Daily_Dish @Polarinski @InfidelLizaBeth

Family denies she had a history of suicide.

💬 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @Daily_Dish

What kind of backwater Podunk town is that?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @Daily_Dish @InfidelLizaBeth in St. Louis city or county?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @Daily_Dish @InfidelLizaBeth

That's silly. What do you think would happen if they had to call a suicide hotline

💬 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @InfidelLizaBeth

@InfidelLizaBeth @Polarinski @Daily_Dish @TheLyonDen560 @stjbs

Me too. It's free. They just want your email to send you spam



2



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @Daily_Dish

That's just not safe or realistic. Waiting to hear from a judge on whether to put on suicide watch.

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @Daily_Dish @InfidelLizaBeth @TheLyonDen560 @stjbs

Oh, I'm not subscribing to anything. Lol!

💬 2 ↺ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @Daily_Dish

A judge? Really? Call a judge about putting an inmate on suicide watch? That's what mental health pros are for

💬 2 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @Daily_Dish @InfidelLizaBeth @TheLyonDen560 @stjbs

That little blurb says nothing about this "magistrate". Who is that?

💬 3 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @Daily_Dish @InfidelLizaBeth @TheLyonDen560 @stjbs

You keep say that. What the hell is a "magistrate"?

💬 3 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski

As soon as they became aware of her history, they should have at least put her under close obs

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @Daily_Dish @InfidelLizaBeth @TheLyonDen560

What's the law? I know that as a divide risk she was a suicide risk

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News BroadcastsReplying to [@PolarWhut](#)[@Polarinski](#) [@Daily_Dish](#) [@InfidelLizaBeth](#) [@TheLyonDen560](#)

At the very least, she should have been under close observation.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015Replying to [@PolarWhut](#)[@Polarinski](#) [@Daily_Dish](#) [@InfidelLizaBeth](#) [@TheLyonDen560](#)

I dunno about a magistrate. It's a correctional standard to put them on watch



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015Replying to [@PolarWhut](#)[@Polarinski](#) [@InfidelLizaBeth](#)

Well, you guys are all taking about Keppra. That's a non issue. Her history of attempts is a BIG issue



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015Replying to [@Daily_Dish](#)[@Daily_Dish](#) [@Polarinski](#) [@InfidelLizaBeth](#) [@TheLyonDen560](#)

It is. If they knew she had a history, they should have had her on suicide watch



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015Replying to [@PolarWhut](#)[@Polarinski](#) [@InfidelLizaBeth](#)

Hold up!! If they knew she'd recently attempted, regardless of meds, they should've had her in Suicide watch



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015Replying to [@InfidelLizaBeth](#)[@InfidelLizaBeth](#) [@Polarinski](#) [@Daily_Dish](#) [@TheLyonDen560](#) [@sussiekiesays](#)

If taking it previously, she's well aware of how it effects her



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015Replying to [@InfidelLizaBeth](#)[@InfidelLizaBeth](#) [@Polarinski](#) [@Daily_Dish](#) [@TheLyonDen560](#) [@sussiekiesays](#)

Needless to say taking Keppra doesn't require close observation



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015Replying to [@InfidelLizaBeth](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

It's 3 out of 1000

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @Daily_Dish @InfidelLizaBeth @TheLyonDen560 @sussiekiesays
It's more rare than 1 in 500

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @InfidelLizaBeth

True. But nothing deadly or would cause her to hang herself. I don't see any connection to cause of death

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @coreshift

@coreshift @Polarinski @TheLyonDen560 @InfidelLizaBeth @sussiekiesays
If she was on Keppra, she definitely was diagnosed with seizures

1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @InfidelLizaBeth

@InfidelLizaBeth @Polarinski @TheLyonDen560 @sussiekiesays @Daily_Dish
And, even though those are listed as possible SE, it's the safest

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @InfidelLizaBeth

@InfidelLizaBeth @Polarinski @sussiekiesays @Daily_Dish

I'll tell you confidentially Keppra is the most commonly prescribed epilepsy med

2 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Tell me what you think? If this was titled another way, it'd be "racist".

#Ferguson
#AllLivesMatter
#Racism
#MTV**Jamira Burley** @JamiraBurleyI'm super excited for #WhitePeople MTV Takes On White Privilege tonight
thebea.st/1KfCsAA via @thedailybeast < @MTV @joseiswriting

1 1 1

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015People who rescued Fort Wayne, IN woman may face charges for their actions - KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29601787...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015Hayward, CA Police Officer Shot, Killed During Traffic Stop
nbcbayarea.com/news/local/Per...[@nbcbayarea](#)[#PoliceLivesMatter](#)

3



8

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015Replying to [@Guru_Jeremy](#)[@GuruJeremy](#) [@ToddFlorida](#) [@brea55055](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@Downinthe210](#)
[@fallzephyr](#)

You never answer.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015Replying to [@IngrahamAngel](#)[@ToddFlorida](#) [@GuruJeremy](#) [@brea55055](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@Downinthe210](#)
[@fallzephyr](#)

By the way, I do love pizza



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015Replying to [@IngrahamAngel](#)[@ToddFlorida](#) [@GuruJeremy](#) [@brea55055](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@Downinthe210](#)
[@fallzephyr](#)

Apparently so



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @Guru_Jeremy

[@GuruJeremy](#) [@brea55055](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@ToddFlorida](#) [@Downinthe210](#)
[@fallzephyr](#)

I violent fucked up in the head freak

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @Guru_Jeremy

[@GuruJeremy](#) [@brea55055](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@ToddFlorida](#) [@Downinthe210](#)
[@fallzephyr](#)

Huh? How'd you get racism from me calling you a freak?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @brea55055

[@brea55055](#) [@GuruJeremy](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@ToddFlorida](#) [@Downinthe210](#)
[@fallzephyr](#)

No wonder they like fighting.



Tweet

**Modern Evil Genius**

@GuruJeremy



Rough sex is basic... u gotta have violent sex. Girls love that shit. Literally beat her up. Punches, chokes, ram her face into a wall

7/22/15, 11:53 AM from [Dallas, TX](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @Guru_Jeremy

[@GuruJeremy](#) [@brea55055](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@ToddFlorida](#) [@Downinthe210](#) [@SomethingIdSay](#)

Gods not a big freak, that abuses women

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @brea55055

[@brea55055](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@ToddFlorida](#)

I'm confused. What does this freak have to do with that?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @brea55055

[@brea55055](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@ToddFlorida](#) [@Downinthe210](#) [@SomethingIdSay](#) [@GuruJeremy](#)

Who the hell is this?



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @yesnicksearcy

[@yesnicksearcy](#) [@DesireeAaron](#) [@BenTrawls](#) [@56blitz](#) [@scrowder](#) Is it your way of avoiding hot button terms, so you can claim you're not racist?**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @yesnicksearcy

[@yesnicksearcy](#) [@DesireeAaron](#) [@BenTrawls](#) [@56blitz](#) [@scrowder](#)

Just came in & I'm confused who the racist is. Where is this "Mayo" crap from?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Armed man shot multiple times by police in Englewood.

Weapon recovered, at the scene.

abc7chicago.com/871509/ via [@abc7chicago](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Chicago Police shoot Armed man in Englewood.

Of course, "friends" say it "wasn't necessary - [@fox32](#)myfoxchicago.com/story/29603938...

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to @TheFinalCall



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@davidcnswanson](#) [@DustinSlaughter](#) [@JasonLeopold](#)

Who needs the news? Bassem Masri & his Palestinian friends were all over, on social media

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015Replying to [@adrianadastra](#)[@adrianadastra](#) [@DustinSlaughter](#) [@JasonLeopold](#)

Weren't the protesters the ones that cried for the Feds to come into town for help?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015Replying to [@kicksb4rent](#)[@kicksb4rent](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@Truth007Seeker](#)

You must have a sad life. Trolling random celebrities. Lmao

**Cruxis** @kicksb4rent

5m

@MeekMill you're a pathetic monkey. You can Nicki gotta be lamest couple taking to Twitter to beef with other celebs. TRASH



★ 3

**Cruxis** @kicksb4rent

6m

@MeekMill you're a pathetic monkey. You can Nicki gotta be lamest couple taking to Twitter to beef with other celebs. TRASH



3

★ 10



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015Replying to [@kicksb4rent](#)[@kicksb4rent](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@Truth007Seeker](#)

Wait, I think there are a couple of your tweets I forgot to favorite



1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent

@kicksb4rent @tiarrabanks1 @Truth007Seeker

Whatever the hell you are



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent

@kicksb4rent @tiarrabanks1 @Truth007Seeker

Seems pretty gay you're pretending to be a gerbel. I mean, hedgehog. I mean Rihanna



1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @kicksb4rent @Truth007Seeker

You don't understand...

youtu.be/YMDITYYfua8

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

@kicksb4rent @tiarrabanks1 @Truth007Seeker

WTF! So now you're saying you look like Rihanna? Which is it? You having an identity crisis?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent

@kicksb4rent @Truth007Seeker @tiarrabanks1

Oh, I'm sorry. You look like a little blue hedgehog. Lmao! 😂😂



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent

@kicksb4rent @tiarrabanks1 @Truth007Seeker

Cause you for some reason made it about our AVI's. Not me. You went there. Lol!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @kicksb4rent @Truth007Seeker

Hahahaha! 😂😂😂



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@kicksb4rent @tiarrabanks1 @Truth007Seeker
How ugly are you, that you hide your identity?

💬 1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent

@kicksb4rent @Truth007Seeker @tiarrabanks1

There you go! Bring it!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Lmao!@Truth007Seeker @tiarrabanks1 @kicksb4rent



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent

@kicksb4rent @Truth007Seeker @tiarrabanks1

Who? I can't even pronounce that.

So, you're a video game character? That you?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent

@kicksb4rent @Truth007Seeker @tiarrabanks1

What else is politically correct? Gay? flamer? Oddly a lesbian taught me that last term



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent

@kicksb4rent @Truth007Seeker @tiarrabanks1

Oh wow! A minute ago I was cute. Now I'm hurt.

I was at least hoping to get called a cracker

💬 1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @Truth007Seeker

@Truth007Seeker @kicksb4rent @tiarrabanks1



Tweet

**Cruxis**

@kicksb4rent





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @Truth007Seeker

@Truth007Seeker @kicksb4rent @tiarrabanks1

It's a she or a flamer



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent

@kicksb4rent @tiarrabanks1 @warrior5fdp @Truth007Seeker @KeeganNYC

Hold up, wait. I'll go get my tweezers & microscope



1

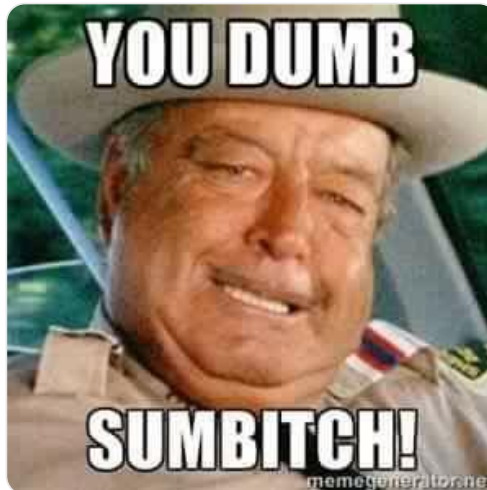
3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent

@kicksb4rent @warrior5fdp @Truth007Seeker @KeeganNYC

Oh, wait. I'm sorry. I favorited your dumb ass comment



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent

@kicksb4rent @warrior5fdp @Truth007Seeker @KeeganNYC

How about you grow up and learn some respect. And you have nothing to worry about



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @kicksb4rent

@kicksb4rent @tiarrabanks1 @warrior5fdp @Truth007Seeker @KeeganNYC

Don't want to be called an "Uncle Tom"

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replied to @kicksb4rent

@kicksb4rent @Truth007Seeker @KeeganNYC

You act like a fool & disrespectful little shit, you'll bring trouble

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

#Ferguson turning to Arizona city for new interim police chief

stltoday.com/news/local/cr...



Anderson, a police commander from Glendale Ferguson interim city manager Ed Beasley participates in a Ferguson City Council meeting at Ferguson City Hall on juson's new interim police chief. Photo courtes Tuesday, June 23, 2015, in Ferguson, Mo. Photo by Chris pho.com



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Boy, 3, found loaded gun in bedroom, shot self in head, police say - KMOV.com

kmov.com/story/29596647...

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replied to @InfidelLizaBeth

@InfidelLizaBeth

And I'm sure Deray hates they're using his booking photo too

1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

St. Louis police seek help locating suspect seen on video fatally shooting man

@kmov kmov.com/story/29598175...





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

↻ 3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Man w/ history of molesting women arrested, case may be related to St. Louis Co sexual assault go.fox2now.com/1Mndyzk



3

↻ 1

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

St. Louis Circuit Attorney reorganizes & adds staffing to combat rise in violent crime in the city go.fox2now.com/1LcLQOx via [@fox2now](https://twitter.com/fox2now)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Police officer shoots unarmed man to death in Cincinnati traffic stop go.fox2now.com/1LAWVyy via [@fox2now](https://twitter.com/fox2now)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Rapper Lil Shawn Killed Man in Front of His Children, Witnesses Say via [@DNAinfoCHI](https://twitter.com/DNAinfoCHI) dnainfo.com/1OvcZSc

1

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Couple offended by receipt at Patrick's at Westport meets with owner go.fox2now.com/1GzRZDi via [@fox2now](https://twitter.com/fox2now)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to [@ghostie55555](https://twitter.com/ghostie55555)
[@ghostie55555](https://twitter.com/ghostie55555) [@HEYILT](https://twitter.com/HEYILT) [@DHoltSzscinski](https://twitter.com/DHoltSzscinski)
Now, that's uncalled for. Bye.

1





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @ghostie55555

@ghostie55555 @HEYILT @DHoltSzcinski

No, its a real cause to review an officers behavior. Regardless of the death



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @ghostie55555

@ghostie55555 @HEYILT @DHoltSzcinski

You don't understand. That's a big violation of procedure. Especially a male officer & female suspect



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @ghostie55555

@ghostie55555 @HEYILT @DHoltSzcinski

But, that has nothing to do with the suicide

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @ghostie55555

@ghostie55555 @HEYILT @DHoltSzcinski

Take a deep breadth. I actually agree the arresting officer mishandled the incident.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @ghostie55555

@ghostie55555 @HEYILT @DHoltSzcinski

I agree. But, it's become 2 separate cases



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @ghostie55555

@ghostie55555 @HEYILT @DHoltSzcinski

No, it doesn't. But the dept can discipline him for violation of procedure



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @ghostie55555

@ghostie55555 @HEYILT @DHoltSzcinski

"Sandra Bland was very combative. It was not a model traffic stop. It was not a model



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

procedures.

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @ghostie55555

@ghostie55555 @HEYLT @DHoltSzcinski

Not yet. But chief says he's on desk duty because his actions are under review

5 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @HEYLT

@HEYLT @DHoltSzcinski

Because once you make them exit the car, they can reasonably believe they're having their freedom of movement taken

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @HEYLT

@HEYLT @DHoltSzcinski

Even though a traffic ticket can technically be treated as an arrest, you need probable cause

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @HEYLT

@HEYLT @DHoltSzcinski

Traffic stops are covered under Terry v. Ohio.

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@Daily_Dish @GeorgeBaileyDog @HEYLT

I muted him too. I don't debate with small children

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@Daily_Dish @HEYLT @DHoltSzcinski

Yes, thru can demand, with probable cause

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @GeorgeBaileyDog

@GeorgeBaileyDog @HEYLT @Daily_Dish

Because I'm being objective. You're being an ass



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @GeorgeBaileyDog

@GeorgeBaileyDog @HEYILT @Daily_Dish

Now you're being a dipshit. I'm sorry. He did t drag her out of the car. You're talking like 3 yr old



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @HEYILT

@HEYILT @Daily_Dish @DHoltSzcinski

The trooper has been placed on desk duty after a preliminary review showed violations of the Department of Public Safety's traffic stop procedures and "courtesy policy," according to a department statement.

A second officer responded to Bland's traffic stop, a female Prairie View police officer, but her dash camera footage is not available because the camera memory was full, Mathis said.

Investigators are still gathering evidence



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @HEYILT

@HEYILT @Daily_Dish @DHoltSzcinski

I can't stress enough. The chief said it was not necessary and against dept policy

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @HEYILT

@HEYILT @Daily_Dish @DHoltSzcinski



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

occurred

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@Daily_Dish @DHoltSzcinski

Unless there's some urgent safety need

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@Daily_Dish @DHoltSzcinski

No. You call for assistance (usually a supv) and wait

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@Daily_Dish @DHoltSzcinski

Right to ASK. According to the chief it was unnecessary and against dept policy to MAKE her get out of the car



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @GeorgeBaileyDog

@GeorgeBaileyDog @HEYYLT @Daily_Dish

I'm not understanding why that hurt his feelings. Smh



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @GeorgeBaileyDog

@GeorgeBaileyDog @HEYYLT @Daily_Dish

What question is that?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@Daily_Dish @HEYYLT

Asking her to step out of the car. A request is different.



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @HEYYLT

@HEYYLT @Daily_Dish

What was the hurry? And why make her get out of the car. Instead of asking and waiting



1





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @HEYYLT

@HEYYLT @Daily_Dish

I don't know enough about that area. But I know they said a supv arrived after she was out of the car

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@Daily_Dish @HEYYLT

No it doesn't. But you asked me about the officers actions. Two different issues.

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @HEYYLT

@HEYYLT @Daily_Dish

I will tell you, most department require an officer to involve a supv, before acting in the way he did

💬 2 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @HEYYLT

@HEYYLT @Daily_Dish

Maybe. But I don't know their dept policy. And i'll agree, it's not usually necessary. But, I haven't seen the vid yet

💬 ↺ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@Daily_Dish Legally, he has a right to ASK anyone to exit their car, to guarantee his own safety

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@Daily_Dish

Chief says he didn't follow procedure, and it "wasn't necessary".

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Parolee back in jail after large amt of drugs & heroin found during traffic stop

@fox32news

myfoxchicago.com/story/29600679...

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015
Ga. man convicted of assault for intentionally spilling acid on ex-girlfriend -
[@fox32news](#)
[myfoxchicago.com/story/29576416...](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015
Chicago Police Help Form Math And Science Club For West Side Kids « CBS
Chicago [cbsloc.al/1HPuMz0](#)





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

YOU MIGHT LIKE

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015Black Columbia Officer Hopes Viral Photo of him working a KKK rally Helps Overcome Hate fw.to/k8rNDEI**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015What happened to Sandra Bland in cell 95? Debate continues with video release - LA Times latimes.com/nation/la-na-o...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

#EndViolenceSTL





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

↻ 2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015 ▾

4 murders overnight in St. Louis. The count is up to 105

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌

#EndViolenceSTL

go.fox2now.com/1gKqDG0 via @fox2now

↻ 3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015 ▾As onlookers record video, teen steps in to save woman from burn - [KMOV.com](https://KMOV.com/kmov.com/story/29580618...)

2

↻ 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015 ▾

Lindsey Graham Calls Trump a 'Jackass,' Trump Releases Graham's Cell Phone Number

bit.ly/1OkvS9X via @BreitbartNews

↻ 3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015 ▾

@DhorubaShakur

NO ONE DIED?! Check your research. Smdh



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015 ▾

@DhorubaShakur

Bwaahahahahaa!!!!

Not riots?! Were you born that stupid, or were you dropped on your head?



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @brea55055

@brea55055 @DhorubaShakur

Right. He has no name. But, according to him, we have plenty of hashtags that are NOT white girls



↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015 ▾

Really @DhorubaShakur? So #MikeBrown #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌 and every other



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

@DhorubaShakur

Somebody sounds bitter. Cause almost every recent race riot has been started over a black man. 100**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@brea55055 @tiarrabanks1 @AntonioFrench @FOX2now

But, they tried



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@brea55055 @tiarrabanks1 @AntonioFrench

Mind you, they usually were followed by gang shootings the following night. Just to prove a point.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @brea55055

@brea55055 @tiarrabanks1 @AntonioFrench @FOX2now

They use to do that, before he came along, in north city. Marches against the violence



3



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @brea55055 @AntonioFrench @FOX2now

He's worse than Mosby. He goes out & gets his hands dirty. Mosby is a fundraiser



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @brea55055 @AntonioFrench @FOX2now

Such pillars of society. Great examples



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @brea55055

@brea55055 @tiarrabanks1 @AntonioFrench @FOX2now

I remember that. Yeah, it's out there. With video of him watching looters



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @brea55055 @AntonioFrench @FOX2now

The real killers are his neighbors & constituents. Clean up your streets first!!



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @brea55055

How about walking the streets door to door, and telling people to give up the killers & gang members? @brea55055 @AntonioFrench @FOX2now



1



2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

4 shootings, 1 stabbing in St. Louis City overnight

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌

#endviolenceSTL

go.fox2now.com/1OjCIMK via @fox2now



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jul 2015

Replying to @TROUBLEDTRIPS

@PHATWHODAT @Daily_Dish

I was just thinking the same thing



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @RBRNet9 @JoeHilgerman @DiveConLFP

She is.



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @RBRNet9 @JoeHilgerman @DiveConLFP

I'm sure he read hates that I'm in an IR relationship



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @RBRNet9 @JoeHilgerman @DiveConLFP

No. I don't mess with those



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @aroadwarrior1

Here's a gift.

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015I just can't. @w1ldg0053 🤔🤔🤔🤔💀💀💀💀
#Smallpenismatters**WildGoose** @w1ldg0053 · 16m@NorthCounty3303 @Sic_The_Tank
...necessary to view my cock.**WildGoose** @w1ldg0053 · 17m@NorthCounty3303 @Sic_The_Tank
Bitch, you could save up all your welfare money for 100 yrs and still afford the microscope...**WildGoose** @w1ldg0053 · 20m@NorthCounty3303 @Sic_The_Tank
Anonymous can kiss the tip of my[Tweet](#)**WildGoose**
@w1ldg0053@NorthCounty3303
@Sic_The_Tank Your mind isn't capable of wrapping itself around how infinitesimally small my penis is.

7/20/15, 12:56 PM



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Sic_The_Tank

I wish I had more time and battery life to continue.
Break time over. 🤔🤔🤔🤔

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Sic_The_Tank

I'm over here laughing my ass off at you!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Sic_The_Tank



1





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? [Log in](#) ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Sic_The_Tank

Need tweezers for that thing



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Sic_The_Tank

The tip is all he can reach.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Sic_The_Tank

Lmaoo! Yeah. We'll go with that. Makes you feel better. You gonna go tell mommy that too?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Sic_The_Tank

Lmao! Don't project. Nobody mad over here. You're small time, for me. 😂😂



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Sic_The_Tank



"Trolling" redirects here. For other uses, see [Troll \(disambiguation\)](#).

"Please do not feed the troll" redirects here. It is not to be confused with [Wikipedia:Please do not bite the newcomers](#).

In [Internet slang](#), a **troll** (ⁱ/ˈtroʊl/, ⁱ/trɒl/) is a person who sows discord on the Internet by starting arguments or upsetting people, by posting

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replied to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Sic_The_Tank

I don't think you know.

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replied to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Sic_The_Tank

Not a stalker. I'm a troll, thank you. 😂

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replied to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @aroadwarrior1

I'm the guy that runs into the storm & burning bldg. He just doesn't know me. 😂😂

WildGoose

185 Tweets

Tweets

Media

Favorites



Herr Doktor @drdiadu

27m

I want to experience chink and nigger culture for fun #SAYF

pic.twitter.com/0hrgSIZXH2



WildGoose @w1ldg0053

26m

@RaspberryPirate @Borndichu1

Imagine a terrifying nightmare world where nigrogs burn cigarettes through the internet

Scott @NorthSTLCounty

Replied to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Sic_The_Tank

Yeah. Not racist at all. Lol!

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replied to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Sic_The_Tank

Yeah. Not racist at all. Lol!

WildGoose

185 Tweets

Tweets

Media

Favorites

WildGoose retweeted



Herr Doktor @drdiadu

27m

I want to experience chink and nigger culture for fun #SAYF

pic.twitter.com/0hrgSIZXH2

2

3

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

474/785



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @aroadwarrior1

Done. Let's see if there's any fireworks again. Lol! I ain't skeerrred. 😂😂
youtu.be/YMDITYyfua8

💬 1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @aroadwarrior1

I'm gonna follow it in a second. That'll freak em out

💬 1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @aroadwarrior1

I just went private for the night, while I slept. Lol! I do that sometimes. Took it back off this mornibg

💬 1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @aroadwarrior1

I had just done it, when he commented. And I saw you abseer

💬 1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @nonosadsad

@aroadwarrior1 @RockinDocMD

No. I blocked one, and the other knew immediately



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@aroadwarrior1 @RockinDocMD

I do that to all the BLM & Anonymous idiots. I follow back, then they panic & block me. Call me a spy. 😂😂😂



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @aroadwarrior1

I blocked one of his accts. he was tweeting me from both.

💬 1



1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @nonosadsad

@aroadwarrior1 @RockinDocMD

He threatened me too. Whatever. I have big boys that have tried to DOX me. He's a piss ant



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @nonosadsad

@aroadwarrior1 @RockinDocMD

Nothing to DOX. Wasted time on his part. You can't DOX someone that's not hiding anything

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @aroadwarrior1

Psht. Kids



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @aroadwarrior1

Don't know. I went to bed. Not worth missing sleep



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @aroadwarrior1

As soon as I saw the free use of the N word, I already knew. Then I found out they were the same guy



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @aroadwarrior1

Then dude started harassing & stalking Tiara. Smdh



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @aroadwarrior1

Gamer kids. Actin all tough & threatening to DOX. 😂😂😂😂

I play with the big boys kid, GTFHOH. Lol!



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jul 2015

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

 Replying to [@RockinDocMD](#)
[@RockinDocMD](#)

They're the same guy. Tweeting himself. Lol! Making threats.



picture of a zoo animal.

SicTheTank [@Sic_The_Tank](#) 13m
[@w1ldg0053](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) she protected her account

WildGoose [@w1ldg0053](#)

 @Sic_The_Tank @tiarrabanks1 Good that @NorthCounty3303 needs to get cucked too.
 12:01 AM · 20 Jul 15


Blocked

SicTheTank [@Sic_The_Tank](#)
 Hardcore Gamer #WR #ESO #EbonHeartPact #WhitePride
 Oslo Norway hailC18.org
 1,659 FOLLOWING 460 FOLLOWERS

[Tweets](#) [Photos](#) [Favorites](#)
SicTheTank [@Sic_The_Tank](#) 24m
 lol stupid niggers

1



2


Scott [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 19 Jul 2015

 Replying to [@RockinDocMD](#)
[@RockinDocMD](#) [@w1ldg0053](#) [@Teridax__](#) [@Sic_The_Tank](#)

He has multiples and I have confirmation he's a racist bastard


SicTheTank [@Sic_The_Tank](#) 7m
 if I was a tweaker I would not have a computer you stupid niggers try again I know you have shit for brains

SicTheTank [@Sic_The_Tank](#) 9m
[@Mecha_Zawa](#) [@LulzTalk](#)
[@billwaggoner](#) i also have this niggers dox as well

SicTheTank [@Sic_The_Tank](#) 11m
 #1488 #WhitelivesMatter



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

🗨️ 2 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @RBRNet9 @JoeHilgerman

Wait. Is that him, or a troll?

🗨️ 1 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @ManNurse5 @RBRNet9 @JoeHilgerman

How many frickin sock accounts does he have?

🗨️ 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @RBRNet9

@RBRNet9 @RockinDocMD @JoeHilgerman

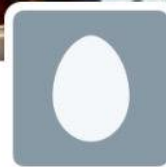
What are you trying to do? Smdh.

🗨️ 3 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @JoeHilgerman

**“@RBNetwork8” does not exist.**



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @JoeHilgerman

Lol! I'll just mute him out then.



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @JoeHilgerman

😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

@RBNetwork8 @RockinDocMD @JoeHilgerman

On the contrary. I believe black women are beautiful. Which probably pisses you off



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

@RBNetwork8 @RockinDocMD @JoeHilgerman

How am I racist? You don't even know me



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @JoeHilgerman

You're making that up. Lol!

Nobody is that stupid



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @JoeHilgerman @RBNetwork8

Fuckin idiot. I find it especially amusing cause I'm in an IR relationship



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @JoeHilgerman @RBNetwork8

I swear I couldn't stop laughing when he said she was white because her dad had white sperm. 😂😂😂😂



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Bwaahahahahaa! The first video didn't play. By I was rolling 2 minutes into the 2nd one. Lmaoo!!

💬 2 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @JoeHilgerman @RBNetwork8

Is he really in his bedroom, like it appears?

💬 2 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @JoeHilgerman @RBNetwork8

No. All these acct today are new to me

💬 3 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @JoeHilgerman

@JoeHilgerman @RBNetwork8 @RockinDocMD

What? What did I miss?

💬 2 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD

I muted him. So, how many of those 80 followers are sock accounts of his, just following himself? Cause he has no friends. Lol

💬 2 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD

Lmao!! I suspected that.

💬 1 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @w1ldg0053 @Teridax__ @Sic_The_Tank

That was meant for the special needs crowd. Lol!

💬 2 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 if i have to explain how you're racist, as you post pics of swastikas, you're retarded

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

1

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replied to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Sic_The_Tank @Teridax__

Actually, I came in here and have been trolling you. You don't even know how.

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replied to @w1ldg0053

@Sic_The_Tank @w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane @VanguardVivian

That's your sweaty nutsack you smell.

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replied to @w1ldg0053

@Sic_The_Tank @w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane @VanguardVivian

Trembling? LMMFAOO!!!

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replied to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @smithkarl393 @tiarrabanks1 @Teridax__ @Sic_The_Tank

I was. Then you answered me. I'm good now. Lol!

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replied to @w1ldg0053

@Sic_The_Tank @w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane @VanguardVivian

Let no man pull you low enough to hate him.

Martin Luther King



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

481/785



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

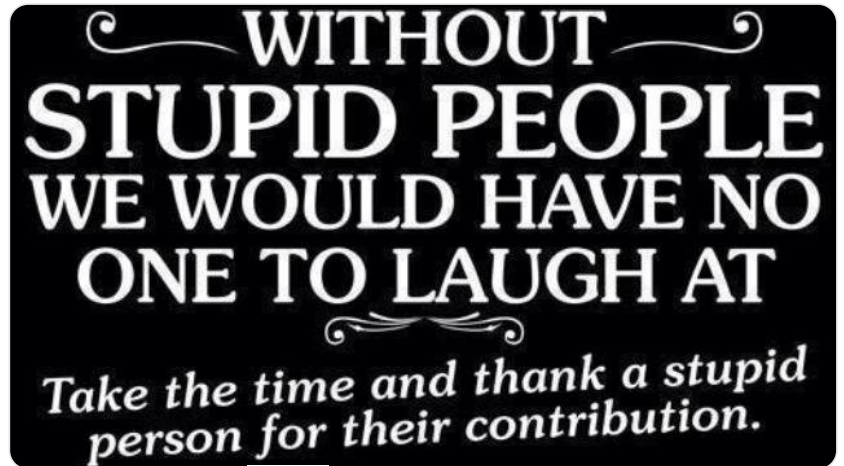
Replying to @w1ldg0053

@Sic_The_Tank @w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane @VanguardVivian
Nope. Can't be mad at special needs people. Don't even know who you are

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @smithkarl393 @tiarrabanks1 @Teridax__ @Sic_The_Tank
All I can do is laugh at you. Nobody is mad here



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @Sic_The_Tank @w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane
@VanguardVivian

Yep. Lmaoo!!



2

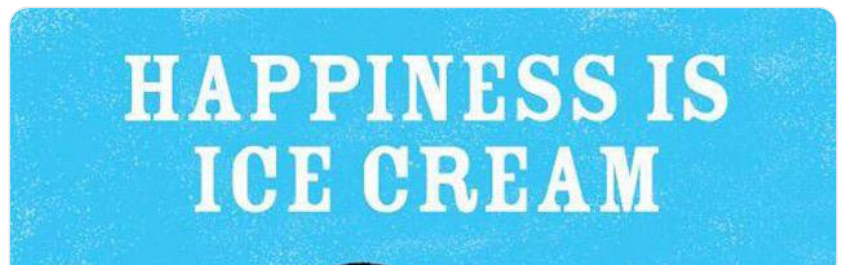


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@Sic_The_Tank @w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane @VanguardVivian
Not mad at all.



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replied to @w1ldg0053

@Sic_The_Tank @w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane @VanguardVivian

Yeah. But now everyone else saw them

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replied to @Sic_The_Tank

@Sic_The_Tank @w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @RockinDocMD @sherracane @VanguardVivian

Bye Felecia. 🙌



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replied to @Sic_The_Tank

@Sic_The_Tank @w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @RockinDocMD @sherracane @VanguardVivian

You are messed up in the head.

Tweet

In reply to @TacoFetus



SicTheTank @Sic_The_Tank

@TacoFetus @PozPatrol

jesus this sick faggot needs to be locked up and that poor kid taken away

7/19/15, 6:07 PM

Tweet

In reply to @MPCtxt



SicTheTank @Sic_The_Tank

@MPCtxt @AnthonyCumia

why use quotes they are niggers

7/19/15, 6:05 PM

1 FAVORITE



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replied to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Teridax__ @Sic_The_Tank

You keep asking. I don't know how. Prolly born a racist, I guess

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

483/785



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Sic_The_Tank @VanguardVivian

Not raging. I'm chilling while you involve a bunch of idiots. I'm tying ALL you idiots up

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Teridax__ @Sic_The_Tank

I said YOU were racist. Now you in tagged a bunch of people. You scared?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @Sic_The_Tank

@Sic_The_Tank @Teridax__ @w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1

I don't even know where that came from. Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @Sic_The_Tank

@Sic_The_Tank @w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @RockinDocMD @sherracane @VanguardVivian

You couldn't DOX your grandmother



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @Sic_The_Tank

@Sic_The_Tank @w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @RockinDocMD @sherracane @VanguardVivian

You & the other idiot just came in here looking for a fight



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @Sic_The_Tank

@Sic_The_Tank @w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @RockinDocMD @sherracane @VanguardVivian

Nope. I just engaged a poor excuse for a troll.



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Teridax__ @tiarrabanks1 @Sic_The_Tank

I checked your TL. You're the king of Memes



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @Teridax__

@Teridax__ @w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @Sic_The_Tank

Yeah. That's me. The racist. Not the racist idiot that tagged you



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @Teridax__ @Sic_The_Tank

On my phone. Smashing nothjn.



1

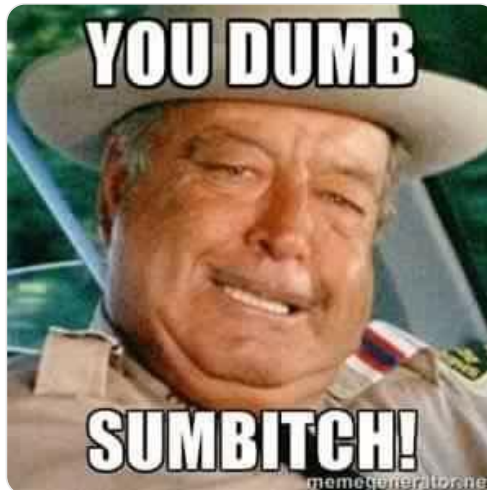
**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @Teridax__

@Teridax__

I don't know what you're trying to do. But, run along little boy.

@w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @Sic_The_Tank



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @RockinDocMD @sherracane @Sic_The_Tank @VanguardVivian

You call it logic because you're a crazy idiot



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @RockinDocMD

Nobody does. That's why you have no friends



3



1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @RockinDocMD @sherracane @Sic_The_Tank
@VanguardVivian

Not nearly as gross as your hatred



2 RETWEETS

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @RockinDocMD

Don't eve. Know what that is. All my followers are legit. And out of courtesy I follow back

1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @Teridax__ @w1ldg0053 @RockinDocMD @sherracane
@Sic_The_Tank

Somebodies parents are crying right now

3 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @RockinDocMD @sherracane



Home

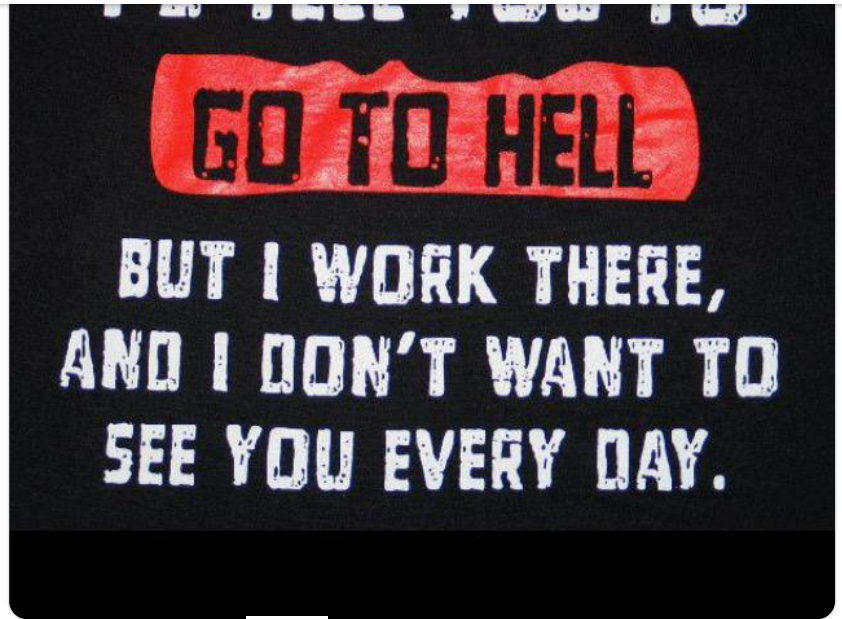


Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1 reply

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Teridax__ @AngrySnotRocket @Sic_The_Tank

I'm about done with your idiocy. Nothing but it in your TL

Tweet

WildGoose
@w1ldg0053

Most of the slaves who got "mistreated" and whipped actually deserved it because of insubordination.
[#MyUnpopularBlackOpinion](#)

7/19/15, 3:49 PM

2 RETWEETS



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @Teridax__ @AngrySnotRocket @Sic_The_Tank

I'm not your Bro. Go wine to your piddly little group of friends & followers

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane @Sic_The_Tank

He only has 72 of them. Must be awfully lonely

💬 1 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @RockinDocMD @sherracane @Sic_The_Tank

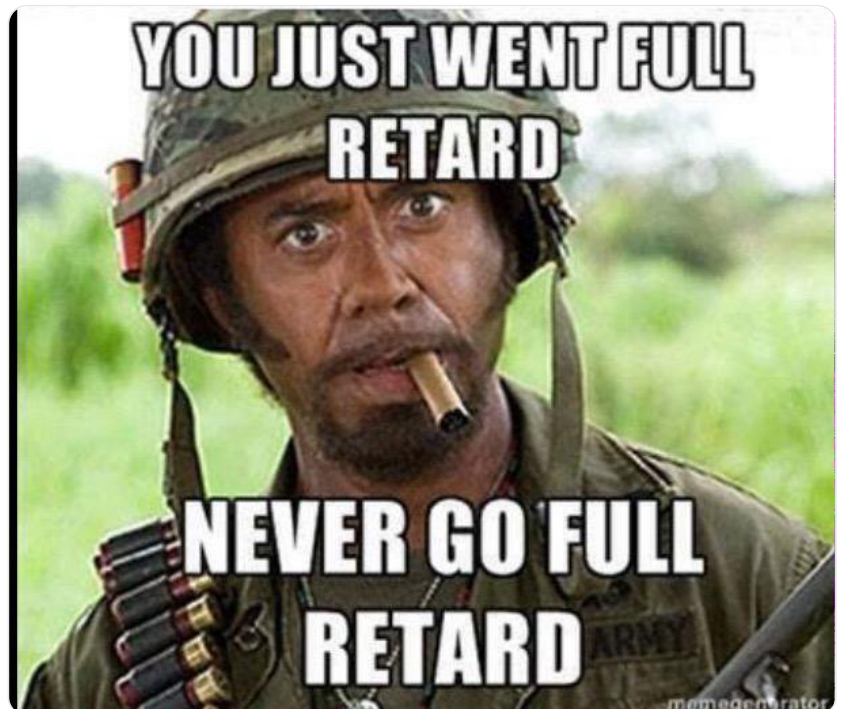
Yeah, I see your gay ass TL, with your all if 72 followers. Bite me

💬 3 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @Teridax__

@Teridax__ @w1ldg0053 @AngrySnotRocket @Sic_The_Tank



💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

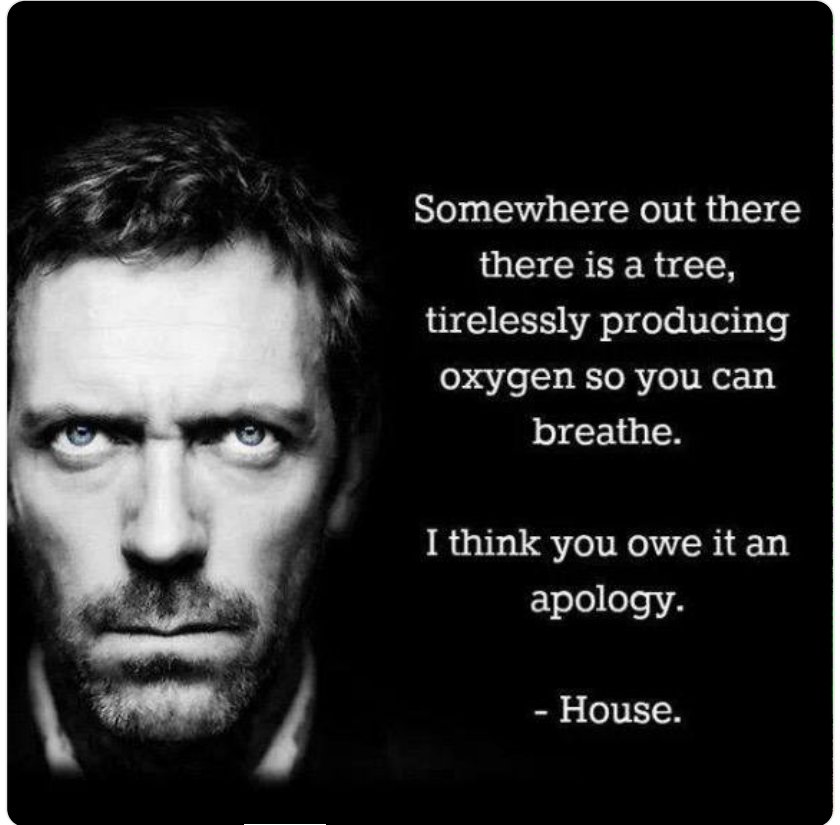
Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @RockinDocMD @sherracane @Sic_The_Tank



💬 2

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane @RockinDocMD

Fuck Muhammad. You post that pic & disappear. You know damn well what you meant by it

💬 1

↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @RockinDocMD @sherracane @Sic_The_Tank

This isn't Facebook, you regard





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

💬 2 ↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane @RockinDocMD

And why did you post that to her, with no comment? Just own it

💬 1 ↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @RockinDocMD @sherracane

I should have guessed you wouldn't understand English

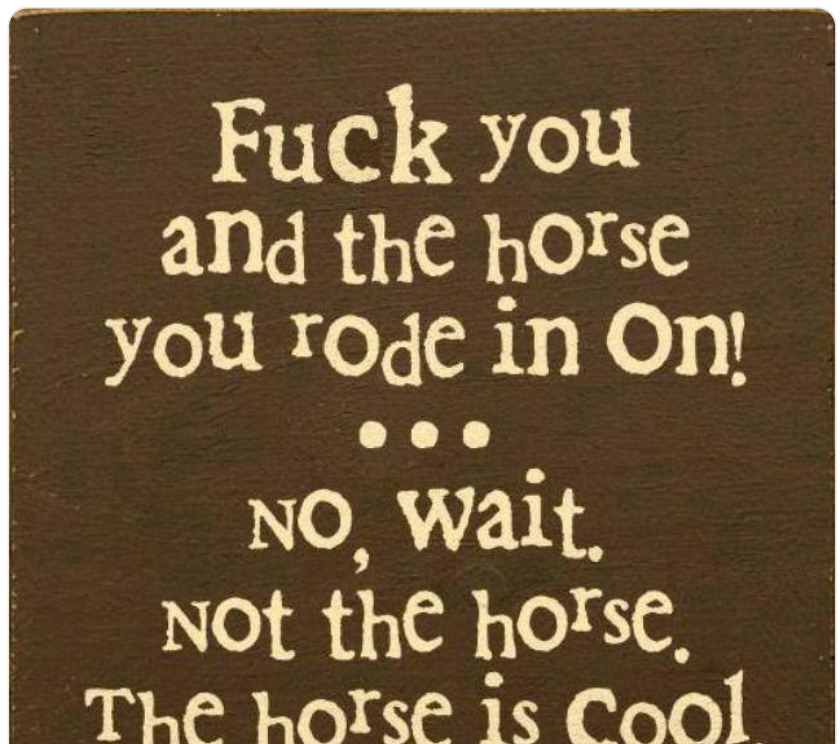
💬 1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @w1ldg0053

@w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @RockinDocMD @sherracane

Fuck off you punk racist bastard



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)



@tiarrabanks | @RockinDocMD | @W11dgu053 | @snerracane

Fucktard just followed me. But doesn't have the balls to answer me

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @w1ldg0053 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane

Who's RT?

2 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to [@w1ldg0053](#)

@w1ldg0053

WTF? Bigoted bastard punk posts pic, instead of just saying what their racist thought is?[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@sherracane](#) [@RockinDocMD](#)

2 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @MariaChappelleN

@MariaChappelleN

What "freebies?"



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @MariaChappelleN

@MariaChappelleN

Because in your twisted mind, only adult criminal black lives matter



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @Nettles18

@Nettles18 @tiarrabanks1

Maybe this would have made them happy.





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @Nettles18

@Nettles18 @tiarrabanks1

Very well. And it was long & flowing. Not like it was short or form fitting

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @Nettles18

@Nettles18 @tiarrabanks1

He said it was because of the opening on the sides. The opening wraps around. Pretty weak

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @Nettles18

@Nettles18 @tiarrabanks1 @ijreview

BUT, I've seen much worse and think they need to get the stick outa their asses

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @Nettles18

@Nettles18 @tiarrabanks1 @ijreview

It was definitely in violation of their extremely conservative code.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @Nettles18

@Nettles18 @tiarrabanks1 @ijreview

Teenager?!! I swear. Girls today could get a guy in trouble. In must be something in the water

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @10thAmendment

@10thAmendment @YoungCons

I can't make out what the sign says. What's so offensive, that o cause that crazy kid to scream like a girl?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @Nettles18

I'm in love with the model. To hell with the dress. Who is she? Lol!

2



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

3 dead, 25 wounded in Chicago shootings since Friday evening - FOX 32 News Chicago myfoxchicago.com/story/29578157...



↻ 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

@SheriffClarke : Everything Obama Touches 'Tends to Turn to Crap' bit.ly/1ffp3ef via @BreitbartNews

"I find it ironic that on the day of this attack in Chattanooga, TN, [Obama] was visiting a federal prison, lifting the spirits of federal prisoners."



Sheriff Clarke: Everything Obama Touches 'Tends to Turn to Crap'



↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015

Chicago PD officers guarding military recruiting centers go.wgntv.com/1THG3Jh via @WGNNews



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015Wayne County Deputies stand guard at recruitment center in Ohio
[shar.es/1s555C](https://www.shar.es/1s555C) via [@wews](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015O'Malley Booed For Saying 'White Lives Matter, #AllLivesMatter,' Apologizes -
Breitbart bit.ly/1Lji4P7 via [@BreitbartNews](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015Man convicted of killing Cleveland policeman gets new trial
[correctionsone.com/arrests-and-se...](https://www.correctionsone.com/arrests-and-se...)
[#PoliceLivesMatter](#)

A Cleveland man sentenced to death for killing a police officer 15 years ago can have a new trial because prosecutors improperly excluded a black woman from the jury, a federal judge in Toledo has ruled.



Man convicted of killing Cleveland policeman gets new trial

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015Americans Shouldn't Be Subsidizing Sanctuary Cities bit.ly/1OdXYUi via [@BreitbartTexas](#)

"No one from the White House attended her funeral. No one from the White House gave



Home



Moments

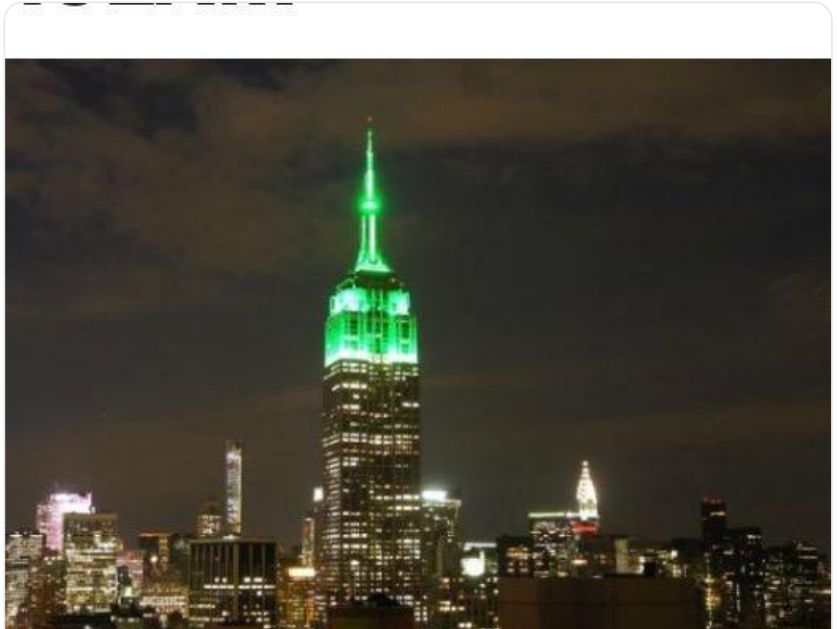
from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Exclusive: Americans Shouldn't Be Subsidizing Sanctuary Cities****Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015Chattanooga shooting: Fifth service member dies - [CNN.com](http://cnn.com/2015/07/18/us/...)
cnn.com/2015/07/18/us/...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015Police **#K-9** dies in hot Georgia police car after being trapped for 10 hours
link.fox4kc.com/1On2D74 via [@fox4kc](#)
#PoliceLivesMatter

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015The Empire State Building Submits to **#Islam** breitbart.com/big-government...
via [@BreitbartNews](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015
@ChiefSLMPD hosts prayer vigil w/ #ClergyCoalition
after violent week @KMOV
#EndViolenceSTL
kmov.com/story/29576059...



St. Louis Police Chief Sam Dotson joins with the St. Louis Clergy Coalition to host a prayer vigil for peace in the city.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015
12-year-old boy shot while riding scooter on West Side of Chicago
- @fox32news
myfoxchicago.com/story/29581431...

#BlackLivesMatter
#EndThugViolence



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jul 2015
Three killed, two wounded in overnight St. Louis shootings
go.fox2now.com/1VgZAlu
#BlackLivesMatter
#endTheViolenceSTL
@fox2now



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jul 2015
Replying to @Doge4ferguson
@Doge4ferguson @Virtuous_Queen_
It's dead in the water. A failure.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jul 2015
Replying to @elisacrouch
@elisacrouch
hen @stltoday gets sued, because you posted a persons license plate, and he's



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

I don't care why. Two dudes kissing each other is gay



2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jul 2015

Replying to @ProgPoker

@ProgPoker @HotNostrilsrFun @lexiechey @tiarrabanks1 @ClawsOfJustice @LouisFarrakhan

Fruits



1



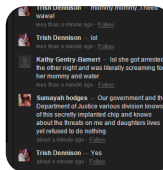
2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jul 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@ClawsOfJustice @tiarrabanks1 @HotNostrilsrFun @lexiechey

Secret chip? 🤔🤔🤔

**Independent CaT** @RealOrangeCat

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthCounty3303 @tiarrabanks1 @HotNostrilsrFun @lexiechey back to protest-are you reading the chat? OMG



2



3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jul 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@ClawsOfJustice @tiarrabanks1 @HotNostrilsrFun @lexiechey

Nothing more grass roots than this



3



2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @lexiechey @ClawsOfJustice

Yep!!



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jul 2015

Replying to @lexiechey

@lexiechey @ClawsOfJustice @tiarrabanks1

Cards just won, and the Pirates lost again. Lead back to 4.5



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jul 2015

Replying to @lexiechey

@lexiechey @ClawsOfJustice @tiarrabanks1

@tiarralowerv27

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts





 Following

The Rangers Law Dogs

@tiarralowery27

FOLLOWS YOU

Our motivation is to employ our youth to becoming better student, to use team work in their everyday life, to have a healthy relationship with those around them

 [Ferguson, MO](#)

153 FOLLOWING

85 FOLLOWERS



 1

 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jul 2015

Replied to @lexiechey

[@lexiechey](#) [@ClawsOfJustice](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

I'm sure Tiara would be happy to give you details. It's her team. She's actually the coach







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jul 2015

Replied to @lexiechey

[@lexiechey](#) [@ClawsOfJustice](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) it's a local youth team. Actually exists & does what it says. Not some fictional "community center"

 2



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jul 2015

Replied to @lexiechey

[@lexiechey](#) [@ClawsOfJustice](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

It's a local ball team

 2





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jul 2015

Replied to @lexiechey

[@lexiechey](#) [@ClawsOfJustice](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

No joke. Genuine cause. I'm not laughing here

 2





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jul 2015

Replied to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@ClawsOfJustice](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News BroadcastsGood cause. For local [Morgan](#) youths. No scam.**Tiarra's Crocheted Treasures** @tiarrabanks1

I'm raising money for The Rangers end of season Banquet. Click to Donate:
gofund.me/zp7ahg?pc=tw_c... via @gofundme



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jul 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma

have an old saying. Everyone needs some guidance. Some more than others. Just make sure you're the one giving that guidance. Everyone craves leadership & guidance by nature. In the absence of strong leadership, people & kids will seek it out elsewhere. And you might not like where they find it. Gangs, politicians, people with personal agendas.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jul 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma

Reminds me of a management quote I use to use a lot when training supv. I keep it handy, cause it's universally applicable



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jul 2015

Replying to @jhuda

@jhuda @alexiszotos

Good night



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jul 2015

Replying to @jhuda

@jhuda @alexiszotos @kmov

In the note, the chief says officers would wear the city's flag on each shoulder instead of the current way which has the American Flag.

"I didn't think it could be true," said Belleville City Clerk Dallas Cook. "Who could imagine in today's day who would think to remove the American Flag? It's not an option and [no one] should spend time thinking about it."

The uproar from many community members was heard during a city hall meeting. The cry was so great that the chief issued a new memo saying officers could choose to wear either flag on their shoulders. In the memo, he states employees "released misinformation" about the new policy leading to unnecessary criticism.

"I don't think our police department did it maliciously or to offend anyone," Cook said. "We are a community that's proud to be Americans. We love seeing that on our police uniforms."

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jul 2015RGB Rebel Accused of hacking the St. Louis County police union website wants statements to FBI nixed stltoday.com/news/local/crime

4

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jul 2015

Replying to @jhuda

@jhuda @alexiszotos

On the contrary. According to the chief, "misinformation" was reported. Causing unneeded "uproar".

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jul 2015

Replying to @jhuda

@jhuda @alexiszotos

But why even give them air time? It was going nowhere. They are just trying to

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jul 2015
Charlotte 9 Investigates: CMPD suspects professional protesters possible at Kerrick trial [shar.es/1stDdi](https://www.shar.es/1stDdi)
1 3 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jul 2015
Replying to @6inthebluff
[@6inthebluff](#) [@MeKissableMe](#) [@FoxNews](#) [@TelaCat](#) [@LindaSuhler](#) [@MasterGuns1313](#)
The U.S. hasn't been at war, or declared war, since WWII
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jul 2015
Replying to @6inthebluff
[@6inthebluff](#) [@MeKissableMe](#) [@FoxNews](#) [@TelaCat](#) [@LindaSuhler](#)
I'm starting to get irritated by everyone saying the U.S. is always at war

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jul 2015
@_MommaKnowsBest [@rikrik__](#)
How's it feel, to be inconvenience for no reason? At least police are doing their job


**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jul 2015
Replying to @AntonioFrench
[@AntonioFrench](#)
When are you going to ask police for help, instead of making their job harder, and throwing accusations?
1 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jul 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @xoxpearlxx @ToddFlorida @YancyFaith @sassy_gramma

Speaking of German Polka. My grandparents would polka dance competitively



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015

@xoxpearlxx @sassy_gramma @JaneQCitizen16 @kbellpd @ChristineDByers

@stltoday

Crazy bastard

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @YancyFaith @sassy_gramma

Square dance dress?



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @sassy_gramma @YancyFaith

Not about strength. It's about leverage and weight distribution. My grandpa could drive a nail at 85



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @YancyFaith @IMZSilly1

Believe it or not, there's a science to a hammer & nail. When right, you can drive a nail in one hit



2



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @JaJasTweets @YancyFaith

Let @sassy_gramma know. Lol!



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015

Replying to @brea55055

@brea55055 @tiarrabanks1 @FOX2now

Don't let them fool you. They ALL snitch to save themselves



2



1

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



Two teens charged in fatal hit-and-run crash near Busch Stadium
go.fox2now.com/1fD1QU3 via @fox2now



 2
  1
  1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015
 Police investigating quadruple shooting in north St. Louis
kmov.com/story/29549465...

#blacklivesmatter 🍌🍌🍌

When's the protest @DhorubaShakur


 2
  3



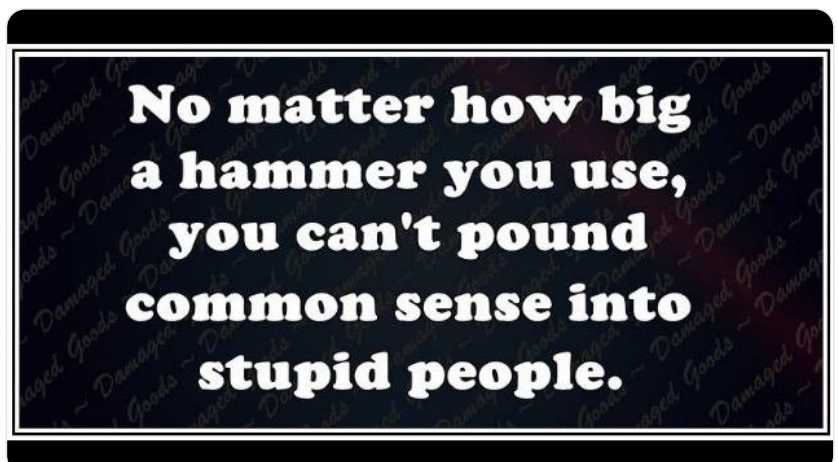
Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015
 @xoxpearlrox @Kristyannasmom @FOX2now
 Look at the two clowns



 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015
 @xoxpearlrox @KMOV
 Yeah. @DhorubaShakur is an idiot



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015Replying to [@MsCecileM](#)

@CecileMsmannix Belmar is St. Louis County. Not Ferguson. And, that chief retired

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015Replying to [@MsCecileM](#)

@CecileMsmannix

He's an idiot glad the officer was shot at. Like it's any comparison



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015Replying to [@MsCecileM](#)

@CecileMsmannix

Here's my dialogue. "Asshole"



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015St. Louis County Chief Belmar speaks on regrets, lessons learned after [#Ferguson](#) unrest - [KMOV.com](#) [kmov.com/story/29504755...](#)

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015

St. Louis Alderman Boyd reacts to fatal shooting of his nephew

[go.fox2now.com/1IWXH8K](#) via [@fox2now](#)[#BlackLivesMatter](#) [#EndViolenceSTL](#)

2

1



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcastskmov.com/story/29547842...

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015#MichaelBrown's father says Chicago exhibit of his son is disgusting
go.fox2now.com/1LcvoTL via @fox2now

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015Shooting victim in Cetal West End, and car may be related to officer involved shooting this morning: bit.ly/1f1kST2 via @STLtoday

💬 ↺ 2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015Nephew of St. Louis alderman Jeffrey Boyd fatally shot, another man wounded in St. Louis: bit.ly/1O4Torc @STLtoday
#BlackLivesMatter 🍷🍷

💬 ↺ 3 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015@xoxpearlrox @sassy_gramma @carriebr14 @MarkReardonKMOX
@AntonioFrench
Former?

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015Replying to @MarkReardonKMOX
@MarkReardonKMOX @AntonioFrench

Former? Did I miss something?

💬 ↺



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Dhoruba Toure Shakur**

@DhorubaShakur



Cop was just shot in the
cwe.....lets watch this unfold. I
hope who ever did it gets away

7/14/15, 5:25 AM

4 RETWEETS 1 FAVORITE



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015

@DhorubaShakur

I hope you choke on that stupidity. With you're made up fake name,



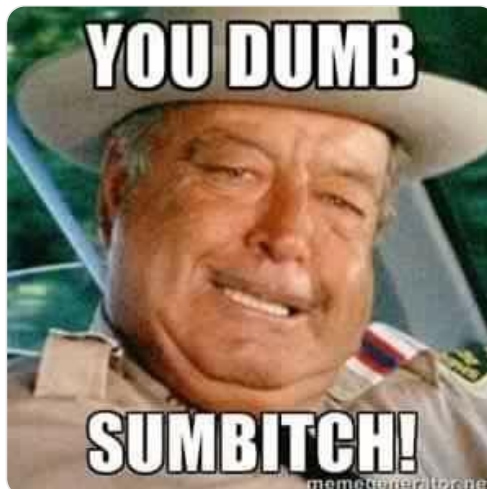
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015

Replying to @maryteatowel

@maryteatowel @DhorubaShakur

What would you idiots call it?





Home

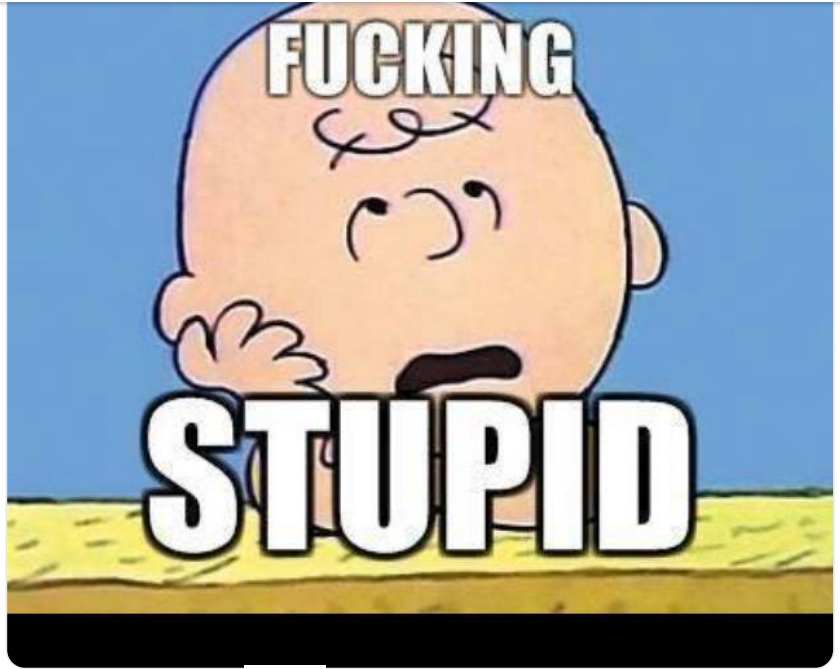


Moments

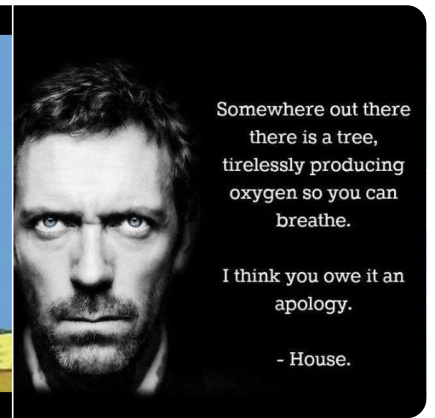
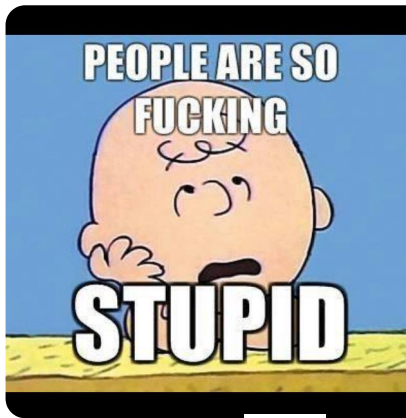
from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015[@sassy_gramma](#) [@Deb_Saw_Boy](#) [@stacEightTweets](#) [@ToddFlorida](#)
[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@sunnymo1833](#) [@achBrennan](#) [@DhorubaShakur](#)

2



3

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015[@xoxpearlxx](#) [@AaronWBanks](#)

Absolutely nothing. Those gangbangers have turned the streets of North St. Louis into a battleground



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015Replying to [@RyanDeanKSDK](#)[@RyanDeanKSDK](#)

And fools wonder whv they shoot an armed man. BEFORE he shoots first

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

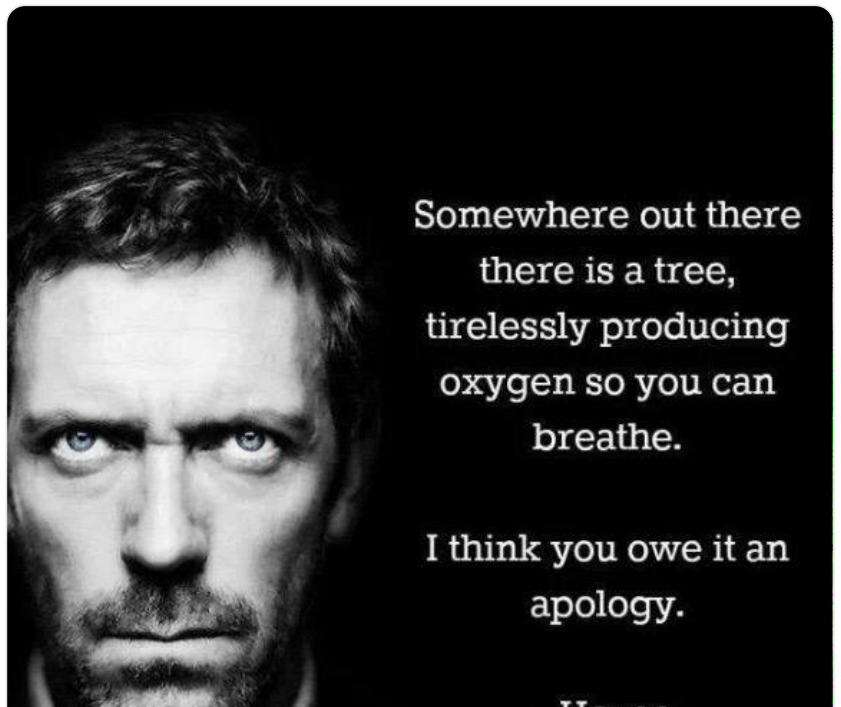
Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jul 2015

Replying to @FRANI20

@FRANI20





Home

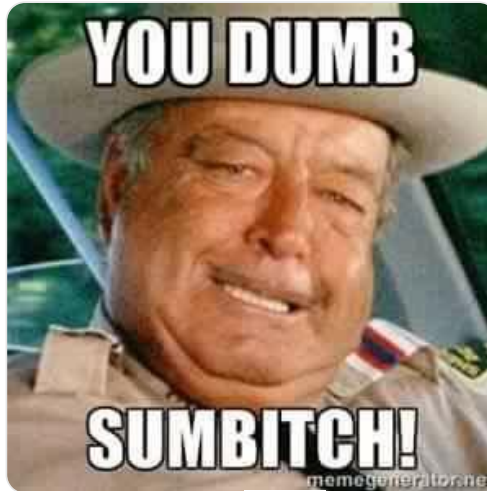


Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News BroadcastsReplying to [@FRANI20](#)
[@FRANI20](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jul 2015Replying to [@AaronWBanks](#)[@AaronWBanks](#)

I'll come at you with a gun. What's your plan?



1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jul 2015Replying to [@brownblaze](#)[@brownblaze](#)

What if you get arrested for inciting a riot?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jul 2015

El Chapo's cartel reached deep into New England | Boston Herald

[bostonherald.com/news_opinion/l...](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jul 2015

Top Mexican drug lord Joaquin 'El Chapo' Guzman escapes Mexican prison

[bostonglobe.com/news/world/201...](#) via [@BostonGlobe](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jul 2015ALL Missouri olice departments required to meet basic CALEA standards in new Missouri law. [stltoday.com/news/local/cr...](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jul 2015

FBI Organizes 'Hybrid Task Force' to Combat St. Louis Criminals « CBS St. Louis



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jul 2015Chicago rapper Capo shot dead; fleeing shooter runs down baby
nydn.us/1HXJ9EP

↻ 2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jul 2015Man charged in death of Chicago baby after rapper Capo killed.
[#BlackLivesMatter](#)  mobile.reuters.com/article/idUSKC...

↻ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jul 2015@PubPolWonk [@chriskingstl](#)Another in violation of his parole? Sounds familiar.
[#vonderittMyers](#)

1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jul 2015Replying to [@chriskingstl](#)[@chriskingstl](#)

That's normal. Once they're in custody, they belong to the sheriff. Just like any city inmate



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jul 2015

@JamesRitch1

Is he gonna change his name to No Cents?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jul 2015@ImInviz [@ProgPoker](#) [@HEYILT](#)

Prospect? He's a vet

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jul 2015Replying to [@ProgPoker](#)[@ProgPoker](#) [@ImInviz](#) [@HEYILT](#)

Crappy scam artist



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jul 2015@ImInviz [@HEYILT](#)

\$10,000 bond. 10% eligible



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jul 2015@ImInviz [@HEYILT](#)

Yea! Locked him up on the spot



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @Vickie_Pate

@Vickie_Pate @Deb_Saw_Boy @6inthebluff @tiarrabanks1 @FameWhoreBuster
@Daily_Dish @Mark60644
E7 retired?

2 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @dad2ktj

@dad2ktj @ShaiSensei @tiarrabanks1 @MsKoreyToddae
Mean common sense?

Shot in the stomach.

Not in the back.

He was heading toward police

1 2 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @LadyPatriotUSA1

@LadyGlockUSA1 @MsKoreyToddae @tiarrabanks1 @ShaiSensei

Lmao! Blocked me. Never did answer why he was shot in the stomach if running away

1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

@ShaiSensei @dad2ktj @tiarrabanks1 @MsKoreyToddae

No. That means the kid hasn't even talked to police yet, and the investigation isn't over

1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @theequenekorey

@MsKoreyToddae @tiarrabanks1 @ShaiSensei

You attack her for being black & disagreeing w/your idiocy? You didn't answer her obvious question

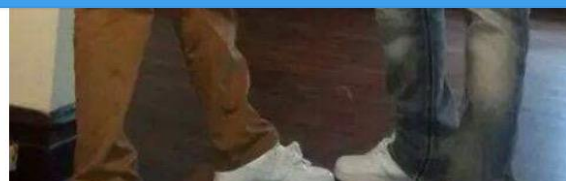
4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

How is it possible to be this stupid? Dropped in your head as a baby? Too much crack?

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌

#SpecialNeeds



SHAI
@ShaiSensei

[@NorthCounty3303](#)
[@MsKoreyToddae](#) the intent was to kill him, troll. He was shot 3 times. Including one to the stomach. Chill.

7/12/15, 11:18 PM

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

hand.

View on www.stltoday.com

5

5

5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @theequenekorey

@MsKoreyToddae @ShaiSensei

Were you dropped in your head as a baby?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @theequenekorey

@MsKoreyToddae @ShaiSensei

So, you admit knowing he was armed with a stolen weapon. But say he was "executed"?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @theequenekorey

@MsKoreyToddae @ShaiSensei

What you are saying is a joke. You made a comment about the best. I show you a pic that makes you a liar

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

@ShaiSensei

Says who? Report says he was running AT police. With gun in hand. A stolen one at that.

He didn't steal it as a souvenir



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @theequenekorey

@MsKoreyToddae @ShaiSensei

Oh look! A vest!

Dylann Storm Roof

'Charleston Church Shooter'

Killed 9 People

Race Motivated

Apprehended w/o Incident

Given a Bulletproof Vest

Lee Boyd Malvo

'DC Sniper'

Killed 16 People

Race Motivated

Apprehended w/o Incident

Given a Bulletproof Vest



@MillennialPresident

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

512/785

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

[@ShaiSensei](#) [@MsKoreyToddae](#)

That's center mass. Just like anyone is trained at a shooting range. Smdh



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

[@ShaiSensei](#) [@MsKoreyToddae](#)

No shit. You come at me with a gun, I'm gonna kill you too. That's what he was gonna do



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to [@theequenekorey](#)

[@MsKoreyToddae](#) [@ShaiSensei](#)

So. You think they don't do that for black killers? They did for the DC sniper kid too. So sit down



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to [@brea55055](#)

[@brea55055](#) [@DarVeron](#) [@Anon_Perfectly](#) [@noliroots](#) [@MissJupiter1957](#)

A bunch of troublemakers trying to defend an armed gangbanger



1



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to [@NvrRyan](#)

[@rperryrocks](#) [@DarVeron](#) [@Anon_Perfectly](#) [@noliroots](#) [@MissJupiter1957](#) [@KWRose](#)

You're shittin me. Why am I not surprised



3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to [@theequenekorey](#)

[@MsKoreyToddae](#) [@ShaiSensei](#)

Murdered how? That all admit the kid was armed. Smh

Teen shot by St. Louis police paralyzed; mom laments g...

Witnesses say Brandon Claxton did not pose a threat, even if he had a gun in his hand.

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

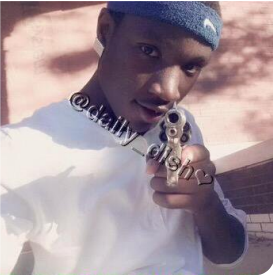
Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015
@ShaiSensei
Nope. I'm still here.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015
Replying to @khawkerself
@khawkerself @ShaiSensei
You used the wrong pic. Did his mom know he did this?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015
@ShaiSensei
Psht. 🖐️ Bye Felicia. I'm done with you

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015
@theonlybacchus @roseperson
This kid was a straight armed gangbanger.
Just accept he made his own deadly choice



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

514/785

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

@ShaiSensei

Oh really? By whom? You're not old enough to even think about dismissing me.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

@ShaiSensei

I'm sorry. Does the truth hurt your feelings?



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @NvrRyan

@rperryrocks @DarVeron @Anon_Perfectly @noliroots @MissJupiter1957 @KWRose

With a "friend", named Peanut Blood. Yeah, not gang members. 😬

1

2

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1 2 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @campyWHY

@campyspornshack @DarVeron @deray

Sounds like pretty suspicious Protestard behavior. What are you even protesting?

2 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @DarVeron

@DarVeron @Anon_Perfectly @noliroots @MissJupiter1957 @KWRose

Need plenty to arrest all you fools. No reason to be out there acting a fool

2 1 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @FRANI20

@FRANI20

I've had the same account for 2 years. Do t need another one

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @FRANI20

@FRANI20

Thought you blocked me.

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @FRANI20

@FRANI20

I just did it. It's TWitter. Don't like it, go private or block me. How you gonna say



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @MissJupiter1957

@MissJupiter1957

Who the hell is that? Mel frickin who?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

@PetulantPetal @ShaunKing

Hh? Dahmer? Dahmer is WAY worse than a thg. He ate frickin people!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @FRANI20

@FRANI20 @MyCivilRights11 @aclu_mo @CivilRights @deray @MissJupiter1957

Who needs a live streamer? You have cell phones w/ cameras in them



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @DOJSuedFerguson

@MyCivilRights11 @aclu_mo @CivilRights @MissJupiter1957

When? Were? who? You always have garbage setups recorded. But not this bogus crap



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @Chloecat254

@Chloecat317 @kenchiraimoneta @deray @ProgPoker

That mashed potatoes all over his face. Lol!

He hit a bath right after



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @Chloecat254

@Chloecat317 @kenchiraimoneta @deray @ProgPoker

He got one. Lol! I think he got more on him, than in him. 😊



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

@TruthCastersTV @jonswaine @tchopStL

Dumb Dora! Would you rather let the 16 yr old shoot kids or let the trained cop shoot the threat????!!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

@TruthCastersTV @jonswaine @tchopStL @thecounted



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

members

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

@TruthCastersTV @jonswaine @tchopStL @thecounted

You're an idiot. How many have been killed by gang related true terrorists?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

Pebbles? Is she even still alive?



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

@xoxpearlxox @fox32news

Sure looks like him

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @TeaPartyLivesOn

@TeaPartyLivesOn

Really? You gotta be kiddin me!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @GODJESUSGirl

@playnicepeeps @Downinthe210 @ProgPoker @Jorjwalt54 @HollaBlackGirl

@bassem_masri

Well, at least til his trial date



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @Downinthe210

@Downinthe210 @ProgPoker @Jorjwalt54 @playnicepeeps @HollaBlackGirl

@bassem_masri

Yeah. Saw that Friday. He's toast. They'll lock him up



1



1

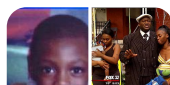
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@fox32news

But, #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty

Hundreds mourn slain 7yr old #AmariBrown

And his father still refuses to cooperate @fox32news

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)[@Vickie_Pate](#) [@fox32news](#)

Amen to that. If you refuse to be a responsible father, just stop. Please

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015Men brought 1 yr old baby to two of several robberies in north suburbs of Chicago - [@fox32news](#) [myfoxchicago.com/story/29525396...](#)

Left to right: Manros Nickens III and Allan L. White | Waukegan Police Department

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015Hundreds mourn slain 7yr old [#AmariBrown](#)
And his father still refuses to cooperate [@fox32news](#)
[myfoxchicago.com/story/29526861...](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

- Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

KCK Police: Man charged with murder of 22-year-old Overland Park mother
link.fox4kc.com/1SfXkqh via @fox4kc







 2
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jul 2015

Scranton Police Confirm Officer John Wilding Dies from Injuries
link.wnep.com/1xfBUh
#PoliceLivesMatter
@wnep

Always Remembered...

Patrolman John Wilding

Scranton Police Department, Pennsylvania
EOW: Sunday, July 12, 2015





Bio & Incident Details

Age: 29

Tour: 1 year

Badge # Not available

Cause: Fall



 16

5



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Were you born this stupid, or does it take effort?



↻ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @tchopstl_

@tchopStL @backonmylizzie @SugarcubeDog

BABY? Really? are we still on that? with the 16 & 17 yr olds involved in ALL these shootings?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @tchopstl_

@tchopStL Google St. Louis, Hodiamont, and shooting. Count how many shootings just on Hodimont in the past 2 years, or 2 months.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @tchopstl_

@tchopStL

ANY teens running from police, through a crime scene, in that neighborhood, are suspects. Throw in objects in their hands.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @MissJupiter1957

@MissJupiter1957 @PubPolWonk @tchopStL

Dumbass, if you're "in the wrong state of mind" a gun looks like a sandwich too. With your theory

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Teen arrested after officer-involved shooting in north St. Louis. Another stolen weapon - KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29527328...

↻ 3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @ksdknews

@xoxpearlxx

I wonder if this one was on house arrest



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Officer-involved shooting in north STL, "sandwich" found on scene ksdk.com/story/news/loc...

↻ 8

6



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @teddyD66

@teddyD66 @alexiszotos This particular location of hodiament is in the city.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @alexiszotos

@alexiszotos @KMOV

Hodiament is north city and north county. Crosses into both



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

@xoxpearlrox @sassy_gramma @stltoday

Better bet to become a paid BLM protester



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

@xoxpearlrox @sassy_gramma @stltoday

Nope.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

@xoxpearlrox @sassy_gramma @stltoday

Nope. Hence the "undocumented"



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @xoxpearlrox @stltoday

We hope. Undocumented illegal immigrants getting financial support legal tax paying residents don't



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @stltoday

@stltoday

Correction: ILLEGAL immigrants.

@sassy_gramma



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @agoodeye

@agoodeye

Or \$250 bike and \$250 watch.

Or \$100 bike and \$400 purse.

Or just a \$500 TV



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Walmart to 'melt' class rings bearing Confederate flag rather th - FOX 32 News Chicago myfoxchicago.com/story/29525616...

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @agoodeye

@agoodeye

You can't assume or predict another crime, during sentencing.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @agoodeye

@agoodeye

You can get killed during a robbery too.

But that would t be just a DWI. That would be manslaughter



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @agoodeye

@agoodeye Jennings. And \$500 is classified as a felony in Mlssourri too



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @agoodeye

@agoodeye

Heck, I could argue the theft is worse than any DWI. It's not a "victimless" crime. Like the DWI is.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @agoodeye

@agoodeye

Me too. But not about to forgive stealing \$500 worth of ANYTHING Withou it being a felony



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @agoodeye

@agoodeye

No. And they're not. There's what's called "persistant offender" sentencing laws.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**@agoodeye**

That's exactly what you said.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to **@agoodeye****@agoodeye**

Yes. And you're making it sound like an adult committing a feeling shouldn't have it in their record.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to **@Stephon_Dingle****@Stephon_Dingle**

Rape, robbery, etc.,

Real nice guy

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to **@Stephon_Dingle****@Stephon_Dingle**

Nice guy.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to **@agoodeye****@agoodeye**

One doesn't make the other OK. And I don't condone either. But, if an adult steals a \$500 bike it's not for a joyride



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to **@agoodeye****@agoodeye**

Dismissed? You mean like it never happened? Lol!!



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to **@RanterRambling****@RanterRambling**

I was JUST saying that.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to **@agoodeye****@agoodeye**



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@agoodeye](#)

What do you suggest they do to someone that steal \$500 worth of anything?
Slap on the wrist?
No record whatsoever.?

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to [@RanterRambling](#)[@RanterRambling](#)

You have to get past the bike part. The law has to put a \$\$ value on Felony theft.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to [@ProgPoker](#)[@ProgPoker](#) [@kenchiraimoneta](#)

The idiots usually do that, after I tell them my family dynamic & blow their BS out if the wayer

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to [@ProgPoker](#)[@ProgPoker](#) [@kenchiraimoneta](#)She commented and then blocked me too. Called us KKK racist POS.
Imao!!

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to [@kenchiraimoneta](#)[@kenchiraimoneta](#) [@deray](#) [@ProgPoker](#)

I can't I'm busy taking care of my NON white kids and spening time with my BLACK wife.

Bye Felicia.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to [@agoodeye](#)[@agoodeye](#)So, would a \$600 bike, or a \$700 car be acceptable to you?
Or \$500 cash from a store?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to [@agoodeye](#)[@agoodeye](#)

Really! How else do you suggest drawing line? And, \$500 IS a lot.



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts **@agoodeye**

Thst \$500 level is pretty much the standard for a fell you everywhere

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to [@cuffedtrousers](#)[@cuffedtrousers](#)You seem stupid. Why don't you let somebody steal \$500 cash from you?
Don't call the police. "It's not that much" to YOU**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to [@ProgPoker](#)[@ProgPoker](#) [@deray](#) has no idea. He just here" bike" and thinks notning of it. It's no his

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to [@cuffedtrousers](#)[@cuffedtrousers](#)What about \$500 worth of cash?
\$500 worth of jewelry?
\$500 worth of Deray protester T shirts?
\$500 worth of food?**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to [@cuffedtrousers](#)[@cuffedtrousers](#)

It IS a lot. I'm not bitter. Just amazed how foolish you are. That's whats wrong with kids today. Hope you have no kids

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to [@cuffedtrousers](#)[@cuffedtrousers](#) [@deray](#)

Maybe not to you. But it is to me. Thats two car paymentst. A months worth of rent.

For someone living check to check

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to [@cuffedtrousers](#)[@cuffedtrousers](#)

The law differentiates based on value becasue it's impossible to differentiate by each item individually



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @cuffedtrousers

@cuffedtrousers

You stole \$500 worth of merchandise?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @cuffedtrousers

@cuffedtrousers @deray

You call me incompetent, but are condoning stealing \$500 worth of property?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @cuffedtrousers

@cuffedtrousers

Do you find it hard it know right from wrong? What's yours and not?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @cuffedtrousers

@cuffedtrousers @deray

No I put it in quotes because that's what you're calling it. I've never seen a \$500 bike on the rack at Walmart

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @cuffedtrousers

@cuffedtrousers

Again, how do you suggest drawing the line between felony and misdemeanor?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @cuffedtrousers

@cuffedtrousers

You can buy a cheep car for \$500

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Replying to @cuffedtrousers

@cuffedtrousers

Yes! And I was a child too. Stealing a \$500 anything is a HUGE deal

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News BroadcastsReplying to [@cuffedtrousers](#)[@cuffedtrousers](#)

How bout you just keep you hands off odf peoples shit. That's not a "kid being stupid".

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to [@cuffedtrousers](#)[@cuffedtrousers](#)

"Pro" in what way? \$500 is a LOT o money to families living check to check. That's an entire check to some.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to [@cuffedtrousers](#)[@cuffedtrousers](#) [@deray](#)

How else do you suggest they draw the line. \$500 is the line in most states. I have a better ide. DONT STEAL!

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to [@cuffedtrousers](#)[@cuffedtrousers](#)

Must have been some bycycle, to cost over \$500

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015Replying to [@deray](#)[@deray](#) [@cuffedtrousers](#) [@theonlybacchus](#)

No. Of course it's not. It's not yours.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jul 2015

Scranton, PA foot patrol Officer Critically Injured while Investigating Attempted Robbery link.wnep.com/1fxfBUh

[#Policelivesmatter](#)[@wnep](#) **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jul 2015Replying to [@IMZSilly1](#)[@IMZSilly1](#)

My mom texted that too me. Thought it was a little amusing

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jul 2015Replying to [@AltRightLife](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

Does he wear green tights? That should have been axclue



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

Now it's The Ferry.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 who the hell is that?



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jul 2015

Replying to @akawhit1

@akawhit1 @NRA @GOPoversight

As though he couldn't have gotten one another way

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jul 2015

BREAKING: Background Check Flaw Let Dylann Roof Buy Gun illegally, F.B.I.

Says [nyti.ms/1JUiYBk](https://www.nytimes.com/2015/07/10/us/politics/fbi-background-check-flaw.html)

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jul 2015

House Republicans pull Confederate flag amendment vote after firestorm

politics.blog.ajc.com/2015/07/09/hou...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jul 2015

Blog: Strong majority polled sees Confederate battle flag as symbol of pride, not racism:

americanthinker.com/blog/2015/07/s...

1

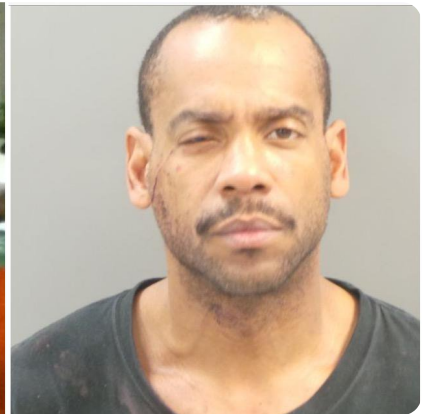
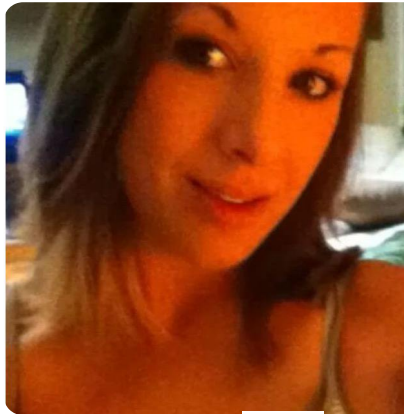
2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jul 2015

South Carolina prepares to relocate Confederate flag – one mile away -

CSMonitor.com m.csmonitor.com/USA/USA-Update...

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jul 2015Family of murder victim upset accused killer released from St. Louis jail on bond
stltoday.com/news/local/crime/**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jul 2015Watch hater Bill Murray Talk Smack to a St. Louis Cardinals Fan. Day before Cards beat Cubs on 9th | Rolling Stone rollingstone.com/sports/videos/...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jul 2015New Orleans mayor asks city to remove Confederate statues
ti.me/1HR6Xdx via @TIME**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @RockinDocMD

Why? Most iPhones should have that ability

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @tiarrabanks1

Not only does mine have those, I can change the shade of others

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jul 2015

Replying to @RockinDocMD

@RockinDocMD @tiarrabanks1 🧑🧑🧑🧑🧑🧑

A whole family



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @RealLyndaCarter

Is Bree still locked up?



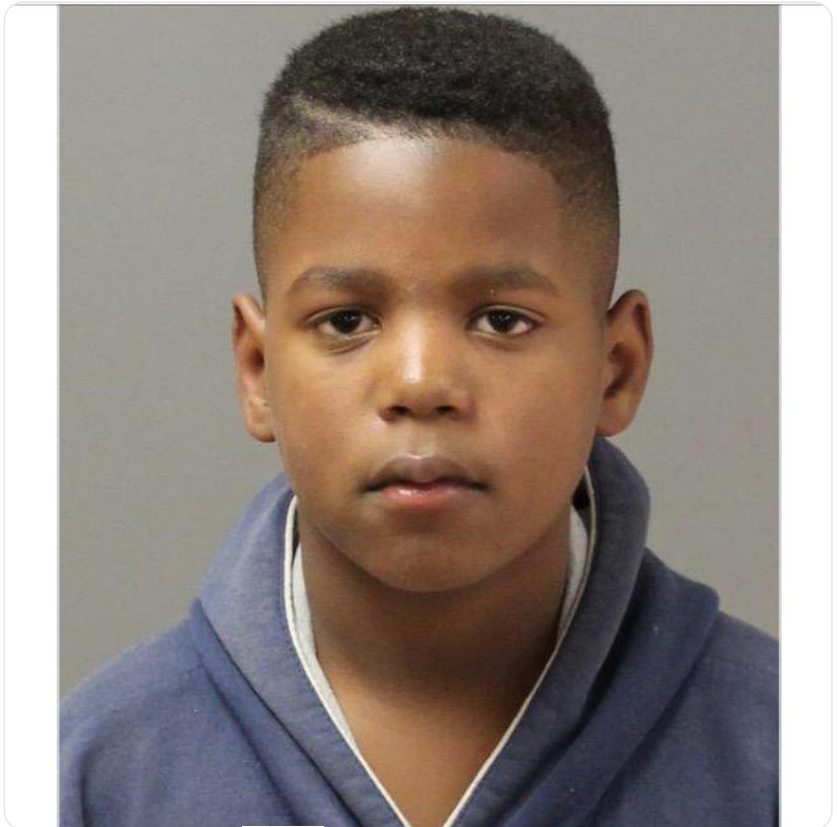
1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jul 2015

Murders in St. Louis City up nearly 60 percent from this time last year

go.fox2now.com/1HfwpyO via @fox2now

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jul 2015TWELVE (12)-year-old murder suspect arrested hundreds of miles away from crime scene go.fox2now.com/1G76MVZ @fox2now

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jul 2015

Replying to @Nettles18

@Nettles18 @SchreeRusevlyan

Thanks. I copy & pasted it right off of @LawEnforceToday

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jul 2015

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jul 2015

The peanut farmer speaks - Jimmy Carter: "I Believe Jesus Would Approve of Gay Marriage"; - Breitbart bit.ly/1KKCtff

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jul 2015

[#Baltimore](#) Mayor Fires Police Commissioner Davis fw.to/WHsIJsW

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jul 2015

Replying to [@chrisndly](#)

[@chrisndly](#) Since when. He was stopping at McDonalds to feed his face, when he was president



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jul 2015

Replying to [@ThePatriot006](#)

[@ThePatriot143](#) [@DocThompsonShow](#) [@WilkowMajority](#) [@capitalistvoice](#) [@ouchinagirl](#) [@drscott_atlanta](#) [@tiarabanks1](#)



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

533/785



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jul 2015

Baltimore FOP releases 'after action review'
'Commissioner & commanders put "the image of themselves and city hall" ahead of safety'



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jul 2015

Replying to @NTRL_WMN

@NTRL_WMN @A_N_D_R_E_H

Lol! You can't say that to me? You remind me and the. Talk about me, AGAIN.
Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jul 2015

Replying to @Dre_LilMountain

@A_N_D_R_E_H @NTRL_WMN @sassy_gramma

Careful. Anything that doesn't fit their narrative is a "tool of white supremacy".

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jul 2015

Replying to @NTRL_WMN

@NTRL_WMN @A_N_D_R_E_H

Because you say they're "tools of white supremacy" .
Bwaahahahaa

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jul 2015

Replying to @NTRL_WMN

@NTRL_WMN @A_N_D_R_E_H

I'd ask what you mean by "hesitate", but then I realized you don't recognize the English language or a dictionary

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jul 2015

Replying to @NTRL_WMN

@NTRL_WMN @A_N_D_R_E_H

Hahahaha! You didn't shut down shit. Just refused to answer my question & rambled on about stuff hundreds of yrs ago

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jul 2015

@stacEightTweets @bree_mars @KimShoeCrzy @search4swag

No. Nadal. Even if you believe they said crap to her, why post pics of kids?



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Oh lord. If the dictionary is racist, what about the whole English language? What a dolt



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jul 2015

Replied to @n_m_cox1

[@n_m_cox1](#) [@Kajubitch](#) [@MariaChappelleN](#)

Yes she is. But, we already knew this. And [@PaulSchankmanTV](#) is far from a hard hitting journalist



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replied to @NTRL_WMN

[@NTRL_WMN](#)

I'm done with you. You're giving me a headache with your idiocy. I feel so bad for our future. Idiots like you go unmonitored

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replied to @NTRL_WMN

[@NTRL_WMN](#)

Oh lord. So every source of the English language is a "tool of white supremacy"? When are you gonna stop speaking it?

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replied to @NTRL_WMN

[@NTRL_WMN](#)

Here ya go. The 'Urban Dictionary'. Lol!

[@sassy_gramma](#)

Noun.

1) Strict definition: An irrational bias towards members of a racial background. The bias can be positive (e.g. one race can prefer the company of its own race or even another) or it can be negative (e.g. one race can hate another). To qualify as racism, the bias must be irrational. That is, it cannot have a factual basis for preference.

2) Commonly intended definition(in America): A bias that white people have against **blacks**.

3) Politically motivated definition: A

Discrimination

"Action based on prejudice or racist beliefs that results in unfair treatment of individuals or groups; unjust conditions in areas such as employment, housing and education."
- Museum of Tolerance

There are many terrible examples of discrimination, such as the Holocaust, the KKK, Homophobia, Women's equal rights, etc.

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replied to @NTRL_WMN

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

535/785



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@NTRL_WMN

I'm only asking for ONE. Keeping it simple. Stupid

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015 ▼

Replying to @NTRL_WMN

@NTRL_WMN

I'm not uncomfortable at all. Just not gonna keep wasting time in you. Refusing to answer a simple question

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015 ▼

Replying to @NTRL_WMN

@NTRL_WMN

Blah blah blah blah. I've dealt with 4 yr olds smarter than you. Still waiting for those definitions. Not your ipinion

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015 ▼

Replying to @NTRL_WMN

@NTRL_WMN

Nope. You still just said a lot of nonsense without giving me a black dictionary definition

💬 2 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015 ▼

Replying to @NTRL_WMN

@NTRL_WMN

I'm about done with your stupidity.

💬 2 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015 ▼

Replying to @NTRL_WMN

@NTRL_WMN

@sassy_gramma

I'm sorry. Do you really have to go back to Columbus to prove your idiotic point?

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015 ▼

Replying to @NTRL_WMN

@NTRL_WMN

@sassy_gramma

No, you just summarized it pretty well

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015 ▼

Replying to @NTRL_WMN



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @NTRL_WMN

@NTRL_WMN

I have. I'm no young punk. I bet I know more than you.
Again. Simple definitions please.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @NTRL_WMN

@NTRL_WMN

I'm asking a simple question. Definitions of "Racism" and "discrimination"

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @NTRL_WMN

@NTRL_WMN

I have. Still waiting for YOUR dictionary definition. Since mine isn't acceptable

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @NTRL_WMN

@NTRL_WMN

In still wondering how simple definitions of words "protect white power" the
definition you want is there. Just not by that word



11

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @NTRL_WMN

@NTRL_WMN

So, show me the dictionary authored by a black man. I'm open. Show me the
actual definitions. Not your opinion



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @NTRL_WMN

@NTRL_WMN

I read it. And I showed you the actual definition, from a dictionary.
But, you say the dictionary is a "tool of white supremacy"

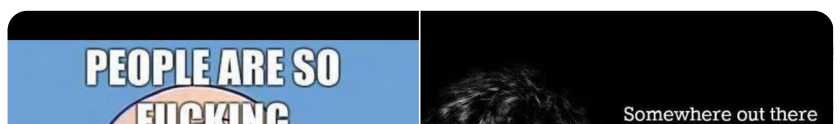


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @NTRL_WMN



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replied to @NTRL_WMN

@NTRL_WMN

I'm trying...

2

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replied to @NTRL_WMN

@NTRL_WMN

What do you do for a living? Not english or grammar class obviously. Now Websters Dictionary is a "tool of white supremacy"? Lol!

3

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replied to @NTRL_WMN

@NTRL_WMN @MariaChappelleN

Correction. Racism has nothing to do w/ power. That's discrimination. Finish school Please

1

1

rac·ism

/rāˌsɪzəm/

noun

the belief that all members of each race possess characteristics or abilities specific to that race, especially so as to distinguish it as inferior or superior to another race or races.

•

prejudice, discrimination, or antagonism directed against someone of a different race based on the belief that one's own race is superior.

"a program to combat racism"

synonyms: racial discrimination, **racialism**, racial prejudice, **xenophobia**, **chauvinism**, **bitterness**, **casteism**

dis·crim·i·na·tion

/dəˌskrɪməˈnāSH(ə)n/

noun

1.

the unjust or prejudicial treatment of different categories of people or things, especially on the grounds of race, age, or sex.

"victims of racial discrimination"

synonyms: **prejudice**, **bias**, **bigotry**, **intolerance**, narrow-mindedness, unfairness, **inequity**, **favoritism**, one-sidedness, **partisanship**; **More**



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replied to @MariaChappelleN

No more proof of racism from both sides, than @MariaChappelleN

Don't want those white people teaching black kids



MariaChappelleNadal @MariaChappelleN · 7m



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

538/785

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replied to @GysgtBrown

@GysgtBrown @RJGarnerAuthor @SONOFDY1 @MariaChappelleN @maddow

They'd have had her for lunch.

1 2 5



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replied to @SONOFDY1

@SONOFDY1

Curious to hear a response from @teamsters688 @IBEWLocal1 and @AFLCIO about her crap

@PaulSchankmanTV

Sprint 7:44 PM 78%

< Tweet 🔍 ↗



MariaChappelle...@MariaChappelleN

\$1000: If you can find out his union membership & who employs him (other than his bar). Must provide proof.

ICYMI: St. Louis' RACIST UNION MEMBERS. 1) Teamsters Local 688, 2) IBEW Local 1, 3) Steelworker Local 36, 4) AFL-CIO.



Pat Brown

a mom who's able to teach them the right way they wouldn't be so screwed up



Dana Brown

She's the epitome as a racist. If she was white she would've been blackballed but since she's not she can spit her ridiculous



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replied to @Kajubitch

@Kajubitch @PaulSchankmanTV why didn't you ask @MariaChappelleN about this? And the negative response she's getting

Sprint 7:44 PM 78%

< Tweet 🔍 ↗



MariaChappelle...

ICYMI: St. Louis' RACIST UNION MEMBERS. 1) Teamsters Local 688, 2) IBEW Local 1, 3) Steelworker Local 36, 4) AFL-CIO.



Pat Brown

a mom who's able to teach them the right way they wouldn't be so screwed up



Dana Brown

She's the epitome as a racist. If she was white she would've been blackballed but since she's not she can spit her ridiculous

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

539/785

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

than his bar). Must provide proof.



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @Kajubitch

[@Kajubitch](#) [@PaulSchankmanTV](#)
[@MariaChappelleN](#)

Is that why an elected senator posted pics of kids & put a \$1000 bounty on personal info?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @Kajubitch

[@Kajubitch](#) I'm disappointed in [@FOX2now](#)
[@MariaChappelleN](#) acts a fool on Twitter, and she gets a pass by deflecting?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

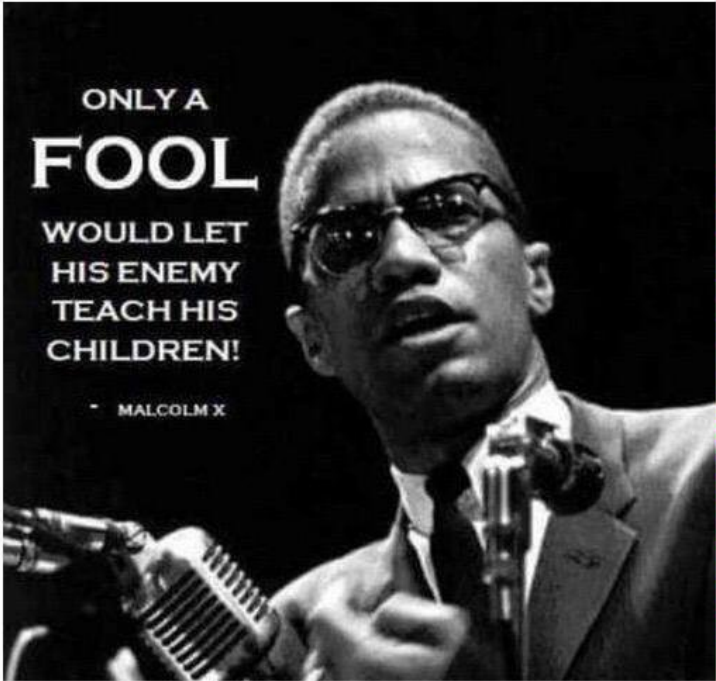
Replying to @RookwoodAmbrose

[@RookwoodAmbrose](#) [@MariaChappelleN](#)

Who is the racist? Hmmm. Who's "the enemy Maria?"



MariaChappelleNadal @MariaChappelleN · 7m



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

540/785

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

#MikeBrown



Paying people to dox and posting pics of their kids. SMH

1:07 PM · 07 Jul 15

3 RETWEETS 2 FAVORITES

↩

↻

★

➦

**Chelsea Merta** @ChelseaKMerta 1h
@PatriciaBynes straight out of the Rex Sinquefeld playbook! I am not surprised.

↩

↻

★

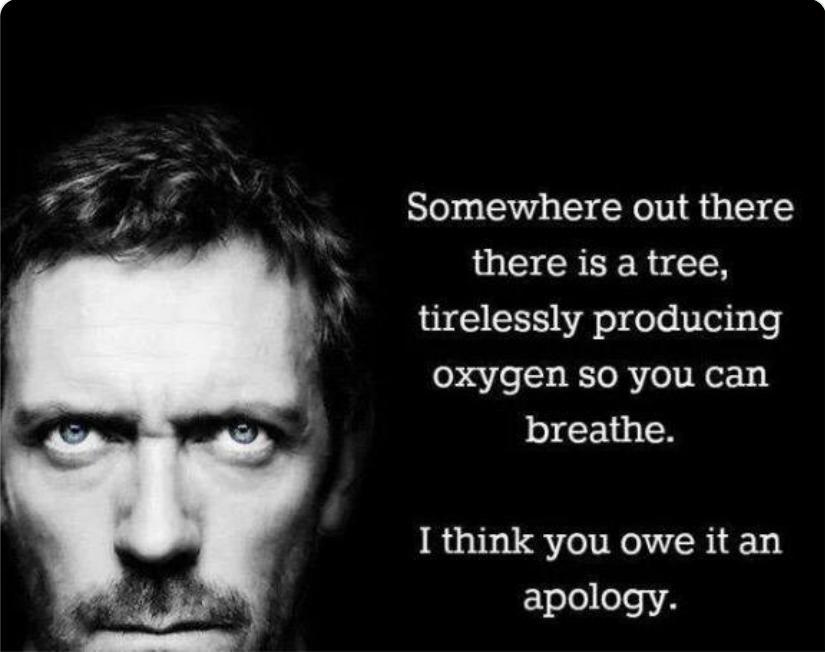
 ♠️ ❤️ ♣️ ♦️ @einkair12345 5m

💬 2 ↻ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015
Replying to @women_hatetruth
@women_hatetruth take you 20 followers and run along

💬 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015
Replying to @women_hatetruth
@women_hatetruth
No you went there. Fuck off.





from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

Raising someone else's black kids. But, you say I "hate blacks". Make up your damn mind. What am I?



5



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

I'm not black, you fool. You just keep stepping on it. I'm white in an interracial relationship.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

Now you're calling me racist names. Yeah, you're racist. Those aren't pics of me. I'm white.



4



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

Take a hike. Or I'll keep posting pics of my family while you still look like a fool calling me a racist that hates blacks



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

I've earned the right to talk shit. I've put in my time & effort



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

I wouldn't live in Chicago if you paid me too

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

Oops. Where'd you go? I thought I hated blacks. Hellooooo!



1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

Oh, so the BLM is protesting in Chicago? 🙄🙄

Nope. Don't see any protests

💬 3



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

I have been? You're the one calling me every name in the book.

I think my wife & kids would disagree with you

💬 5



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

We're interfering with all these solutions for black on black crime?

Last I checked all we get is "snitches get stitches"

💬 1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

I can say the same for the #blacklivesmatter 🍌🍌 fools who ignore deaths of kids at the hands of adult gang members

💬 2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

Oh, now I'm racist? Do you make poor guesses about people like that all the time? Right after asking them for help?

💬 1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

You won't even let people help. That innocent 7 year old in Chicago was killed.

NO cooperation to help find his killer

💬 1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

We don't go to other groups to fix white on white crime. You're just an idiot fool



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

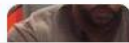
Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@NorthCounty3303 my calling
you evil pieces of shit is not
hate; It's #truth

7/7/15, 1:00 PM

**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

31s

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

Blacks aren't looking for solutions. Why is that my job? You're hateful and evil.
I'm not doing jack for you

4



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

You show how hateful you are by that statement. Enough said

5



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

Bye.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth v

Black people kill each other faster than anyone. Worry about that, instead of
looking for someone to blame

3



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

When you "white people" this, and "white people" that. I already know about your hate

💬 2

↻

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

Talk about the pot calling the kettle black. You spout hate

💬 7

↻

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @women_hatetruth

@women_hatetruth

You're so full of shit. No one to blame for crappy schools but themselves. You telling me ALL lives don't matter?

💬 1

↻

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @RookwoodAmbrose

@RookwoodAmbrose

No one is more racist than @MariaChappelleN

💬

↻ 1

4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @RookwoodAmbrose

@RookwoodAmbrose @MariaChappelleN

MO Was one of the stars on the confederate flag. BUT, never joined the confederacy.

💬

↻

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Replying to @RookwoodAmbrose

@RookwoodAmbrose @MariaChappelleN

Read your history books. MO was on the line, so we had many in the confederate side.

💬

↻

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Fair St. Louis drew around a quarter million people; only 10 of them were arrested

stltoday.com/news/local/met...

Police arrested 10 people over Fair St. Louis' three-day span, said St. Louis police Chief Sam



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

officer and resisting arrest. Police said they were two boys, ages 14 and 16, and a girl, 15.

Two other arrests Saturday night were for peace disturbance and resisting arrest.

Another two people were charged Monday with unlawful use of a weapon Saturday night.



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

Former mayor of Pine Lawn sentenced to 33 months in prison for extortion

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

stltoday.com/news/local/crime

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jul 2015

St. Louis police nab suspect involved in stolen vehicles used to hit police cruiser

#PoliceLivesMatter

go.fox2now.com/1dICWk0 @fox2now



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @CBSNews

A precursor to that ridiculously bogus case filed by Dorian Johnson



↻ 2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jul 2015

Replying to @openib

@openib @CBSNews

You're an idiot. There's a reason they are exempt. Finish school and you'll understand why. Smdh



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jul 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1

A dad doesn't do that. A sperm donor does



↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jul 2015His Police Dog Was Shot in the Line of Duty, protecting his master, But Watch What happens When They Reunite. niftypicturesforyou.net/his-police-dog...

↻

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jul 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

Who is she?



1

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jul 2015

Intoxicated Spanish Lake man charged with DWI and endangering children

go.fox2now.com/1ezPtXB via @fox2now

1

↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jul 2015

Children found in suspect's car after I-55 police chase

go.fox2now.com/1IDmPkA via @fox2now

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jul 2015

Wife of Disabled Vet Praises Memphis Cop for coming to family's rescue

#AllLivesMatter

leoaffairs.com/featured/wife-... via @leoaffairscom

↻

2



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcastsmyfoxchicago.com/story/29485900...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jul 2015Video shows how tough the NYPD has it nyp.st/1G0F791 via [@nypost](#)

1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jul 2015

Video proves that hero cop did the right thing to subdue knife wielding Harlem man

#PoliceLivesMatter

nyp.st/1eqAdMD via [@nypost](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jul 2015

Words to live by. Never gets old.

youtu.be/t35rEpCur2E**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jul 2015Replying to [@SteiveWild](#)[@SteiveWild](#)

Celebrate the genesis of all our orobkems

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jul 2015

7-year-old in Chicago killed, gang involved dad intended target - FOX 32 News Chicago

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

myfoxchicago.com/story/29479150...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jul 2015Replying to [@mestasenesta](#)[@mestasenesta](#) [@AnitaPadilla32](#)

Yet, his gang member father refuses to cooperate. And no one in the community appears to be speaking out



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jul 2015Replying to [@mestasenesta](#)[@mestasenesta](#) [@AnitaPadilla32](#)

The most ridiculous part is that it was obviously gang related. Which means his dad obviously has information



1

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



[dit.ly/1NGLFY2](#) via [@BreitbartNews](#)

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jul 2015

Replied to [@Hall11Kate](#)

[@Hall11Kate](#) @TheBackStoppers Supports the family fully. Including the education of surviving kids



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jul 2015

Replied to [@Hall11Kate](#)

[@Hall11Kate](#)

Done

1

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jul 2015

Replied to [@Hall11Kate](#)

[@Hall11Kate](#)

We're lucky enough to have private non profit orgs that support entire families of fallen police & firemen. @TheBackStoppers

2

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jul 2015

Replied to [@Hall11Kate](#)

[@Hall11Kate](#)

I'm not in the UK. Not sure it'll do much good. But, it's a great idea. Wish we could afford to do it here

1

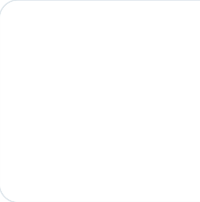
1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jul 2015

Police: Maine man shoots off firework from top of his head, dies

[go.fox2now.com/1TelqnF](#) via [@fox2now](#)



Man shoots off firework from top of his head, dies i...
CALAIS, Maine — Authorities said a 22-year-old man died after he launched a firework off the top of his head on Saturday night. WCSH reported that 22-year-old fox2now.com

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jul 2015

NASCAR Fans Defy Request to Hide Confederate Flags at Daytona - Breitbart

[breitbart.com/sports/2015/07...](#)





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

↻ 2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jul 2015

@ValKittington @ShareThis

Theyre out there. More than the media tells

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jul 2015Obama, Brown, Harris Allowed S.F. Murderer to Stalk the Streets - Breitbart
bit.ly/1KDn7d0 via @BreitbartNews**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jul 2015Trump on Mexico Comments: 'I Can't Apologize for the Truth' - Breitbart
bit.ly/1HFnm4T via @BreitbartNews**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jul 2015Local Brookhaven, GA police help elderly woman mow lawn shar.es/1qEzTF via @sharethis

↻ 19

19

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jul 20157-Year-Old #AmariBrown Among 7 Killed in Chicago During 4th of July Weekend
bit.ly/1evuTYq

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

via @BreitbartNews



↻ 2



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@original_mikz](#)

Laugh all you want. Learn your own history. Instead of guessing about ours.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jul 2015 ▾Replying to [@original_mikz](#)[@original_mikz](#)

Nothing the same. Miles of undeveloped outback and a liberal monarchy. Left over from the Brits. No comparison

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jul 2015 ▾Replying to [@original_mikz](#)[@original_mikz](#)

Yes we do. It's also 10X bigger than Australia. And violent people like Mike Brown force police to arrest them



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jul 2015 ▾Replying to [@original_mikz](#)[@original_mikz](#)

It offends me because you have no knowledge or idea what you're talking about.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015 ▾Replying to [@original_mikz](#)[@original_mikz](#) [@kodacohen](#)Yeah. That was self defense too. Courts upheld that too.
Don't like it, go back to your prison colony

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015 ▾Replying to [@original_mikz](#)[@original_mikz](#) [@kodacohen](#)

And I don't throw words like that at people I don't know

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015 ▾Replying to [@original_mikz](#)[@original_mikz](#)

No, you don't see. Never seen. Will never see. Cause you prefer to sit in other countries, & states and guess & criticize



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015 ▾Replying to [@original_mikz](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@original_mikz](#) [@kodacohen](#)

Police handled it the same as any person would. It's called self defense.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015Replying to [@original_mikz](#)[@original_mikz](#) [@kodacohen](#)

That'd be like me calling Australia a racist UK extension, that was built on slavery & racism



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015Replying to [@original_mikz](#)[@original_mikz](#) [@kodacohen](#)

And you have no right to accuse anyone here of racism. You couldn't find it with a flashlight and GPS

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015Replying to [@original_mikz](#)[@original_mikz](#) [@kodacohen](#)

If you are, you're a transplant from another country. AND another state. Twice absent from St. Louis County



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015Replying to [@original_mikz](#)[@original_mikz](#) [@kodacohen](#)

Or, the A approval rating the voting residents have to the city services? Including Police, in early 2014?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015Replying to [@original_mikz](#)[@original_mikz](#) [@kodacohen](#)

You trust the DOJ, FBI, County Prosecutor, State Courts, State Hwy Patrol, or county police?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015Replying to [@original_mikz](#)[@original_mikz](#) [@kodacohen](#)

Oh, and you just lost your right to an opinion. You're a true foreigner, with no clue



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015Replying to [@original_mikz](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

TopLatestPeoplePhotosVideosNewsBroadcasts



@original_mikz @kodacohen

It's not a "town". And MB lost his life when he robbed the store and attacked a cop.

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

Replying to @original_mikz

@original_mikz @kodacohen

But, at least I'm not some outsider injecting my opinion & interference

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

Replying to @original_mikz

@original_mikz @kodacohen

I don't begin to call myself objective. I have a personal interest.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

Replying to @original_mikz

@original_mikz @kodacohen

You have no idea what #Ferguson is really like or how it's run.

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@petermcclellan @RosinaPhoto @StevePellegrino @kodacohen

Uh oh. This'll really make your head explode.









1

3

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

553/785



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

💬 2 ↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @RosinaPhoto

@RosinaPhoto @tiarrabanks1 @kodacohen

The whole state of Alabama is a symbol of racism. Let's drop it from the union

💬 ↻ 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @petermcclellan

@petermcclellan @RosinaPhoto @StevePellegrino @kodacohen

Those that don't learn from the past are destined to repeat it

💬 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @petermcclellan

@petermcclellan @RosinaPhoto @StevePellegrino @kodacohen

It's part of history. Whether you like it or not. You can't erase history

💬 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @petermcclellan

@petermcclellan @RosinaPhoto @StevePellegrino @kodacohen

Riots & police killings by outsiders.

💬 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015 ▾

Replying to @RosinaPhoto

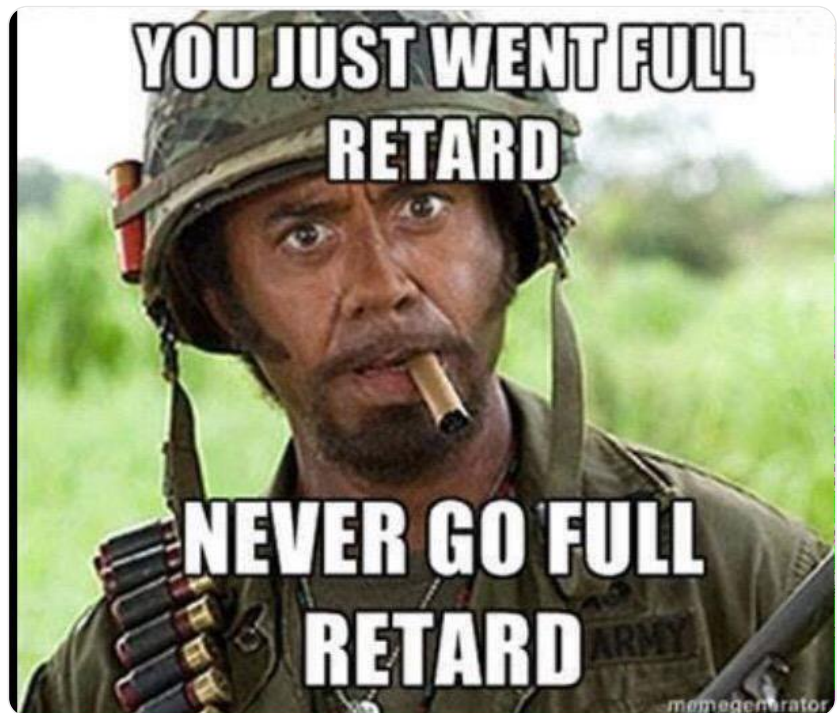
@RosinaPhoto @tiarrabanks1 @kodacohen

Bye

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

Replying to @RosinaPhoto

[@RosinaPhoto](#) [@petermcclellan](#) [@StevePellegrino](#) [@kodacohen](#)
LMMFAOO! Yeah. Right.[1](#) [Retweet](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

Replying to @RosinaPhoto

[@RosinaPhoto](#) [@petermcclellan](#) [@StevePellegrino](#) [@kodacohen](#)
It wasn't even flown during the civil war. Lol![2](#) [Retweet](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

Replying to @RosinaPhoto

[@RosinaPhoto](#) [@petermcclellan](#) [@StevePellegrino](#) [@kodacohen](#)
No. I retweeted it because it's idiotic to be pissed about a flag. Lol![1](#) [Retweet](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

Replying to @RosinaPhoto

[@RosinaPhoto](#) [@petermcclellan](#) [@StevePellegrino](#) [@kodacohen](#)
Where the hell did you get all that from?[1](#) [Retweet](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

Replying to @RosinaPhoto

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

▼

Replying to @petermcclellan

@petermcclellan @RosinaPhoto @StevePellegrino @kodacohen

Never owned a confederate flag of any kind. Lol!

1

↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

▼

@StevePellegrino @kodacohen @stltoday

According to whom?

fergusoncity.com/AgendaCenter/V...

achievable if the City is willing to mount a strong educational campaign focusing on the issues of financial stability, the creation of additional economic development opportunities, and improved municipal services in the annexation area at a lower cost. For the educational campaign, he recommended at least a 6-month duration led by the City's elected officials, key appointed officials, and the formation of a citizen-led group within the annexation area.

Dr. Jones described the methodology used to conduct the citizen satisfaction portion of the survey. He said the rating of overall City services by City of Ferguson voters was rated an "A". Police service, trash collection, and fire and emergency medical services were also rated an "A". Residential and commercial code enforcement, snow removal, parks and recreation facilities, and parks and recreation programs were rated a "B". Street maintenance was the only item rated a "C". Dr. Jones said the ratings from the annexation area voters were the same or higher for the same services.

MEETING MINUTES\COUNCIL MEETING MINUTES 2014\CNCLMNT.5.27.14.doc

2

↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

▼

Replying to @petermcclellan

@petermcclellan @RosinaPhoto @StevePellegrino @kodacohen

Just last summer they had a poll and residents approved of city services. Including police services

1

↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

▼

Replying to @RosinaPhoto

@RosinaPhoto @StevePellegrino @kodacohen

That's not what polls and elections say. That's what outsiders say

1

↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

▼

Replying to @RosinaPhoto

@RosinaPhoto @StevePellegrino @kodacohen

I get a kick out of people from all over the country who think they know more than us. Lmao!

1

↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

▼

Replying to @RosinaPhoto

@RosinaPhoto @StevePellegrino @kodacohen

The same person that's bitter cause they failed at the recall because they



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015[@StevePellegrino](#) [@RosinaPhoto](#) [@kodacohen](#)#

It was a competing against each other for a prize issue

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015[@StevePellegrino](#) [@RosinaPhoto](#)

He never does. He's a photojournalist. With a Twitter account. Who's been a protester sympathizer all along

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015Replying to [@sassy_gramma](#)[@sassy_gramma](#) [@clantro](#) [@carriebr14](#)

Happy 4th of July to my new pain in the butt. By association. :-) lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015Replying to [@apotheosist_151](#)[@apotheosist_151](#) [@kodacohen](#)

Funny part is you say stupid crap like that, and then run & block me, like a punk. Deuces 🍷

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015Replying to [@apotheosist_151](#)[@apotheosist_151](#) [@kodacohen](#)

Now, see, that kind of hate and idiocy is the problem. Not anyone's skin color

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015Replying to [@apotheosist_151](#)[@apotheosist_151](#) [@kodacohen](#)

WTF is that? Smh

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015Replying to [@RosinaPhoto](#)[@RosinaPhoto](#) [@kodacohen](#)

I live here. I know them. Trust me or not. Cohens source is a protester.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015Replying to [@apotheosist_151](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

- 

[@apothoesist_151](#) [@kodacohen](#)
No. It's what you do when you want to get past all that.
Including interracial relationships.

 
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015
Replying to [@RosinaPhoto](#)
[@RosinaPhoto](#) [@kodacohen](#)
It was a very eclectic and integrated parade.
The council members do get along very well

 1 
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015
Replying to [@RosinaPhoto](#)
[@RosinaPhoto](#) [@kodacohen](#)
Cohen is an idiot. What he didn't tell you is everybody had their own float and
there was a competition.

 
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015
Replying to [@apothoesist_151](#)
[@apothoesist_151](#) [@kodacohen](#)
It's sarcasm. Means it dies t matter what color. Indian, Asian etc

 
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015
Replying to [@search4swag](#)
[@search4swag](#) [@AntonioFrench](#) [@BeautyBind](#) [@Doge4ferguson](#)
More like [#voterfraud](#) in an attempt to pull off a bogus [#Fergusonrecall](#)

 1 
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015
Replying to [@search4swag](#)
[@search4swag](#) [@AntonioFrench](#) [@BeautyBind](#) [@Doge4ferguson](#)
Or, too busy speeding down the hwy 20 MPH over the limit, risking people's
lives

 
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015
Replying to [@search4swag](#)
[@search4swag](#) [@AntonioFrench](#) [@BeautyBind](#) [@Doge4ferguson](#)
Hahahahaa!! It's empty. Obviously nobody needs it. Must be disturbing Fair St.
Louis

 
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

Chicago Police: Already 4 dead & 8 wounded in weekend shootings, since Thursday [@fox32news](#)
[#BlackLivesMatter](#) 🍌🍌
[myfoxchicago.com/story/29469505...](#)



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

9/11 first responder wins lottery - FOX 32 News Chicago
[myfoxchicago.com/story/29465049...](#)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

PGA star Bubba Watson replacing Confederate flag on his "General Lee" with the Stars and Stripes
[link.fox4kc.com/1RWCeNE](#) via [@fox4kc](#)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

BREAKING: Pier 14 Murder Suspect Had Been Deported 5 Times with 7 Felonies -
[bit.ly/1HBHncm](#) via [@BreitbartTexas](#)



4

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

Confederate Flags Removed From Fort Sumter: Site Where Civil War Began -
[bit.ly/1HB7xvZ](#) via [@BreitbartNews](#)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015

Replying to [@search4swag](#)
[@search4swag](#) [@kodacohen](#)
And people wonder why we are where we're at. Smdh
Voluntary segregation and poor leadership



4

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News BroadcastsReplying to [@kodacohen](#)[@kodacohen](#)

What kinda comment is that?

Concentration on skin color, like that, is what's wrong with this country.

You're a piece of work



↻ 2

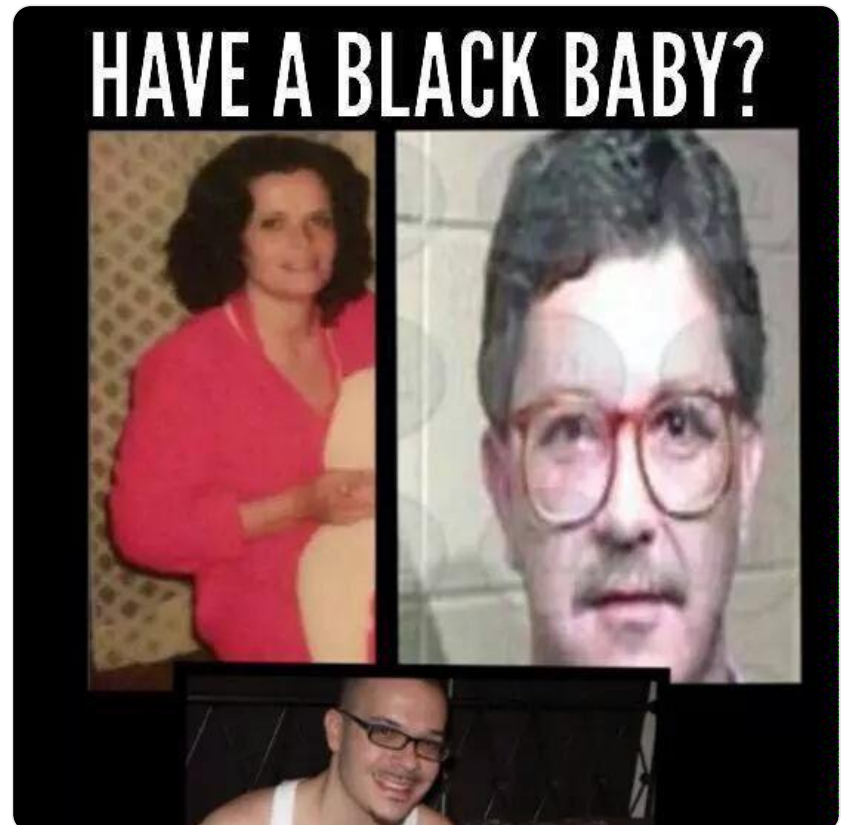
4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jul 2015 ▾Replying to [@dicknorman](#)[@dicknorman](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@sassy_gramma](#)

The kids though. That's what makes it. 🌈👨👩👧👦😄😄😄



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jul 2015 ▾Replying to [@Daily_Dish](#)[@Daily_Dish](#)You mean THIS [#BlackLivesMatter](#) 🍌🍌 guy?

💬 1

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jul 2015 ▾Replying to [@LibertyBundle](#)

So. Another fraud and a liar.

[@LibertyBundle](#) [@Vickie_Pate](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jul 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

So @Vickie_Pate
#ShaunKingsWhite ?

1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jul 2015Another "transracial"?
Or, just confusion?#Ferguson
#mikebrown
#TamirRice
#RachelDolezal

Via @Vickie_Pate





Home

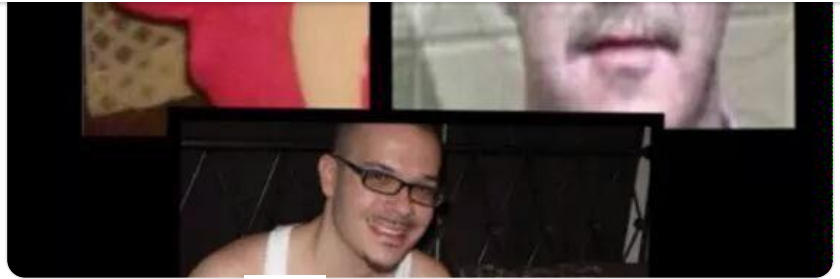


Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? [Log in](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

3 4 6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jul 2015Does social media encourage young people to commit violent acts? @KMOV kmov.com/story/29471793...

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jul 2015The Disrespect of Law Enforcement: Enough is Enough! wp.me/p5SgLZ-qV via @profbondAMU

1 7 12

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jul 2015Replying to @msully65
[@msully65](#) [@Daily_Dish](#)

PC fear

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jul 2015

Good morning Twitterverse. Have a happy & safe 4th of July weekend





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? [Log in](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Illinois teacher fired for stepping on US flag - [KMOV.com](#)
[kmov.com/story/29436931...](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jul 2015



Replying to [@RealOrangeCat](#)
[@2016Frank](#) [@FameWhoreBuster](#) [@KMOV](#)

They're suppose to have more details on the news at 10

NORTH ST. LOUIS COUNTY (KMOV.com) -

Authorities said the on-ramp from WB I-70 onto SB I-170 is closed after a shooting.

Police said the shooting occurred around 8:00 p.m. Thursday. Authorities said one victim was taken to a hospital in an unknown condition.

The incident is [seventh shooting](#) to occur on an interstate in the St. Louis area in 2015.

Other information was not immediately known. News 4 has a crew on the way and will have more on News 4 at 10:00.



2



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jul 2015



Replying to [@FameWhoreBuster](#)
[@FameWhoreBuster](#) [@KMOV](#)
No details yet.



1



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jul 2015



Replying to [@FameWhoreBuster](#)
[@FameWhoreBuster](#) [@KMOV](#)
Broad daylight, on a busy hwy is still news



2



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jul 2015



Wenies burn flag to protest cons. get attacked by bikers. need cons to save



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

💬 2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jul 2015Cops, anti-gun groups warn against iPhone case shaped as gun
nydn.us/1CH9xNt

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jul 2015Officer's heroism honored with national medal
RPD officer rescued woman from burning homecarnegiehero.org/awardees/carne...



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jul 2015CNN Shock Poll: Big Majority Think the Confederate Flag is a Symbol of Heritage not Racism - Breitbart bit.ly/1em97q5

↻ 1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jul 2015Prosecutors say a Chicago man killed his girlfriend, then wrote about it on Facebook myfoxchicago.com/story/29466031...

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jul 2015#BREAKING: There's been a hwy shooting in North St. Louis County, on the on-ramp from WB I-70 onto SB I-170. @KMOV kmov.com/story/29466936...

1

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jul 2015

Replying to @noturbone

@noturbone @ToddFlorida @Daily_Dish

I'm old enough to remember all the villains in Batman comics were called thugs. White villains



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jul 2015

Replying to @noturbone

@noturbone @ToddFlorida @Daily_Dish

The term #thug isn't associated with a color.



1

↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jul 2015

Replying to @IngrahamAngel

@ToddFlorida @AntonioFrench

He literally admitted on Twitter that he was driving nearly TWENTY MPH over the known posted speed limit



↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jul 2015

Replying to @noturbone

@noturbone @Daily_Dish @ToddFlorida

I know that's. It's an indictment on the media and politicians and public of all colors



1

↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jul 2015

Replying to @noturbone

@noturbone @ToddFlorida @Daily_Dish



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

They won't change by people being hateful and bigoted from both sides.

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jul 2015

Replying to @IngrahamAngel

@ToddFlorida @AntonioFrench

How dare they! Must have been a speed trap designed to catch reckless drivers going 20 MPH over the limit

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jul 2015

Replying to @IngrahamAngel

@ToddFlorida @Daily_Dish

#AllLivesMatter

Regardless of the color. No national press for this man because only #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

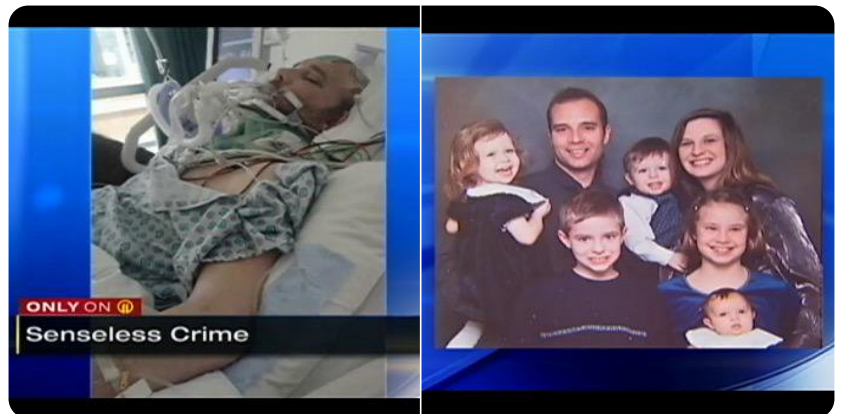
💬 2 ↺ 1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jul 2015

Family man in coma after brutal attack

[shar.es/1qIAft](https://www.shar.es/1qIAft)

Has 5 kids. Help his family>>

dt.gofund.me/xkxtvd5

💬 3 ↺ 9 4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jul 2015

Replying to @AntonioFrench

@Mufee

Yeah! Everybody be aware of the wreck less driving by @AntonioFrench

💬 1 ↺ 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jul 2015

Replying to @HawksBearsCubs

@HawksBearsCubs @AntonioFrench

Make that TWENTY



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jul 2015

Replying to @RR_Chef

@RR_Chef @TwitchyTeam

Normally I'd agree that ignoring them is best. But, the media never will. And that's all the attention they want



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jul 2015Gay Rights Adaptation Of Iwo Jima Marines Sparks Outrage - Breitbart
bit.ly/1CaJEuX via @BreitbartNews

2



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015

@PetulantPetal

You're joking!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015

Replying to @DeraysTeam

@DeraysTeam @EgoAltered02 @ILoveAllNiggers

You gonna say "snitches get stitches" next? Like some 12 yr old or a BLM protester?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015

Replying to @EgoAltered02

@EgoAltered02

Good night

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015

Replying to @EgoAltered02

@EgoAltered02

Consequences. Twitter has TOS.

And my 1A rights are protected too.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015

Replying to @DeraysTeam

@DeraysTeam @ILoveAllNiggers

Smh. You'll give up on creating new accounts & starting over, one of these days

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015

Replying to @EgoAltered02



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@DeraysTeam](#) [@EgoAltered02](#) [@ILoveAllNiggers](#)

YEP! And ignorant bigoted assholes like you deserve to get reported. Stay out of my timeline

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015St. Louisans not letting FBI terrorist warning ruin 4th of July
go.fox2now.com/1LGHNRM via [@FOX2now](#)

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015Replying to [@EgoAltered02](#)
[@EgoAltered02](#) [@ILoveAllNiggers](#)
Hahahahaa!! He was!

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015Replying to [@MsCecileM](#)
[@CecileMsmannix](#)
Good luck getting that close. He can set it on his lap and roll on out

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015Replying to [@MsCecileM](#)
[@CecileMsmannix](#) thought he was armed, maybe?

💬 3 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015Replying to [@MsCecileM](#)
[@CecileMsmannix](#)
I thought so

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015NY Man, in wheelchair, robs Queens bank - [fox32news](http://fox32news.myfoxchicago.com/story/29438878...)
myfoxchicago.com/story/29438878...

💬 2 ↺ 2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015Replying to [@xrsize58](#)
[@xrsize58](#) [@Last_Patriots](#)
A conservative black minister

💬 1 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015Replying to [@jaketabber82](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

I knew somebody was thinking the same as me.

💬 1



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015

Replying to @DonnaVVoV

@DonnaVVoV @HotNostrilsrFun @VictorLicata1 @Dementedbob @tiarrabanks1
Sad? Lol! It was a lie! A scam.

💬 2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015The "Confederate Flag" Never Called Me a N*****r: But Blacks and Liberals Have"
po.st/vNjhNy via @last_patriots

💬 2



1

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015KC neighbors say shoplifting teen was shot in leg by store clerk.
Anybody know what I'm thinking?

#Ferguson

link.fox4kc.com/1lqlrAy @fox4kc

💬 1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015Prank Reveals Americans are Willing to Ban US Flag, Issue New Design for 'New
World Order' - bit.ly/1g7kiUz via @BreitbartNews

💬

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015Girl Scouts Sell 1,452 Boxes Of Cookies to Buy Bulletproof Vest for Toms River,
police officer

#PoliceLivesMatter

patch.com/new-jersey/tom...

💬



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015OK Supreme Court Rules to Move Ten Commandments from Capitol. But
Obama turns White House into a Gay Pride Rainbow??bit.ly/1JpTCrS

💬

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015ACLU: 'We Can No Longer Support Federal Religious Freedom Law' - Breitbart
bit.ly/1g95qFc via @BreitbartNews

💬 1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015

There are now more Spanish speakers in the U.S. than Spain. By 2050 more

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



 1

 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015

"RIP My K-9"

Via @LawEnforceToday

#PoliceLivesMatter

#K9Unit



it I lost my partner Elza. She
n so many ways. I became h
2009 and spent more time w
with anyone. She was willing
myself and other co workers nc
on and never wanted anythin
want to thank her for saving m
e way she did. Elza I will see
side of rainbow bridge. Rest i
" - Justin Ashe Troy NY police







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015

Woman snaps touching photo of Waffle House prayer - FOX 32 News Chicago

myfoxchicago.com/story/29442767...



 1

 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015

Maybe we have the #BlackLivesMatter 🍌 fools all wrong. Maybe they're just anti flag.



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

570/785



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015

Replying to @gswulf

@gswulf

Some of those nights, iniding the night of the burn, it's amazing no one was killed. Police officers were shot.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015

Replying to @gswulf

@gswulf

I'm not even referencing that. That's a whole different diatribe. I'm talking about botching about police doing their jobs

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015

Replying to @gswulf

@gswulf

Because, obviously, none have ever been in ANY form of law enforcement.



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015

Replying to @gswulf

@gswulf

What do you have to do to work for the DOJ? Lawyers? Volunteers? Former ACLU? Friends & family of the Pres? What?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015

Replying to @gswulf

@gswulf

Bullet a flying, buildings burning, people were shot, and media hiding out in vans.

Hmmm. Safety reasons maybe? Smdh



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015

Replying to @gswulf

@gswulf

In two letters, BS



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 30 Jun 2015

Here we go again. Nearing the 1 yr anniversary, new DOJ Report Faults Police Actions During #Ferguson riots & looting

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jun 2015The Policeman's Prayer
[#PoliceLivesMatter](#)

Oh Almighty God, whose great power and eternal wisdom embraces the universe
Watch over all policeman and law enforcement officers.
Protect them from harm in the performance of their duty to stop crime, robberies, riot and violence.
We pray, help them keep our streets and homes safe by day and night.
We commend them to your loving care because their duty is dangerous.
Grant them your unending strength and courage in their daily assignments.
Dear God, protect these brave men; grant them your almighty protection.
Unite them safely with their families

1 4 5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jun 2015Report: Illinois School Teacher Fired for Walking on US Flag - Breitbart
bit.ly/1JlbjJg via [@BreitbartNews](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 29 Jun 2015

Kids feel safe enough to play in the street, days after massive heroin bust on Chicago's West Side [@fox32news](#)
[myfoxchicago.com/story/29437058...](#)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@JaJasTweets](#)

[@JaJasTweets](#) [@Vickie_Pate](#) [@Daily_Dish](#) [@ThatzMimi](#) [@EgoAltered02](#)
[@JasonAyers13](#)

So, I lean toward daddy being mixrd



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@JaJasTweets](#)

[@JaJasTweets](#) [@Vickie_Pate](#) [@Daily_Dish](#) [@ThatzMimi](#) [@EgoAltered02](#)
[@JasonAyers13](#)

I'd agree with that. He'd be pushing that in out faces



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@Daily_Dish](#)

[@Daily_Dish](#) [@JaJasTweets](#) [@Vickie_Pate](#) [@ThatzMimi](#) [@EgoAltered02](#)
[@JasonAyers13](#)

Lmaoo!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@JaJasTweets](#)

[@JaJasTweets](#) [@Vickie_Pate](#) [@Daily_Dish](#) [@ThatzMimi](#) [@EgoAltered02](#)
[@JasonAyers13](#)

Oh lord. You're just making him a complete mutt. lol!



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

- 

[@EgoAltered02](#) [@Vickie_Pate](#) [@ThatzMimi](#) [@JasonAyers13](#) [@Daily_Dish](#)
That's his white mom holding him. Wager his dad was light skinned/mixed

2 1
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015
Replying to [@Lipstick_Pundit](#)
[@ThatzMimi](#) [@EgoAltered02](#) [@JasonAyers13](#) [@Daily_Dish](#) [@Vickie_Pate](#)
I dunno. Sorry guys, but by the look of that hair, I think he's mixed

4
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015
Replying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)
[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@Dementedbob](#)
I'm not engaging him again. Gonna go to bed soon, and can hear hail coming down outside

2 1 2
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015
Replying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)
[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@Dementedbob](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#)
I can't believe you guys are still taking to this fool. Lol!

2 1
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015
Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)
[@VictorLicata1](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@Dementedbob](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#)

YES! Snitch on them all!
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015
Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)
[@VictorLicata1](#) [@Dementedbob](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#)
I don't travel from city to city, state to state. To harass people

1
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015
Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)
[@VictorLicata1](#) [@Dementedbob](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#)
Easy fix. Don't get arrested. No lawyer fees

2 1
- 

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015
Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)
[@VictorLicata1](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@elowery30](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#)
Largelv depends on where the paid workers/protesters come from

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @elowery30 @DonnaVVoV

No. I've seen them at work, and seen the documentation. I know who's real & paid

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @DonnaVVoV

@DonnaVVoV @elowery30 @VictorLicata1 @bmarieDST @tiarrabanks1

Uh oh! We have grammar police in the house. Better turn off my autocorrect

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @elowery30 @DonnaVVoV

Yeah. Well most are cons & hustles

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @VictorLicata1 @elowery30

Her actual employer fired her

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @VictorLicata1 @elowery30

She volunteered with the NAACP. Some sort of clerical job. They actually chose her for that boycott

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @elowery30

She was a seamstress. Volunteered for the NAACP. Was actually fired from her job for the boycott

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @VictorLicata1 @elowery30 @DonnaVVoV

She wasn't paid

3



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @VictorLicata1 @elowery30 @DonnaVVoVW

She's real, that's not the point. The point is she didn't do it alone and wasn't paid



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @elowery30 @DonnaVVoVW @bmarieDST @tiarrabanks1

I don't need to google her. Guess what, I READ about her in high school.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @elowery30 @DonnaVVoVW @bmarieDST @tiarrabanks1

Do you have a 'word a day' calendar? Cause you keep misusing that one. Lol!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @elowery30

@elowery30 @VictorLicata1 @DonnaVVoVW @tiarrabanks1

Google, Wikipedia, and whatever crap they find in the old internet they accept as fact

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @elowery30

@elowery30 @VictorLicata1 @DonnaVVoVW @bmarieDST @tiarrabanks1

Deray is in that group. Didn't know what papa Legba was.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @elowery30 @DonnaVVoVW @bmarieDST @tiarrabanks1

SEE! My point exactly! That's the response to all these kids. "Goggle it"



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @VictorLicata1 @DonnaVVoVW @bmarieDST

Cause, if it's on the Internet, it must be true



1



1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

 [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@elowery30](#)
Lol! Brainwashing. Like a cukt

💬 ↻ 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015



Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)

[@VictorLicata1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#) [@bmarieDST](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)
False

💬 1 ↻ 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015



Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)

[@VictorLicata1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#) [@bmarieDST](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)
Now you lost me. Bye!

💬 1 ↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015



Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)

[@VictorLicata1](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@bmarieDST](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#)
You can't selectively use your theory

💬 ↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015



Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)

[@VictorLicata1](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@bmarieDST](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#)
Don't try to use theory on me, when you just guilty earlier, when you called me racist

💬 1 ↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015



Replying to [@DonnaVVoVV](#)

[@DonnaVVoVV](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@akacharleswade](#) [@BreeNewsome](#)
You obviously are too young to remember the same history as me

💬 ↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015



Replying to [@DonnaVVoVV](#)

[@DonnaVVoVV](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@akacharleswade](#) [@BreeNewsome](#)
You're clueless.

💬 1 ↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015



Replying to [@DonnaVVoVV](#)

[@DonnaVVoVV](#) [@bmarieDST](#) [@VictorLicata1](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)
Age, cause, actions, and motivation



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @bmarieDST @DonnaVVoVV

Paying me to do what YOU think is "good" is misleading



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @bmarieDST @DonnaVVoVV

Well, the "protesters" you're defending are members of it



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @bmarieDST @DonnaVVoVV

You could t pay me to work for a good & genuine cause



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @bmarieDST @DonnaVVoVV

I work for the government. For pay.

What I do for my heart & beliefs I volunteer for



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @bmarieDST @DonnaVVoVV

With signs and shirts displaying the communist fist and the REVCOM nsne



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @bmarieDST @DonnaVVoVV

No. Not a commie. But the "protesters" that protest for REVCOM are.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @bmarieDST @DonnaVVoVV

Not for this. That's why it's called VOLUNTEERING

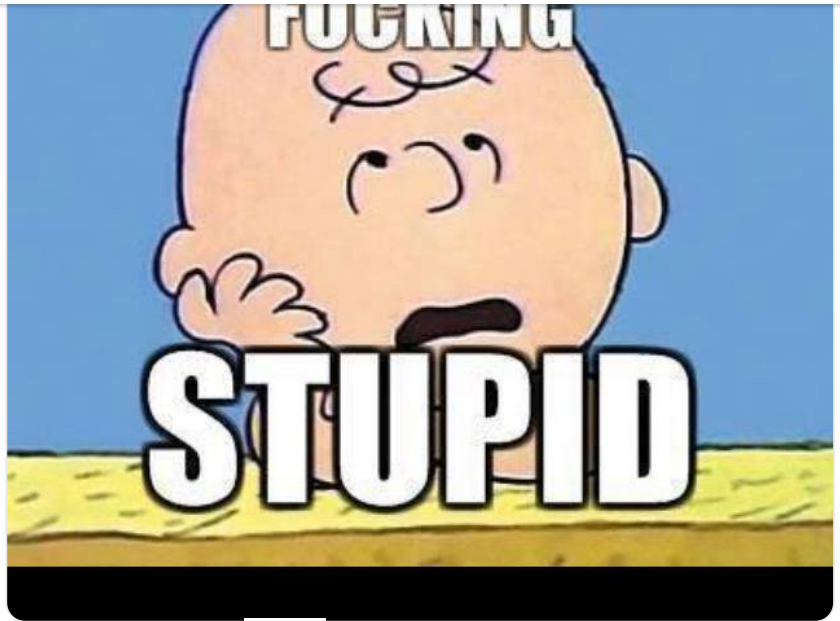


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @bmarieDST @DonnaVVoV

Bye Felicia.

Deuces 🤞

Got work to do

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @bmarieDST @DonnaVVoV

Like your minds answering questions with questions. Lol! But ignoring my answers.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @bmarieDST @DonnaVVoV

So ALL of them were paid? By whom?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

@PetulantPetal @tiarrabanks1

Lmao!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @bmarieDST @DonnaVVoVV

I did answer that. You have a reading comprehension issue



Scott

@NorthCounty3303

@VictorLicata1 @DonnaWoW

@tiarrabanks1

YES! Or admit they don't believe in it. As opposed to filling the gullible people with lies

6/28/15, 3:41 PM



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @bmarieDST @DonnaVVoVW

I answered ALL your questions. More than once. Can't say the same for you



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @bmarieDST @DonnaVVoV

I'd wager I have more black immediate family, than you have black "friends"



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Oops. I think they blocked us. Like @akacharieswade and @deray

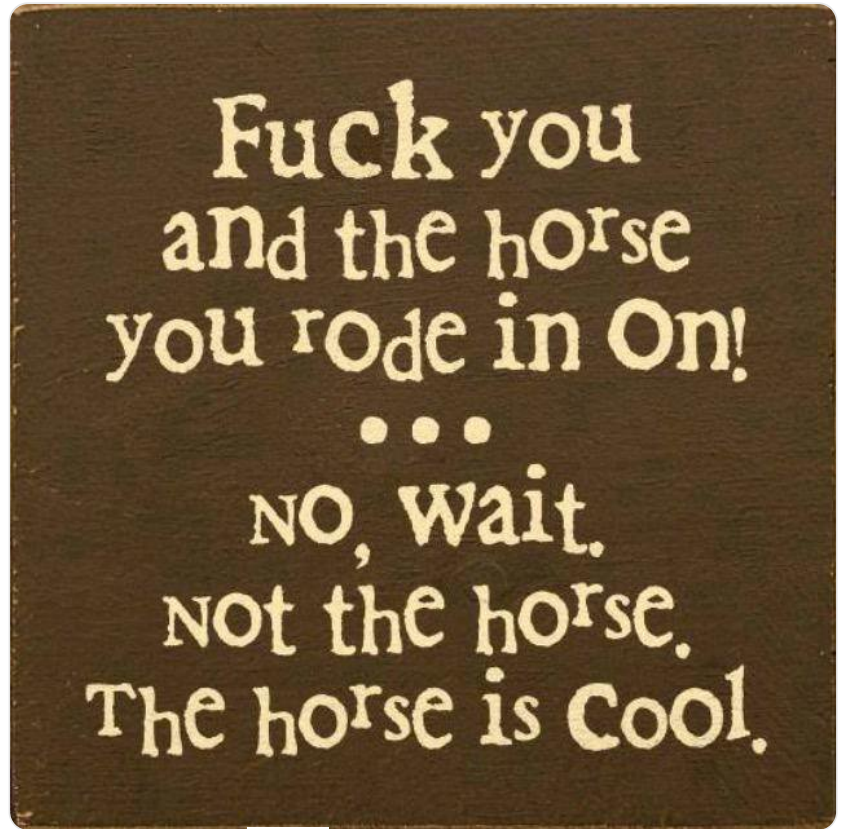
💬 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @bmarieDST

@bmarieDST @VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @DonnaVVoVV

Fuck you



💬 7

↻ 2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @bmarieDST @tiarrabanks1 @DonnaVVoVV

Friend and family are different. Family is no fallacy

💬

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @bmarieDST

@bmarieDST @VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @DonnaVVoVV

There you go w/ that overused word again.

You're the one stereotyping & calling names

💬 1

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@bmarieDST](#) [@VictorLicata1](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#)

You don't know me or how I treat people.,and family and friends are different

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@bmarieDST](#)[@bmarieDST](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@VictorLicata1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#)

Deuces 🙌

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@bmarieDST](#)[@bmarieDST](#) [@VictorLicata1](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#)

I suspect he is. Lol!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)[@VictorLicata1](#) [@PetulantPetal](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

No need to be independently wealthy to volunteer 8 hours a day. Or 40 hours a week.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@bmarieDST](#)[@bmarieDST](#) [@VictorLicata1](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#)

I'm not trolling you came in here. You are trolling



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@bmarieDST](#)[@bmarieDST](#) [@VictorLicata1](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#)

She's as black as it gets. Not mixed at all.

Her kids either.

Am I still racist?



2



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@bmarieDST](#)[@bmarieDST](#) [@VictorLicata1](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#)

It's a SHE you POS.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)[@VictorLicata1](#) [@PetulantPetal](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Is she racist?

💬 2 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @bmarieDST

@bmarieDST @VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @DonnaVVoVV

Then tell me what I said, that is racist. Just disagreeing doesn't make me racist

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @PetulantPetal @tiarrabanks1

And a true 501 c is run like a business. Not a bunch of rabble rousers.

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @PetulantPetal @tiarrabanks1

If you need to pay people to protest. You're fighting a losing cause

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @PetulantPetal @tiarrabanks1

Not necessarily. If it's legit cause, you have plenty of volunteers. Not a few working nonstop

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @bmarieDST

@bmarieDST @VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @DonnaVVoVV

What about people that call people racist w/o knowing what the hell yours taking about?

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1

If you get large enough, you made need to pay "support staff". But shouldn't need to pay front line activists

💬 1 ↺ 1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1

And I've never had to pay people to volunteer. For a cause

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

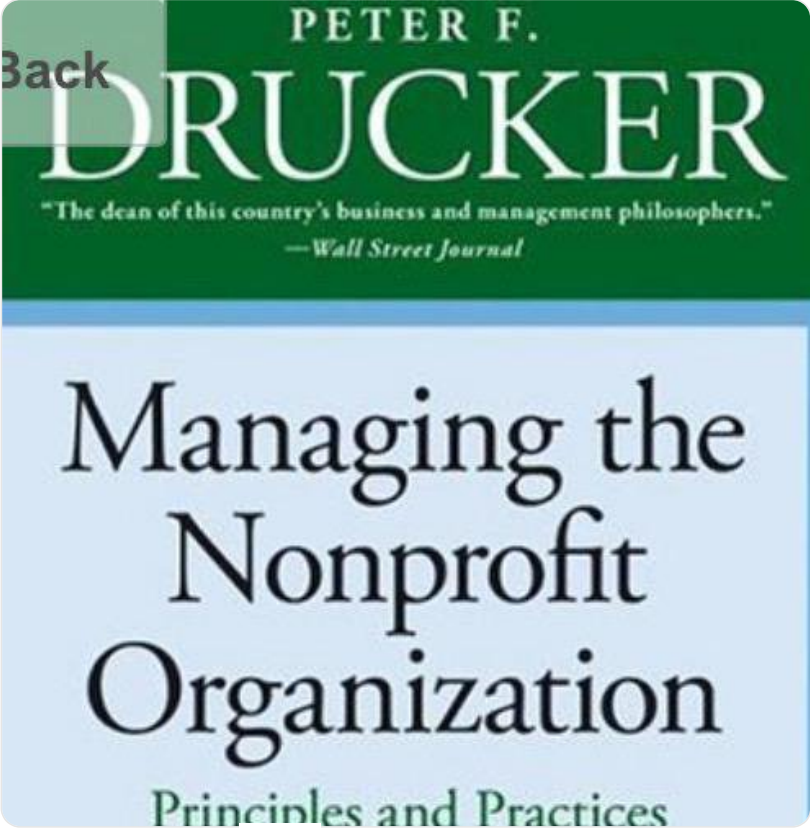
Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replied to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 Here's s good book. Read it. I have. Twice



1

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replied to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1

You already know I have a problem with people paying outsiders to come into town and cause damage

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replied to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1

None of these people climbing flagpoles, and spray painting monuments are part of a nonprofit

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replied to @VictorLicata1



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@VictorLicata1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

She believed you did

2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)[@VictorLicata1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

My belief isn't based on opinion. It's based on practical application of running a non profit

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)[@VictorLicata1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

Nice try. Big words don't scare me. My theory of knowledge works. And U.S. Documented

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)[@VictorLicata1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

I don't work 24/7. You volunteer and work on your free time. Like a second job

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)[@VictorLicata1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

I have much more skill than any of these fools. I've ran a non-profit before. For FREE



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)[@VictorLicata1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#) By the way. Why did you block [@tiarrabanks1](#) ?

You racist or have a problem with a black person agreeing with me?

3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)[@VictorLicata1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

If it's a cause I believe in YES!

1

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)[@VictorLicata1](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#)



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

YES! Or admit they don't believe in it. As opposed to filling the gullible people with lies

💬 2 ↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015



Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @DonnaVVoVV @akacharleswade

No, if I feel strongly, I VOLUNTEER my time.

💬 1 ↻ 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015



Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @DonnaVVoVV @tiarrabanks1

I did. You took @akacharleswade out of this stream.

Let's add @deray to it

💬 ↻ 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015



Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @DonnaVVoVV @tiarrabanks1

Yes it does. It means you have bought support. Not earned it or convinced people of it

💬 1 ↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015



Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @DonnaVVoVV

And when they don't get paid, they protest THAT, and hollar #cutthecheck @akacharleswade

💬 1 ↻ 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015



Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @DonnaVVoVV @tiarrabanks1

These protesters aren't funded by non profits. They're on the Soros payroll. With a private agenda

💬 3 ↻ 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015



Replying to @VictorLicata1

@VictorLicata1 @tiarrabanks1 @DonnaVVoVV

These leaches travel all over the country like mercenaries. Protest for whoever will pay them

💬 ↻ 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@VictorLicata1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

Lol! Now you're just making shit up. Who paid him?

💬 2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)[@VictorLicata1](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#)

False how? You said MLK was a paid protester. Not true. Work, is a job. You protest for a "cause"

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)[@VictorLicata1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

Do you really believe MLK was a paid protester? Now you're sounding as asinine as her

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)[@VictorLicata1](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#)

So, it's "work" not a cause they believe in. Good to know. At least you admit it

💬 4



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@VictorLicata1](#)[@VictorLicata1](#) [@DonnaVVoVV](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

That's simply not true. Name a civil rights activist of the 60's that was paid to protest

💬 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@DonnaVVoVV](#)[@DonnaVVoVV](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@akacharleswade](#) [@BreeNewsome](#)

You obviously aren't aware. Blinded by whatever. Just trying to inform you

💬

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015NEW YORK PRISON ESCAPEE DAVID SWEAT SHOT AND CAUGHT ALIVE
NEAR CANADIAN BORDER, SOURCES TELL FOX NEWS |foxnews.com/us/2015/06/28/...

💬



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015Replying to [@DonnaVVoVV](#)[@DonnaVVoVV](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@akacharleswade](#) [@BreeNewsome](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

2nd Escapee David Sweat shot, in custody
[#nyprisonescape](#)
[cnn.it/1QVjanI](#)





1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Virginia man charged with vandalising [#JeffersonDavis](#) Confederate presidential monument
[gu.com/p/4a7hg/stw](#)





1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Dissolving the Media Filter: New tools help police produce own video reports
[#PoliceLivesMatter](#)

[fw.to/a3NhqWI](#) @LawEnforceToday







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Homicide in North St. Louis highlights "We Must Stop Killing Each Other" campaign
[go.fox2now.com/1zr7OQy](#) @FOX2now

pick up your T-Shirt & Yard Sign at 5415 Page Blvd. This movement is blowing up.

I need you NOW. You can stop by throughout the week or on Saturday Mornings at 10AM to hit these neighborhood streets with me.

Inbox or call me if you have to 314-381-8200

-James Clark





1



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @DonnaVVoV
[@DonnaVVoV](#) @aksharagade



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @DonnaVVoVV

@DonnaVVoVV @akacharleswade @BreeNewsome

Bwaahahahaa!! No impact. Just her pocketbook getting bigger and a new skill learned

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @DonnaVVoVV

@DonnaVVoVV @akacharleswade @BreeNewsome

You don't understand or know what's going on. Just making asinine comparisons.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

@akacharleswade @DonnaVVoVV @BreeNewsome

If you can't take the truth, quit your paid jobs as "protesters".
Quit paying others to protest**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

@akacharleswade @DonnaVVoVV @BreeNewsome

You worried I'm gonna tell everyone how you guys are paid hard cash to "protest"?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @DonnaVVoVV

@DonnaVVoVV @akacharleswade nothing "selfless" about @BreeNewsome .

She's paid to be a disruption. Was paid to climb that flag pole

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

@smithkarl393 @deray @fox32news

Good question. He flies all over the country so much, I lose track

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @DonnaVVoVV

@DonnaVVoVV @akacharleswade @BreeNewsome

The "impact" is she earned another check in return for getting arrested

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @DonnaVVoVV



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@DonnaVVoVV

Rosa was a little old lady, who HAD to ride the bus & showed civil disobedience.

@BreeNewsome is a paid protester who lives well

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @DonnaVVoVV

@DonnaVVoVV @akacharleswade @BreeNewsome

She got paid to climb a pole

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

Replying to @JenDevNJ

@JenDevNJ @deray @fox32news

Sure. Why not? #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌

Right?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 28 Jun 2015

2 killed, 12 wounded in Chicago weekend shootings. Count continues to rise. No site of @Deray in Chicago @fox32news

myfoxchicago.com/story/29422513...

3



4

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jun 2015

Fallen Policers K-9 Goes Home To Love And Protect His Wife

#PoliceLivesMatter

#AmazingK9

blek.littlethings.com/fallen-police-...

3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jun 2015

Replying to @YancyFaith

@YancyFaith @HollysHere @snert411

Today they were comparing her to Rosa Parks. Lmao!



Tweet

**Donna & Jess**

@DonnaVVoVV



@akacharleswade

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

6 RETWEETS 2 FAVORITES







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jun 2015

Replying to @CBSDFW

@CBSDFW @colide81

GREAT!!





1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jun 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

Bwaahahahaa!! ROTFL!! The 2nd funniest thing I've seen today. Lmaoo!

@Daily_Dish @CNN





1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jun 2015

Replying to @DonnaVVoV

@DonnaVVoV @akacharleswade @BreeNewsome

What the heck do you think she did. Paid, by the way







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jun 2015

Replying to @DonnaVVoV

@DonnaVVoV @akacharleswade @BreeNewsome

You should apologize to Rosa twice. Bree uses NO courage.







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jun 2015

Replying to @DonnaVVoV

@DonnaVVoV @akacharleswade @BreeNewsome

Yes! You did! #RosaParks



1



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jun 2015

How can you take the #BlackLivesMatter group, when they say stupid crap like this? 😂😂😂

<

Tweet







Donna & Jess

@DonnaVVoV



@akacharleswade

@BreeNewsome



Scott

@NorthCounty3303

@DonnaVVoV

@akacharleswade

@BreeNewsome

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

591/785



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jun 2015

Replying to @DonnaVVoVV

@DonnaVVoVV @akacharleswade @BreeNewsome

Bwaahahahaa!! 😂😂

PLEASE tell me you're joking! Even chuckles has to be laughing at that comparison

💬 1

↻ 1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jun 2015Northern Illinois auto museum to keep General Lee on display - FOX 32 News Chicago myfoxchicago.com/story/29423886...

💬 1

↻ 3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jun 2015

#PoliceLivesMatter

#BlueLivesMatter

#AllLivesMatter



💬 1

↻ 4

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jun 2015

1 dead, 5 wounded in weekend shootings across Chicago, and it's just Saturday afternoon @fox32news

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌 myfoxchicago.com/story/29422513...



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Applying and Understanding Graham v. Connor & [#UseofForce](#), as a Patrol Officer [@LawEnforceToday](#)
[#PoliceLivesMatter](#)
[fw.to/y7vK2oB](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 27 Jun 2015
Escaped killers manhunt continues.
One dead, one still on the loose.
[cbsnews.com/videos/escaped...](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015
Civil Courts building in downtown St. Louis is lit for the weekend
[go.fox2now.com/1IBf5ey](#) via [@fox2now](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015
Replying to [@MsCecileM](#)
[@CecileMsmannix](#)
Historically, judges themselves dislike mandatory minimums and chronic offender laws. They prefer freedom



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015
Replying to [@MsCecileM](#)
[@CecileMsmannix](#)
Repeat offender laws had begun to lose support. But, w/ the recent rise in gun crimes & violent crimes, they've regained it



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

@CecileMsmannix

That's a local courts thing. But, Repeat and/or chronic offender sentencing laws still exist

 1



**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to @EgoAltered02

@EgoAltered02 @HotNostrilsrFun @kisab666 @AlphaKruise @bkh629 I'm late to the party, but I'm sure I'll be blocked soon enough



 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to @DLeeXIII

@DLeeXIII @AlphaKruise @EgoAltered02 @HotNostrilsrFun @bkh629

You get neutrilized for waving a pellet gun that looks like a automatic weapon





**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to @AlphaKruise

@AlphaKruise @DLeeXIII @EgoAltered02 @HotNostrilsrFun @FOP3

BS. Main reason prisoners aren't secured is training & not following procedure





**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015Supreme court strikes down 'vague' part of career criminal law
correctionsone.com/corrections/ar... via @CorrectionsOne

 1

 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015

#Charleston Hate Rally: 'Fuck This System', 'Fuck the Police', 'Strap Up'

#CharlestonShooting

#AllLivesMatter

bit.ly/1fJBeR0



 1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to @tapepockets

@tapepockets

No complaints here





**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015Feds Bust Heroin Ring in Chicago - Breitbart bit.ly/1BU3Z7F via @BreitbartNews

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



by WILLIAM BIGELOW
26 Jun 2015

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015
Texas Police Investigate Video of Assault on White Woman Holding Toddler -
Breitbart bit.ly/1fK4o2s via @BreitbartNews

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015
\$15 minimum wage in St. Louis hits roadblock and is considered "dead" -
KMOV.com
kmov.com/story/29419614...

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015
Detroit Kids killed by armed & fleeing driver were siblings 3 & 6 yrs old
#BlackLivesMatter
myfoxchicago.com/story/29404912...



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015Reports: One escaped NY inmate fatally shot, police chasing second - [KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29290876...](http://KMOV.com/kmov.com/story/29290876...)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015Man fleeing police in stolen car kills Army vet, & injures pregnant wife, in crash
[@fox32news myfoxchicago.com/story/29419703...](http://fox32news@fox32newsmyfoxchicago.com/story/29419703...)

1



6

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015Alabama Pike County Stops Issuing Marriage Licenses Altogether, to avoid issuing licenses to gay couples
gawker.com/alabama-county...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to @Keljo1991

[@Keljo1991](#)

Some of them. But, point is, as unfair as this sounds, this was an extremely stupid move. Especially considering his job

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to @Keljo1991

[@Keljo1991](#)

Remember when those female NYPD cops got in trouble last year?



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to @Keljo1991

[@Keljo1991](#)

Im shocked too. But, why would you post a pic of you in your boxers, online?

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015North Charleston Cop Fired for Posing in Confederate Flag Boxers - FOX 32 News Chicago myfoxchicago.com/story/29420524...

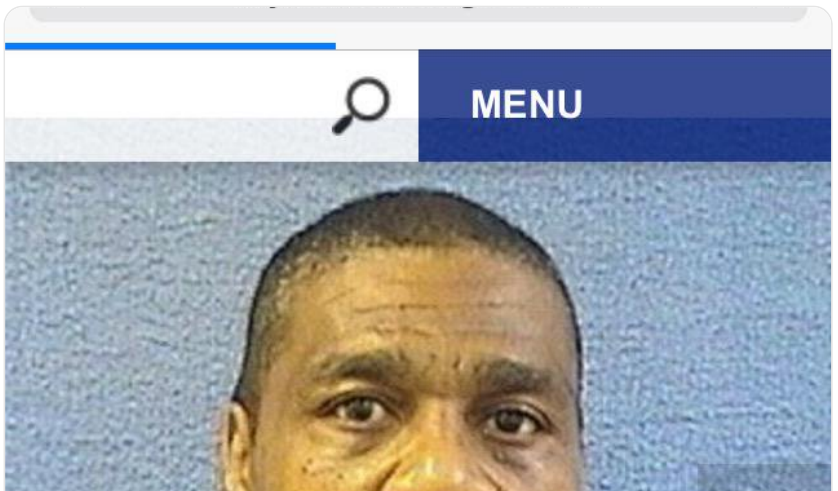
2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015@Gawker blasts Fox News Anchor: for asking what now seems like a legit question. Can Three People Marry now? morningafter.gawker.com/fox-anchor-can...

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015Remember When Hillary Clinton Was Against Gay Marriage? [gawker.com/remember-when...](http://gawker.com/remember-when-...)

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015Police Supt. McCarthy blasts decision to free cop-killer from prison - FOX 32 News Chicago myfoxchicago.com/story/29419154...



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015National Parks Pull Confederate Flag Sales Items (U.S. National Park Service)
nps.gov/news/release.h... **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to @RecallMcCulloch

@RecallMcCulloch @Doge4ferguson @jrosenbaum @tchopStL @FergusonScoop
You're full of it. You can't coerce, mislead, and lie to get signatures

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015BREAKING: Supreme Court rules same-sex couples have right to marry
go.fox2now.com/1GNI00h via @FOX2now **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015

@okcpd Ofc's called to a homeless woman & children sleeping in a car. Found shelter, bought gas & toys for the kiddos



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015

San Angelo Motorcycle Police Officer Killed in Crash during an escort

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015

 Beyonce, of ALL people, Chris Rock and More 'Demand a Plan' for gun control - FOX 32 News Chicago myfoxchicago.com/story/29413051...


3


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015

Replying to @Frenchysfuquads

[@Frenchysfuquads](#)

She is why we have warning labels on shampoo bottles.

"I wasn't harvesting no foogitive"



1



1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015

 Warner Brothers Drops Sales of 'Dukes of Hazzard' Car With Confederate Flag insideedition.com/headlines/1090... @InsideEdition

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 26 Jun 2015

"He didn't do no wrong". "HE JUST SHOT A COP".

Unfrickinbelievable!

[#PoliceLivesMatter](#)
youtu.be/rSzKWByXwNo




Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jun 2015 ▾Obama Tosses Transgender Illegal Alien Heckler From LGBT Event: He responds by saying 'You're In My House' - ABC News abcnews.go.com/Politics/obama...

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jun 2015 ▾Gawker Attacks Bristol Palin's Pregnancy Post: 'Makes Great Argument for Abortion' - Breitbart bit.ly/1LsXWcd via @BreitbartNews**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jun 2015 ▾Replying to @citrusnewsMO
@breakingnewslh @FOX2now
#ManOnBillboardsLifeMatters

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jun 2015 ▾Man Breaks Into Woman's House in London, Beheads Her W/ machete, found NOT GUILTY
But, their system is SO much better
myfoxchicago.com/story/29412304...

1



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jun 2015 ▾St. Louis man plans to live atop billboard until city goes a week w/o a murder
#AllLivesMatter
#EndTheViolenceSTL
go.fox2now.com/1Ke7t5X

3



3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jun 2015 ▾@PetulantPetal
I saw that too. Don't know why it was news 2 days ago. Maybe a reminder to travel through Iowa carefully. Lol!**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jun 2015 ▾@PetulantPetal
You better bless more than their hearts, if there are a bunch of armed blind people walking around. Lmao!**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jun 2015 ▾@PetulantPetal
Lmaoo!! 😏



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jun 2015

Replying to @shaunking

@ShaunKing

To be clear. IT DOESNT MATTER



1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

He looks Indian to me



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jun 2015

Replying to @MsCecileM

@CecileMsmannix @WTSP10News

That's a good and obvious common sense question

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jun 2015

Iowa grants gun permits to the blind

on.wtsp.com/1LrVcw

2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jun 2015

Replying to @GrantGambling

@GrantGambling

Nope. Lol! But it's not like @nickpistor and I are going to be able to share any national security secrets. Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jun 2015

Replying to @nickpistor

@nickpistor

But, they do SO much more there



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jun 2015

Replying to @kmbc

@kmbc

But, #BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 25 Jun 2015

Replying to @nickpistor

@nickpistor



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

kmov.com/story/29394426... @KMOV

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jun 2015

Replying to @cnnbrk

@cnnbrk

Oh wow! Go figure! Bible study in a CHURCH!



↻

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jun 2015

Replying to @KimberlyWeis

@KimberlyWeis even after he was shot & down. He used his working arm to take shots at the cop again.

Like #vonderritmyers



1

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jun 2015

Dumbass Pulls Gun on Cop again & again, And Gets Lit Up

youtu.be/sji7BuwYU_s

1

↻ 1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jun 2015

Replying to @smit_ty

@smit_ty

Stupidity. Just plain stupidity



↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 cmon. Admit it.,everything about him is a parody. Lol!



1

↻ 2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @jack @twitter @Support @ShaunKing @FBI

Looks like inciting a disturbance to me



↻ 1

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jun 2015

Replying to @T_DUBB_O

@TDUBBOHMYGOD @ProgPoker

Since you call yourself a "king" (Immfaol) who are your poor subjects?



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jun 2015

Replying to @T_DUBB_O



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@TDUBBOHMYGOD](#) [@LauranHettiger](#)

But you raise holy hell when somebody vandalizes a criminals "monument" made of garbage



↻ 2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jun 2015

How is this ok? How did no one go to jail? - This hood rat wants to fight a girl WHILE SHE'S HOLDING HER BABY

shar.es/1qgtDw

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jun 2015Replying to [@Seth_Lemon](#)[@Seth_Lemon](#) [@FOX2now](#)

Foolishness.

But, it's ok to put up monuments to felons



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jun 2015Replying to [@T_DUBB_O](#)[@TDUBBOHMYGOD](#)

You're a frickin idiot! And they're frickin idiots for vandalizing it.



1

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jun 2015

Prisoner Says Tillie and the Escaped NY prison Inmate Did It "at Least 100 Times" 😨

gawker.com/prisoner-says-...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jun 2015

Shelby PD releases 911 audio, video that shows arrest of [#CharelestonShooting](#) suspect Dylann Roof

a.msn.com/01/en-us/AAc1c...

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jun 2015

Officer-involved shooting in East St. Louis, Illinois. Suspect still on the run -

KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29394426...

↻ 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 24 Jun 2015Replying to [@n_m_cox1](#)[@n_m_cox1](#) [@Daily_Dish](#)

Reality is always funnier. That interview is priceless





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

Replying to @Fantasiaj14

@Fantasiaj14 @AkaThisSob @HotNostrilsrFun @xoxpearlrox @Nettles18 @JaneQCitizen16

"Friends" - i.e. Soros



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

Replying to @AkaThisSob

@AkaThisSob @HotNostrilsrFun @Fantasiaj14 @xoxpearlrox @Nettles18 @JaneQCitizen16

What recent attacks are he calling "coordinated"



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun @Fantasiaj14 @xoxpearlrox @Nettles18 @AkaThisSob @JaneQCitizen16 Coordinated attacks?



4



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun @Fantasiaj14 @xoxpearlrox @Nettles18 @AkaThisSob @JaneQCitizen16

What coordinated stacks?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

Replying to @Nettles18

@Nettles18 @AkaThisSob @xoxpearlrox @HotNostrilsrFun @JaneQCitizen16

I don't recall seeing Deray in a pic with him

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

Replying to @Nettles18

@Nettles18 @AkaThisSob @xoxpearlrox @HotNostrilsrFun @JaneQCitizen16

Yes. That's the one I know about. That little Protestard.



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

Replying to @Fantasiaj14

@Fantasiaj14 @Nettles18 @AkaThisSob @xoxpearlrox @HotNostrilsrFun @JaneQCitizen16

Photobomb? 😂

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlrox @Nettles18 @HotNostrilsrFun @JaneQCCitizen16

I'm a St. Louis sports fan. Chicago isn't on my Christmas list. Lol!



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlrox @Nettles18 @HotNostrilsrFun @JaneQCCitizen16

Everybody in the country proly does, at this point. Lol!



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlrox @Nettles18 @HotNostrilsrFun @JaneQCCitizen16

Yep. I do. Big picture. Big picture



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlrox @Nettles18 @AkaThisSob @HotNostrilsrFun @JaneQCCitizen16

Yep. I think that's who you're thinking of



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@2016Frank @xoxpearlrox @Nettles18 @HotNostrilsrFun @JaneQCCitizen16

That's who I'm talking about. The Ferguson Commission protester



1



1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

North St. Louis house attacked in barrage of over 70 bullets

#BlackLivesMatter

#EndTheViolenceSTL

go.fox2now.com/1GFQEhV via @fox2now



2

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlrox @Nettles18 @HotNostrilsrFun @JaneQCCitizen16

I think that's the and say as some of the other protesters



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlrox @Nettles18 @HotNostrilsrFun @JaneQCCitizen16

OMG Pearl! I don't live in Chicago. And don't really like the place. Lol!



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

Replying to @Nettles18

@Nettles18 @xoxpearlrox @HotNostrilsrFun @JaneQCCitizen16

Nope. Not joking



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

Replying to @Nettles18

@Nettles18 @AkaThisSob @xoxpearlrox @HotNostrilsrFun

Dunno about that. Maybe. I know that little terrorist & commission member was there

1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

Replying to @Nettles18

@Nettles18 @AkaThisSob @xoxpearlrox @HotNostrilsrFun @JaneQCCitizen16

You sure your not thinking of the Ferguson Commission kid?

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

Mississippi boy uses 9th birthday party to raise money for family of slain cop

#PoliceLivesMatter

#BlueLivesMatter

9news.com.au/world/2015/06/...

5 5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlrox @Nettles18 @HotNostrilsrFun @JaneQCCitizen16

No idea! I dont see the president on the visit list. Who are those staff members?

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

Replying to @nickpistor

@nickpistor

Oh lord. 😞

That's the original reason I hate Nixon.

Don't come to this side of the state and talk like that. Smh

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

Maya Rudolph Hilariously Impersonates Rachel Dolezal! Must Watch Video! |

Dish Nation dishnation.com/maya-rudolph-h...

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 23 Jun 2015

Angry Jennings City council calls private session to discuss suit filed by new mayor

stltoday.com/news/local/gov...

This isn't the first court action Henderson has taken against the city. As a city councilwoman,



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

32-year resident, said to Henderson during a



↻ 2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jun 2015

Woman shot , in south St. Louis, while driving to work early Monday morning
m.kmov.com/article.html#!...

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jun 2015

11-year-old shot in St. Louis, while saving cousin from gunfire Saturday night
[#BlackLivesMatter](#) 🍌🍌
[#endtheviolenceSTL](#) m.kmov.com/article.html#!...



2



4

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jun 2015

Man, 21, murdered outside North St. Louis City church
[#Blacklivesmatter](#) 🍌🍌 m.kmov.com/article.html#!...



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jun 2015

19 Juveniles have been injured, and 3 killed, across St. Louis, in 2015.
[#endtheviolenceSTL](#)
[#Blacklivesmatter](#) 🍌🍌 m.kmov.com/article.html#!...



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jun 2015

Been Reported: Cops Found Escaped NY Prisoner's Underwear Inside a Remote Cabin
gawker.com/reports-cops-f...



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jun 2015

Entries in long-hidden notebook show [@PeteRose_14](#) bet on [#MLB](#), AND his [@CincinnatiReds](#) , as player

es.pn/1Rhu8yH**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jun 2015

Couple arrested after being found driving naked, intoxicated

What a cute couple they are 😂

go.fox2now.com/1luleZY



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

↻ 2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jun 2015

Obama uses the N-word, says we are 'not cured' of racism

Gotta keep it alive, so he has a job on retirement

link.fox4kc.com/1QLXLNF

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 22 Jun 2015

Jesse Jackson released from halfway house in Baltimore - FOX 32 News Chicago

myfoxchicago.com/story/29375714...

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @BlackHaven3

@BlackHaven3 @_TonyaSheffield @peteb1974 @HotNostrilsrFun @deray

No, you're just a Deray lemming. Spout his BS. And do a bad job of it too



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @BlackHaven3

@BlackHaven3 @kelleysheer @_TonyaSheffield @HotNostrilsrFun

No. He's ordered riots and assaults.

But, hey, he's infamous. Lol!



3



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @BlackHaven3

@BlackHaven3 @_TonyaSheffield @peteb1974 @HotNostrilsrFun @deray

Who's "we" do you hide in his pants?



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @BlackHaven3

@BlackHaven3 @spacecadetniko @HotNostrilsrFun @Theblacksphere

Big woop! I know the names of serial killers too

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @BlackHaven3

@BlackHaven3 @_TonyaSheffield @peteb1974 @HotNostrilsrFun @deray

He just runs his mouth, and runs away. Others "get it done" for him



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @BlackHaven3

@BlackHaven3 @peteb1974 @HotNostrilsrFun

No comparison. MLK and Malcolm X walked in the front. Arrested multiple times. Not hiding

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @BlackHaven3

@BlackHaven3 @HotNostrilsrFun He's not in jail because his punk ass hides behind twitter



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @BlackHaven3

@BlackHaven3 @HotNostrilsrFun

Haven't allowed him to dig into SC. Everyplace else...riots, looting, chaos. Not man enough to be front line

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @BlackHaven3

@BlackHaven3 @HotNostrilsrFun

All that matters is he's paid to be there



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @BlackHaven3

@BlackHaven3 @HotNostrilsrFun

Of course not. To hell with what victims want. Deray doesn't care about them.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @BlackHaven3

@BlackHaven3 @HotNostrilsrFun

No. Riots & looting sparked by Deray & his lemmings. Ferguson sparked by criminals



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @BlackHaven3

@BlackHaven3 @HotNostrilsrFun

Yea you would. He creates chaos where it doesn't exist



2



1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @BlackHaven3

@BlackHaven3 @HotNostrilsrFun

Deray + #Ferguson=riots

Deray + #Baltimore=riots

Deray + #Berkeley=riots

Deray + #Cleveland=riots

Pattern?



1



3

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @BlackHaven3

@BlackHaven3 @HotNostrilsrFun

Because he's isn't an activist at all. What's he done?

Besides encourage lawlessness



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @BlackHaven3

@BlackHaven3 @HotNostrilsrFun

Is Fame his goal? To be famous for saying stupid shit & having fools listen?

Charles Manson is famous too



1



2

7

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @BlackHaven3

@BlackHaven3 @HotNostrilsrFun

Never said he did. What does that have to do with him destroying cities and communities?



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @BlackHaven3

@BlackHaven3 @HotNostrilsrFun

As much as he travels around, from riot to riot, I'd call him a gypsy



1



2

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @BlackHaven3

@BlackHaven3 @HotNostrilsrFun

So, he pays property taxes, and is registered to vote somewhere?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @WayneDupreeShow



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@BlackHaven3](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#)

He was already "home". Now he has a new home
Deray lives where he's paid to. Even when he's told to stay away

1



6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015Replying to [@clantro](#)[@clantro](#) [@soylentgs](#)

I can't get it to play.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015Replying to [@comeonnoles](#)[@comeonnoles](#) [@Tmkerry204](#)

There you go making assumptions again. IDGAF if you respect me. Bye Felicia.
Deuces 🖐️

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015Replying to [@comeonnoles](#)[@comeonnoles](#) [@Tmkerry204](#)

Nope. I know exactly what I am. I'm neither conservative or liberal



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015Replying to [@comeonnoles](#)[@comeonnoles](#) [@BetterMemories](#)

Obviously not. None of the BLM movement paid it any mind

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015Replying to [@comeonnoles](#)[@comeonnoles](#) [@Tmkerry204](#)

Ha ha! I'm not a conservative. Lmao!
But I know how to capitalize without leaving it on CAPS LOCK. Lol!

2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015Replying to [@comeonnoles](#)[@comeonnoles](#) [@Tmkerry204](#)

There you go again. Showing your own racism. Calling someone, you know
nothing about, a cracker

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015Replying to [@comeonnoles](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@comeonnoles](#) [@BetterMemories](#)

My evidence is no protests or outrage over shootings in Chicago, or of that black Cop in New Orleans

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

3 killed, 19 wounded in just one weekend of shootings across Chicago

But, [#BlackLivesMatter](#) [@fox32news](#)

[myfoxchicago.com/story/29367340...](#)

[@comeonnoles](#)

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to [@comeonnoles](#)

[@comeonnoles](#) [@Tmkerry204](#)

YES! I said exactly that. You are a Deray wannabe. Enjoy "chaos" and try to use it for gains

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Attackers kill 1, wound 11 at child's birthday party in Detroit. Members of the community are not helping officers.

[link.fox4kc.com/1GBs6Xq](#)

1 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to [@comeonnoles](#)

[@comeonnoles](#) [@Tmkerry204](#)

Fun for you. Hate and sadness is what you want

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to [@stang289](#)

[@stang289](#)

A bunch of buttons, like they use to use for political campaigns, would be nice. Sell them for a reasonable price online

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to [@stang289](#)

[@stang289](#)

Minuteman is good. I use to use them a lot

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to [@comeonnoles](#)

[@comeonnoles](#) [@Tmkerry204](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @comeonnoles

@comeonnoles @Tmkerry204

Thats no generalization. It's a statistical fact

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @comeonnoles

@comeonnoles @Tmkerry204

You did/do. Which makes you as bad as any racist or racebaiter

💬 1 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @comeonnoles

@comeonnoles @Tmkerry204

Is that what you think calling all whites terrorists is? Facts?

Even though blacks kill more than any race?

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @comeonnoles

@comeonnoles @Tmkerry204

The color of that kid in Sandy Hook is a non factor. Race was not the issue

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @comeonnoles

@comeonnoles @Tmkerry204#and then you ASSUMED that since im mixed I must not give a shit about blacks.

💬 1 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @comeonnoles

@comeonnoles @Tmkerry204

You're an idiot. If you're gonna say stupid generalizations, then own up to them.

You can't deny them later

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @comeonnoles

@comeonnoles @Tmkerry204

But you compared and associated Charleston with political party, skin color, Sandy Hook, etc.



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Hitup** @comeonnoles

1d

@TheBaxterBean

FUCK ISIS WE HAVE TO WATCH
OUR OWN WHITE COUNTRYMEN
AS OUR GREATEST TERRORIST
THREAT TO AMERICA!

💬 2

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @comeonnoles

@comeonnoles @Tmkerry204

You have NO idea. I live in Metro St. Louis
And my family is black. Likely to be the next victim

💬 1

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @Bidenshairplugs

@Bidenshairplugs @soylentgs

Joke is on him. Most of the people using it, are already blocked

💬

↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @soylentgs

@soylentgs Funniest part is that pic is 100% real! You didn't have to alter that to
make it funny as hell! Lmmfaoo!

💬

↻

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @comeonnoles

@comeonnoles @Tmkerry204

No, don't turn it around. YOU clearly want it to be about color



Tweet

**Hitup** @comeonnoles

1d

@TheBaxterBean

FUCK ISIS WE HAVE TO WATCH
OUR OWN WHITE COUNTRYMEN



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News BroadcastsReplying to [@iwascuriousif](#)[@iwascuriousif](#) [@VeryWhiteGuy](#) [@ForrestBivens](#)#GoHomeDeray
#BitetheBigOneDeray
#SuckItDeray
#DerayIsADouchebag

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015Replying to [@comeonnoles](#)[@comeonnoles](#) [@Tmkerry204](#)READ. I said it was tragedy. YOU want it to be about color.
How about 500+ homicides by blacks in STL & CHI alone

2

↻ 2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015Replying to [@DeanJohnson67](#)Here, I could have sworn they told you to [#GoHomeDeray](#) [@DeanJohnson67](#)
[@RonSantoFan](#) [@deray](#) [@conservateach](#)

↻ 2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015Replying to [@comeonnoles](#)[@comeonnoles](#) [@Tmkerry204](#)Charleston is tragedy, But multiply that by about 6 to get the black homicides in
St. Louis & Chicago alone

1

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015Replying to [@SheenBean32](#)[@SheenBean32](#) [@BeckyJamesHatte](#)

I think you have that backwards, young man



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015[@xoxpearlxx](#) [@fox32news](#)

They readily admitted he was. Doesn't change what he did



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015Replying to [@s_logar](#)[@s_logar](#)

I hope so. Caught it's gonna cost everyone a crapload of money now



↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)



Replying to [@s_logar](#)

[@s_logar](#)

It may have been his last clip. The crazy bastard changed clips FIVE times



1



1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

New Orleans cop-killing suspect caught by a rookie officer, boarding a transit bus

[wdsu.com/national/new-o...](#)



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Dylann Roof Attempted Suicide After Shooting "He pointed the gun at his head & pulled the trigger, but it went click"

[gawker.com/dylann-roof-sa...](#)



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)

[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@fox32news](#)

Not even to save his own mother.

[@soy_listo](#)



1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

[@soy_listo](#) [@fox32news](#)

Nope. He won't even get pepper sprayed or arrested for the BLM cause.

[#GoHomeDeray](#)



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Panthers owner Jerry Richardson donates \$100K for [#CharlestonShooting](#) tragedy. \$10,000 to each family.

[#GoHomeDeray](#)

[es.pn/1GcU1uh](#)



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Son w/ troubled past shields mom from gunfire, dies saving her [@fox32news](#) [#BlackLivesMatter](#) [myfoxchicago.com/story/29371071...](#)

In 2006, Alicia Jones' daughter, Antionette Means, was killed by a robber who emptied the cash drawer of the KFC where Means worked, then shot her for no

James Jones was only 5-months old at the time. He was saved when a cousin dropped him into a relative's arms from the second story of the home.

At the scene of the shooting Saturday, someone left a handmade note to James Jones. It said only, "I love you."





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

kill a rival gang member,
prosecutors said then.

ones had four child
three of her kids hav
sult of violence, acc
sister.

1 3 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

OMG listen to this killers family.
Shocked after his deadly police shooting.

[#PoliceLivesMatter](#)[youtube.com/watch?v=HinkP6...](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HinkP6...) @LawEnforceToday

🗨️ ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @GRYKING

[@GRYKING](#) [@deray](#) [@Beer_inmy_beard](#)

Common sense. Put a dress on an ass, but it's still an ass.

You know he's a paid agitator

[#GoHomeDeray](#)

🗨️ ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @GRYKING

[@GRYKING](#) [@deray](#) [@Beer_inmy_beard](#)

That's not what he does. That's personal nonsense & opinion. You "chronicle"
events & facts

[#GoHomeDeray](#)

🗨️ ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @GRYKING

[@GRYKING](#) [@deray](#) [@Beer_inmy_beard](#)

True tears, for loss of life. And those families grieving.

Not using them for personal gain

[#GoHomeDeray](#)

🗨️ ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

It takes time, but any REAL psychologist knows that forgiveness is a step in the
grieving process @Beer_inmy_beard

🗨️ ↺ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

[@deray](#) spouts nonsense. Puts down people willing to do the Godly thing &
forgive.

[#GoHomeDeray](#)[@Beer_inmy_beard](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

of the spirit of forgiveness to demand its presence.

6/21/15, 10:46 AM

249 RETWEETS 261 FAVORITES



Beer in my Beard @Beer_inmy_beard 13m

@deray as a psychologist, I wholeheartedly agree. There is a ton of research that supports this idea.

2

1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Charleston, SC adopts #GoHomeDeRay hashtag; 'We are handling it with grace and love, not hatred'

twitchy.com/2015/06/20/cha...

@TwitchyTeam



3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Replying to @Mjakur39Soro

@Mjakur39Soro

Kinda looks like the baby is raising his hand to be sworn in too.

#HappyFathersDay



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

#PoliceLivesMatter

#BlueLivesMatter

@LawEnforceToday @projectnola

CALL 911 SHOULD YOU SEE
33yo TRAVIS BOYS





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

⋮

WANTED FOR MURDER OF NOPD POLICE OFFICER



↻ 2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Father & his 6 month old son, being sworn into Greenville NC PD

#PoliceLivesMatter

#BlueLivesMatter

#AllLivesMatter



💬 1

↻ 3

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

Hall County Georgia Sheriffs bike 🚲

Via @LawEnforceToday



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 21 Jun 2015

PLEASE SHARE: Endangered Missing Person Advisory issued for missing brothers. Via @FOX2now
go.fox2now.com/1dX8RgO



5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

@tassince @4enzicTom @BarackObama
Or, a car. For that matter

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

Replying to @tp1776

@tp1776

They're not down everywhere. They're up in St. Louis, Baltimore, and Chicago. And lord knows where else

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxx

Fredbird rocks! #PoliceLivesMatter





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxx

Lol!. Yeah. We affectionately call them the "redbirds".

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

@spacecadetniko @s_logar @Daily_Dish @UPS @HomeDepot

Please remove me from this thread. I have @sherracane and @FredSanford13 blocked

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxx

Yeah. This is St.. Louis. Cardinal birds are "redbirds" for short

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

Replying to @4enzicTom

@4enzicTom @FirstSgtRock175 @BarackObama

Neither did the killers of any of the 70+ homicides in STL. Many used the same weapon

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxx

That's a Redird!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

Manhunt is underway for thug that killed NOPD officer this morning -

#PoliceLivesMatter

kmov.com/story/29367481...





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Davis Boys, 33, accused of killing an NOPD officer. (source NOPD)



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015@xoxpearlrox @aroadwarrior1 @Daily_Dish
Idiot. And stuff like that is out there forever.**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015@xoxpearlrox @aroadwarrior1 @Daily_Dish
Doing what?**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015@xoxpearlrox @aroadwarrior1 @Daily_Dish
Most jobs have some sort of morals clause too

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015Replying to @nonosadsad
@aroadwarrior1 @xoxpearlrox @Daily_Dish
Wait! Are you saying there's consequences for our freedom of speech?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015St. Louis police searching for suspects who carjacked woman - [KMOV.com](http://KMOV.com/kmov.com/story/29366087...)
kmov.com/story/29366087...



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

Always Remembered - END OF WATCH police officer Daryle Holloway

#PoliceLivesMatter

#BlueLivesMatter

odmp.org/officer/22517-...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

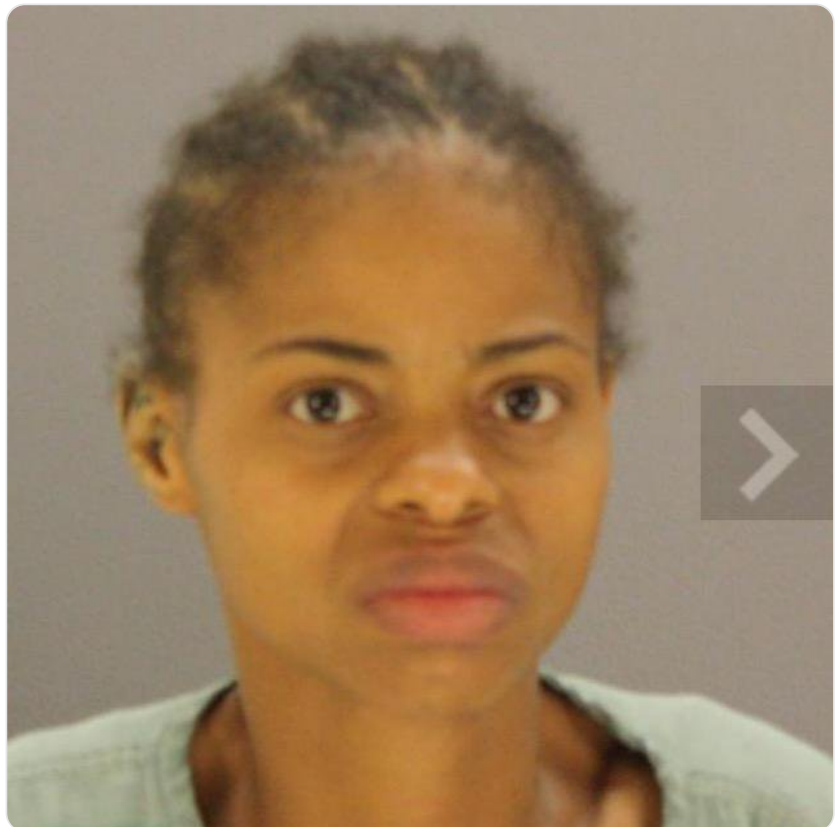
Suspect opens fire on NOPD officers, manhunt underway

fox8live.com/story/29110622...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

Woman arrested for injuring 5-month-old baby - @fox32news

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

#Endtheviolence

myfoxchicago.com/story/29367583...



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

#WBTB

#HappyFathersDay

@WBTBPoliceWives



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015What You Need to Know About Being Married to a Cop -
uniformstories.com/articles/opini... via @UniformStories**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Hahahaha! No, it's not. Lol!



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

Man's 'suspicious death' in March, now ruled a homicide by St. Louis medical examiner: bit.ly/1SyUvmh via @STLtoday



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

Robbers kick in door of North St. Louis home, shoot man:

#Blacklivesmatter

#EndviolenceSTL

bit.ly/1foc9Lc via @STLtoday



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

Carjacker ran from crash in St. Louis & left photos of himself behind, police say: bit.ly/1SyTII7 @STLtoday



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

NOPD officer killed while transporting prisoner near Claiborne, Elysian Fields

#Blacklivesmatter

#Policelivesmatter

wdsu.com/news/local-new...



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

New Orleans PD officer shot in the head by suspect he was transporting, this morning

#PoliceLivesMatter

s.nola.com/4yZZNyV via @nolanews



2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 20 Jun 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**@Daily_Dish** @xoxpearlxx @UPS @HomeDepot @s_logar

They answered, but didn't do anything except say it was an open forum. On their own time



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@Tmkerry204

Or, you become part of the problem and contribute to the hate. Instead of being part of a solution. Ethics & morals...



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Tmkerry204

@Tmkerry204

There's no such thing as freedom without responsibility or consequences. With you can't ignore basic humanity and civility



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Tmkerry204

@Tmkerry204 👍



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Everyone NEEDs to HEAR this RIGHT NOW.

Worth everyone listening to

#motivation

#rockbottom

#LisaNichols youtu.be/nBisxJfgVuk



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@2016Frank

I know. Hope they don't get caught up, or in the crossfire

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxx

The only thing that will stop the violence is locking them all up and preventing the young kids from following their example



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Spike Lee, Jennifer Hudson, John Cusack call for peace in Chicago -

@fox32news



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @snert411

@snert411

Not that I care. I'll block 1700 people before I'll sit back and watch that garbage in my TL



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @snert411

@snert411

Those fools all got kicked to the curb before they could unfollow or block me. I've got new followers to replace their asses



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @snert411

@snert411

The racists & bigots out there can't hide. Their mouth will get them in trouble



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @snert411

@snert411 @Rene_gadeCowboy

They think they have freedom of speech, but others don't have freedom to call them out

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @snert411

@snert411

You can take me off the feed.,he's blocked. Not worth our time or energy. They're all racist POS hiding behind the 1A

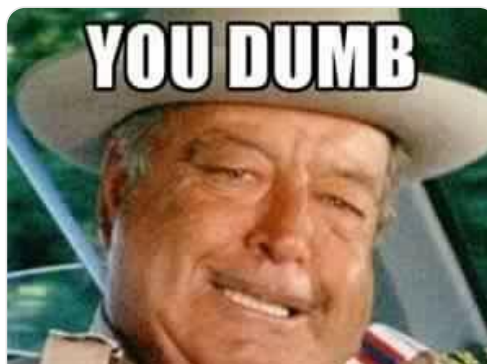


1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Kajubitch

@Kajubitch @jaxson_dallas @Rene_gadeCowboy





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @Kajubitch

@Kajubitch @jaxson_dallas @Rene_gadeCowboy

He went out of his way to be offensive.



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Kajubitch

@Kajubitch @jaxson_dallas @Rene_gadeCowboy

My speech isn't hateful, racist, BS. My conscience is clear. Now, GTFHO



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015Wauwatosa detective shot near 60th St. and Good Hope Rd., search continues for suspect (via @tmj4) scrippsmedia.com/tmj4/news/Wauw...

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Edwardsville, IL man convicted in dice game murder. Shot & killed a man...at his own birthday party

#BlackLivesMatter 🍷🍷



1



3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Meet the brave Woman Who Found & reported the Charleston Shooting Suspect - @fox32news

myfoxchicago.com/story/29357282...



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @SomethingIdSay

@SomethingIdSay @Rene_gadeCowboy @twitter @jack

Especially when I don't know the source



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @SomethingIdSay

@SomethingIdSay b

Nope! My professional experience tells me you treat every threat as credible. It only takes once

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @FrookiNOTfreaky

@FrookiNOTfreaky @speechboy71 @YancyFaith

GTFHO! With your conspiracy crap.,the holocaust was no lie



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @jaketabber82

@jaketabber82

that screen shot is all I have. They said that crap and blocked me. Like the punks they are

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @peteb1974

@peteb1974

Not to mention the damage it does. I have black family & friends in my followers. Not gonna have then see it in my TL



1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @SomethingIdSay

@SomethingIdSay @Rene_gadeCowboy @twitter @jack

I'm confident I don't care. I don't know him/her and have no idea what that POS meant

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @peteb1974

@peteb1974

I don't think it's asking too much to say I don't want that in my TL.
I don't allow it in my home or vicinity. Won't in here

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @jaxson_dallas

@jaxson_dallas what's asking for trouble?

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Rene_gadeCowboy

@Rene_gadeCowboy

I'm having a great day.

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Rene_gadeCowboy

@Rene_gadeCowboy

According to @twitter it's a threat. @jack suspended Charles Johnson for the same exact thing



@SomethingIdSay @sherracane

@.NorthCounty3303 @Imchristi1

@ILoveAllNiggers

Take Scott out, plz.

Noco3303. Thx

**Niggers Are The Best** @ILoveAllNiggers 11m

@Kajubitch @SomethingIdSay @sherracane

@Imchristi1 Better yet, block him.

**She Rry**

@sherracane

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Rene_gadeCowboy

@Rene_gadeCowboy

Fine. I'm still not gonna let it happen in MY timeline. My house. Or my presence. In person I'd set them straight too

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Rene_gadeCowboy

@Rene_gadeCowboy

You're the one digging up an old & dead issue. I made myself clear last night & this morning. Non negotiable



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Rene_gadeCowboy

@Rene_gadeCowboy

Yep. So do I. You saying I don't have freedom to tell them MY opinion, and control what's in MY timeline?



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Rene_gadeCowboy

@Rene_gadeCowboy

Sometimes you have to get a little dirty to put the racist bastards on blast. I'm not happy about it



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @jaxson_dallas

@jaxson_dallas @Rene_gadeCowboy

I'm good with "asking for trouble", if it's expressing MY freedom of speech



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @FredSanford13

@FredSanford13 @Rene_gadeCowboy

Yes! With a very family friendly account name. And language

**Niggers Are The Best** @ILov... 2h

@Downinthe210 You know you're getting suspended when this nigger gets a job at Corporate, right? We



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@ILoveAllNiggers
@Downinthe210 @Kajubitch
BLOCK & REPORT

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Rene_gadeCowboy

@Rene_gadeCowboy

I don't have to read or hear anything I don't want to read or hear. Twitter & Facebook allow me to filter the bastards out

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Rene_gadeCowboy

@Rene_gadeCowboy

"Free speech" applies to the govt restriction of speech. Not a private citizen calling a spade a spade



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Rene_gadeCowboy

@Rene_gadeCowboy

Yea. I have standards, morals, & a clear conscience. Someone acts a racist fool, I have a right to call them a racist fool



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Rene_gadeCowboy

@Rene_gadeCowboy

And, there's ALWAYS a "but". I was raised and live catholic. That type of language and hate is not acceptable



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Rene_gadeCowboy

@Rene_gadeCowboy

And. By the way, when they throw those offensive words AT ME, it becomes personal.

**She Rry**

@sherracane



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

word. Report this, too, Scott. Ya stitch

6/19/15, 12:11 AM

3 FAVORITES

**Phil Adams** @philadams77

14m

@sherracane @ajodom60 @NorthCounty3303
@Kajubitch Scott is a retard, faggot, nigger
tranny. (Did I miss any?)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Rene_gadeCowboy

@Rene_gadeCowboy

They can express themselves any way they see fit. I can express my opinion and
do the same.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Rene_gadeCowboy

@Rene_gadeCowboy

Yes I can. I didn't say they had no right to be racist bigoted bastards. Merely said
tha I will not have it in my TL.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

St. Louis Police: Armed man barricades himself inside home

go.fox2now.com/1BxXbfM via @fox2now**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Ohio police officer killed in line of duty, responding to 911 call

#PoliceLivesMatter

#BlueLivesMatter

[wptv.com/news/national/...](http://wptv.com/news/national/) via @wptv

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@Daily_Dish

I'll defend and support all law enforcement and their right to defend themselves.
But won't condone or defend that BS





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

I recognize freedom of speech. Recognize my right to call you what you are.
I'll be just as happy with 7 followers, as 1700. Kick rocks

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

FYI This kind of racist & bigoted language is not acceptable to me.

#BlueLivesMatter

#PoliceLivesMatter

**Niggers Are The Best** @ILov... 2h

@Downinthe210 You know you're getting suspended when this nigger gets a job at Corporate, right? We all are. pic.twitter.com/YGzAmg0HCV

**Scott**

@NorthCounty3303

@ILoveAllNiggers

@Downinthe210 @Kajubitch

BLOCK & REPORT

4



3

**She Rry**
@sherracane

@ajodom60 @NorthCounty3303
@Kajubitch @philadams77 LOL!!!
niggerniggernigger...I said the baaad word. Report this, too, Scott. Ya snitch

6/19/15, 12:11 AM

3 FAVORITES



Phil Adams @philadams77 14m
@sherracane @ajodom60 @NorthCounty3303
@Kajubitch Scott is a retard, faggot, nigger tranny. (Did I miss any?)



@SomethingIdSay @sherracane
@NorthCounty3303 @Imchristi1
@ILoveAllNiggers

Take Scott out, plz.

Noco3303. Thx



Niggers Are The Best @ILoveAllNiggers 11m
@Kajubitch @SomethingIdSay @sherracane
@Imchristi1 Better yet, block him.

**She Rry**
@sherracane

@ILoveAllNiggers @Kajubitch
@SomethingIdSay @Imchristi1 I have

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 19 Jun 2015

Replying to @Kajubitch

@Kajubitch

I take this as a credible threat. Shared it with several others @twitter @Support
@jack



@SomethingIdSay @sherracane

@.NorthCounty3303 @Imchristi1

@ILoveAllNiggers

Take Scott out, plz.

Noco3303. Thx

**Niggers Are The Best** @ILoveAllNiggers 11m

@Kajubitch @SomethingIdSay @sherracane

@Imchristi1 Better yet, block him



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@ILoveAllNiggers @Kajubitch
@SomethingIdSay @Imchristi1 I have

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @GINER_MODE

@GINER_MODE @Dickster363 @Imchristi1

This is offensive

**Niggers Are The Best** @ILov... 📷 2h

@Downinthe210 You know you're getting suspended when this nigger gets a job at Corporate, right? We all are. pic.twitter.com/YGzAmg0HCV

**Scott**

@NorthCounty3303

@ILoveAllNiggers

@Downinthe210 @Kajubitch

BLOCK & REPORT

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @GINER_MODE

@GINER_MODE @Dickster363 @Imchristi1

We all have our opinion. And the use of that N word is universally offensive.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @ILoveAllNiggers

@ILoveAllNiggers

So, you unblocked me, so you could see my tweets? Good. You can see what I'm reporting. Including the threat. Deuces. 🍷



1



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

@Dickster363 @lmchristi1

 @.NorthCounty3303 @lmchristi1 @ILoveAllNiggers

Take Scott out, plz.

Noco3303. Thx



Niggers Are The Best @ILoveAllNiggers 11m

@Kajubitch @SomethingIdSay @sherracane @lmchristi1 Better yet, block him.



She Rry @sherracane

@ILoveAllNiggers @Kajubitch @SomethingIdSay @lmchristi1 I have blocked him.

  1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

@Dickster363 @lmchristi1

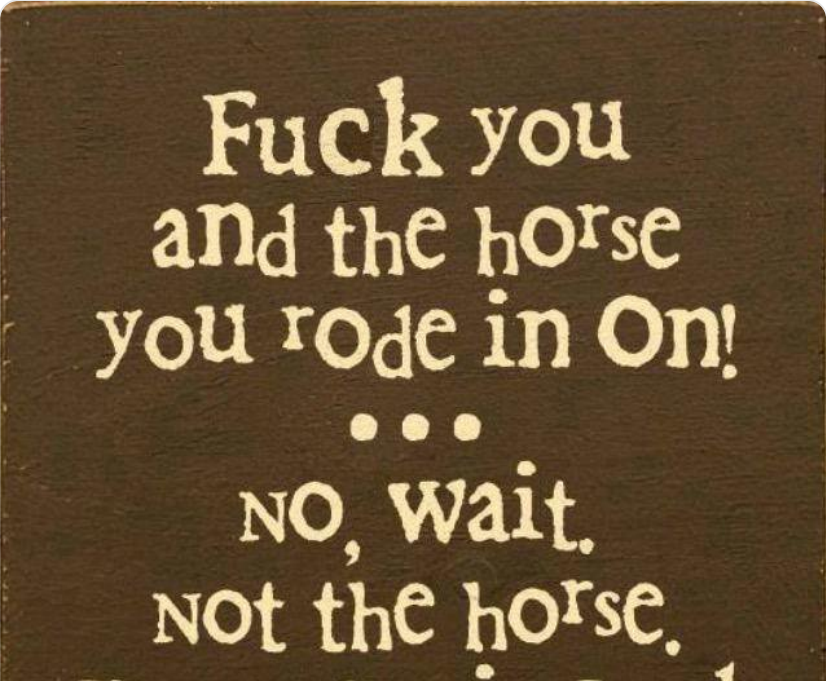
I'm not 12. But threats and the like will get reported.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @Lmchristi1 @lmchristi1 @Dickster363



https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

636/785



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**@Dickster363** [@lmchristi1](#)

Because I'm not 12. And I report harassment and offensive things that shouldn't be on Twitter.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015[@Dickster363](#) [@lmchristi1](#)

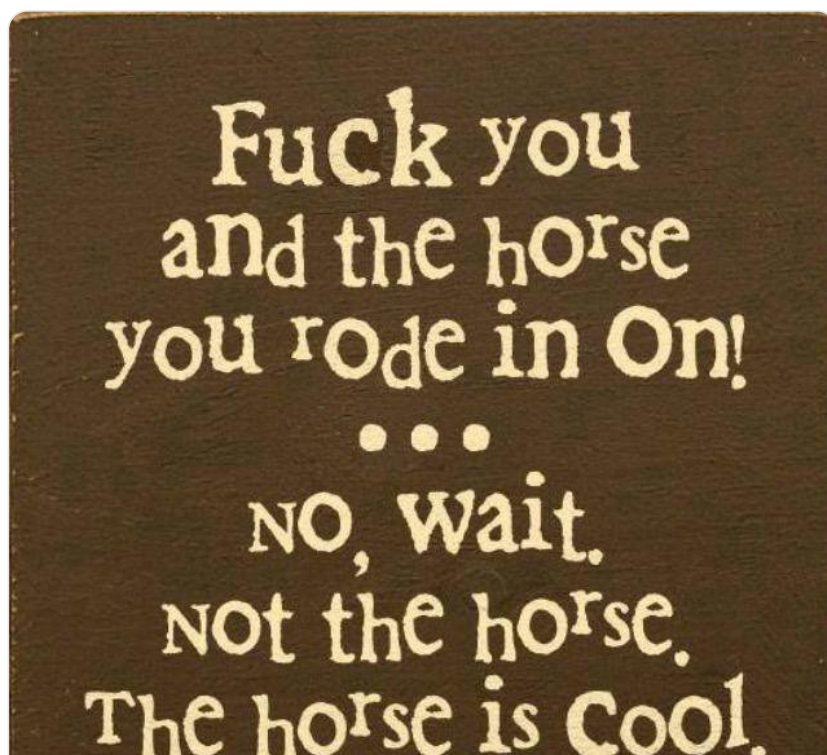
I defend anyone's right to be a racist bigot and use that offensive word.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015Replying to [@lmchristi1](#)[@lmchristi1](#) [@Dickster363](#)

No, you WERE following me. I didn't troll ANY of you. That's ok. I kicked you all to the curb

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015[@Dickster363](#) [@lmchristi1](#)

Too late.,you were never a friend of mine. I dropped all of you all I bad habit. Bye Felicia! Deuces 🍷

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015Replying to [@faster34me](#)[@faster34me](#) [@sherracane](#) [@lmchristi1](#) [@ILoveAllNiggers](#)



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

No problem at all

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @Kajubitch

@Kajubitch @sherracane

I have morals and standards. I have family & friends that follow me. I won't stand by and watch ANY racist BS



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @Truth007Seeker

@Truth007Seeker @sherracane @Imchristi1 @ILoveAllNiggers

Me neither. Every time somebody jumps in & defends it I drop them like a habit



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @sherracane

@sherracane @Imchristi1 @ILoveAllNiggers

I do. That word is in his name, and was I that tweet. I'm offended.,so I blocked & reported him



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @Kajubitch

@Kajubitch @sherracane @Imchristi1

I know. I've tweeted about it multiple times. But I didn't use that racist offensive word



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @ajodom60

@ajodom60 @sherracane @Kajubitch @philadams77

You can offend all you want. I can drop you like a bad habit too, and call you what you are



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @sherracane

@sherracane @Kajubitch @Imchristi1 @ILoveAllNiggers

Go. You can have his bigoted ass. I'll sleep sound

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @sherracane

@sherracane @Imchristi1 @philadams77 @ILoveAllNiggers



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


Tweet

Niggers Are The Best @ILov... 2h
 @Downinthe210 You know you're getting suspended when this nigger gets a job at Corporate, right? We all are. pic.twitter.com/YGzAmg0HCV

Scott
 @NorthCounty3303

[@ILoveAllNiggers](#)
[@Downinthe210](#) [@Kaiubitch](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015Replying to [@TSEPPIJR](#)[@TSEPPIJR](#) [@philadams77](#) [@lmchristi1](#)

And if you're thinking what he says, you're bigoted and racists bastards too

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015Replying to [@sherracane](#)[@sherracane](#) [@lmchristi1](#) [@ILoveAllNiggers](#)

Not worried. You all jumped in. I simply was taking to one person about why I dropped her

2
 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015Replying to [@lmchristi1](#)[@lmchristi1](#) [@philadams77](#)

Phil is a punk. He blocked and kept tweeting. He's a turd like Deray with his blocking. Notice I haven't blocked

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to [@TSEPPIJR](#) [@ILoveAllNiggers](#) [@lmchristi1](#)
Run. Cause I already cut ties with all if you.

💬 1



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015



Replying to [@sherracane](#)

[@sherracane](#) [@lmchristi1](#) [@philadams77](#) [@ILoveAllNiggers](#)

You can do that. And that makes you and him part of the problem

💬 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015



Replying to [@sherracane](#)

[@sherracane](#) [@Kajubitch](#) [@philadams77](#)

But I don't feed into it. Just because someone is offensive and bigoted doesn't mean I'll stoop to it

💬 2



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015



Replying to [@sherracane](#)

[@sherracane](#) [@Kajubitch](#) [@philadams77](#)

I e been called worse



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015



Replying to [@Kajubitch](#)

[@Kajubitch](#) [@sherracane](#) [@lmchristi1](#)

No you don't. That's why you feed into the hate.

💬 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015



Replying to [@Kajubitch](#)

[@Kajubitch](#) [@philadams77](#) [@sherracane](#)

Phil is a punk. He blocked me and kept tweeting.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015



Replying to [@TSEPPIJR](#)

[@TSEPPIJR](#) [@philadams77](#) [@lmchristi1](#)

He can speak it without being racist and using those offensive terms

💬 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015



Replying to [@sherracane](#)

[@sherracane](#) [@Kajubitch](#) [@lmchristi1](#)

I sure am. When you are as overt as him, it's obvious and not just opinion.



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

3 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @sherracane

@sherracane @Kajubitch @lmchristi1

And by condoning that hate, you are as bad as Deray. You legitimize and prove him right even

2 ↻ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @sherracane

@sherracane

I accept that from NO ONE!

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @Kajubitch

@Kajubitch @lmchristi1

Sure is. And if it shows up in my TL, I react appropriately. I don't condone or accept it.

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @lmchristi1

@lmchristi1

And it's my freedom to judge them, and block & report them. Racist bigot. And sever ties with people that agree with them

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @lmchristi1

@lmchristi1

If I had a "friend" that used that word and was bigoted like that, i'd no longer associate with them

2 ↻ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @lmchristi1

@lmchristi1

I do, when it's racist bigoted & offensive. Especially the use of the N word. Unacceptable. I unfollow, block & report

1 ↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @lmchristi1

@lmchristi1

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

TopLatestPeoplePhotosVideosNewsBroadcasts

gets a job at corporate, right? We all are. pic.twitter.com/YGzAmg0HCV



Scott
@NorthCounty3303

@ILoveAllNiggers
@Downinthe210 @Kajubitch
BLOCK & REPORT



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015
Replying to @Lmchristi1
[@Lmchristi1](#)
Nothing humorous about that. His other account was suspended. And he created that purely offensive name to test twitter

1

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015
[@Ilyaas](#)
Mind your own country. You UK idiot

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015
[@Ilyaas](#)
GTFOH! You don't know jack about me, while you're taking crazy



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015
[@Ilyaas](#)
What? How about I say NONE. And less than the gangbangers that have killed 76 in St. Louis this year



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015
Replying to @Lmchristi1
[@Lmchristi1](#)
Find out What? That offensive name is all you need to know!

1

1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @Lmchristi1

@Lmchristi1

That racist crazy created that new account with that overtly offensive & racist name. To test twitter & be offensive

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @ILoveAllNiggers

@ILoveAllNiggers @Lmchristi1

BLOCK and REPORT



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @ILoveAllNiggers

@ILoveAllNiggers @Downinthe210 @Kajubitch

BLOCK & REPORT



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

Ummm. What was that you said?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

@ingram_c17

OH! So now you block me when you find out, oops!, I'm not a white racist and I'n sharing facts.

Fool asshole.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

@ingram_c17 Chicago shootings since the start of 2014:

crime.chicagotribune.com/chicago/shooti...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

@ingram_c17 Chicago homicides since the start of 2014 -

crime.chicagotribune.com/chicago/homici...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

@ingram_c17

I love how you call me a racist for simply forwarding factual news stories. You might want to se me first.

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

@ingram_c17

WTF! I'm no "kid" and have no idea what you're talking about.

I merely shared a news report.

So, shove it up your ignorant ass

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015Chicagoshooting victims map: crime.chicagotribune.com/chicago/shooti...

Chicago Homicide breakdown:

crime.chicagotribune.com/chicago/homici...#BlackLivesMatter 

#EndTheViolence

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015Chicago Under the Gun: @ChiTribPhoto examines the human toll of Chicago's violent crimes in a 2014 special report graphics.chicagotribune.com/under-the-gun/**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Police say, 2 dead, and 6 wounded in Chicago shootings since Wednesday afternoon

#Blacklivesmatter 

@fox32news

myfoxchicago.com/story/29350566...

3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Family dog scares away intruder - FOX 32 News Chicago

myfoxchicago.com/story/29343644...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Chicago Family Describes How Gun Violence Shattered Their Lives.

Man killed for cell phone | NBC

nbcchicago.com/news/local/kev... via @nbcchicago**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

NYPD arrests another suspect after police-involved shooting in Flatbush

7online.com/779940/ via @ABC7NY



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

↻ 2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

@dinosponges @Reverend_Scott

Reading top to bottom. I see



↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

@dinosponges @Reverend_Scott

They're both wearing cuffs. In fact, the white kid is cuffed to the back



↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015NYPD Officer Shoots, Kills Man Who Stabbed Him In Brighton Beach « CBS New York cbsloc.al/1StCQw7

@crista_cb @wfmccf @xoxpearlxox



↻ 1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015Man Shot Dead After Attacking NYPD Officer With 11-Inch Hunting Knife in Coney Island: Police | NBC nbcnewyork.com/news/local/Pol... via @nbcnewyork

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Congratulations to @stlcountypd graduating Academy Class #184.

Wish them luck and safety

#PoliceLivesMatter





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015CNN Live Shot Interrupted By Heckler: 'White People Are Terrorists,' 'Obama Is An Uncle Tom!' [VIDEO] dailycaller.com/2015/06/18/cnn...

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @Gladiator8658

@Gladiator8658

But he didn't tell anyone? Smh



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

@ScottOlmech @6Strong8 @P4R4L3G4L

Ok. I'm confused

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L @Nettles18

How is that?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

New uniform pants??

@LawEnforceToday



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

"Uncle Tom? Hello?": Shouting Woman Interrupts Don Lemon in Charleston
morningafter.gawker.com/uncle-tom-hell...

2

2

3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Man fatally shot in Brooklyn after slashing officer
[#Policelivesmatter](#)
[#BlueLivesMatter](#)
nydn.us/1L3cWgz



2

7

4



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Photos of injured sergeant in fatal Michigan shooting released
[#DevenGuilford](#)
on.freep.com/1Lg8X1f





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

2

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015Police release photos of suspect in fatal Charleston church shooting - [KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29348747...](http://KMOV.com/kmov.com/story/29348747...)

🗨

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 18 Jun 2015

Replying to @KingDSeals

@KingDSeals

Don't know why you follow or respond to this bigoted fool.

🗨

↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jun 2015

Replying to @SomethingIdSay

@SomethingIdSay @2016Frank @jennithepooh041

Nope. No such luck.

FOX 24 News 🌐 @FOX24Charleston

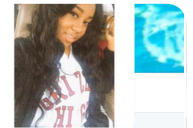
Police still looking for suspect. It appears man taken into custody was just in the wrong place, wrong time.

3

2

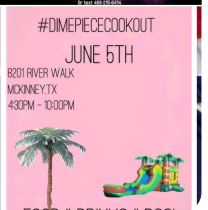
1

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)Replying to [@JoePrich](#)[@JoePrich](#) I'd listen, if I knew how to**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jun 2015Replying to [@crista_cb](#)[@crista_cb](#) @LEORollCall @TherapyMan_101 @LawEnforceToday**Young KC**

@Kest_Cakez

chiraq || texas || promoter || vixen || dime piece || || #LOEGOA for booking twinzzpromotions@gmail.com



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jun 2015Replying to [@crista_cb](#)[@crista_cb](#) @LEORollCall @TherapyMan_101 @LawEnforceToday

That girls mom was there. Inviting all that would come, to see the girls twerk



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jun 2015Replying to [@SchreezLife](#)[@SchreeRusevlyan](#)

I'll have to find the story. Apparently there was a big deal, so they took it down to avoid a big fight.



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jun 2015Replying to [@SchreezLife](#)[@SchreeRusevlyan](#) [@Nettles18](#) [@WayneDupreeShow](#)

It was taken down. But no one fired



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jun 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @SchreeRusevlyan

@SchreeRusevlyan @WayneDupreeShow

Freedom of speech. Personal FB page



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jun 2015

@IrishRose23525 @WayneDupreeShow

Amen to that. The only thing he should have been guaranteed to improve. And he fucked it up

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jun 2015

Replying to @WayneDupreeShow

@WayneDupreeShow

Fired for what? Smdh



2



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jun 2015Can violent crimes be reduced by providing teens with jobs? - FOX 32 News Chicago myfoxchicago.com/story/29337881...

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 17 Jun 2015

Replying to @ILoveAllNiggers

@ILoveAllNiggers

Not nearly as big a bullshit as your racist and offensive screen name. If you just don't give a shit, then go away. Smdh

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane @Fantasiaj14

I get up at 6am, to go to work. Need my sleep



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @IMZSilly1 @sherracane @Fantasiaj14

All these trips to the playoffs with the Heat & Cavs and he has TWO titles
No competition

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @IMZSilly1 @sherracane @Fantasiaj14 He isn't the greatest. Just got a very early start by skipping college.



1

1

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @IMZSilly1 @sherracane @Fantasiaj14



1 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @IMZSilly1 @sherracane @Fantasiaj14





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane @Fantasiaj14

We're good to go til we're 80. Then theres a blue pill



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane @Fantasiaj14

Would never do that. Just questioning if you remember what he said. First thing to go...



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane @Fantasiaj14 @bree_mars

You still remember what your dad use to say? Lol!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane @Fantasiaj14 @bree_mars

Just a little. Didn't say I was a good angel



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane @Fantasiaj14 @bree_mars

I'm watc hing Labron get his head handed to him

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @sherracane @IMZSilly1 @Fantasiaj14 @bree_mars

I'm an angel. :-D



1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane @Fantasiaj14 @bree_mars

SEE! That's what I was just sayin!!



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @IMZSilly1 @sherracane @Fantasiaj14 @bree_mars



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

I dunno what anybody's talkin about. I'm innocently sitting here watching TV



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @tiarrabanks1 @sherracane @Fantasiaj14 @bree_mars

WTF! Lol! I don't even know what you guys are talking about, in this thread



1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015#RachelDolezal's brother questions ex-NAACP leader's story on The Kelly File | video.foxnews.com/v/430117982800...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

4th man killed by gunfire in St. Louis in less than 16 hours:

Guess what...None by Police.

Surprise! No protests



1



5

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Police Supporter Says: "The News Media Has Waged A Propaganda War Against Law Enforcement"

catgalaxymedia.com/catfactor/?p=4...

1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

K-9 Is Choked Out by Suspect, Helps Make Arrest Anyway | NBC Southern California



Home

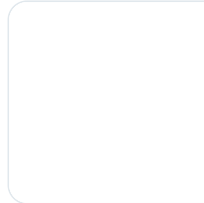


Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcastsgo.fox2now.com/1N06XID via @fox2now

North St. Louis shooting leaves one dead; one wou...
ST. LOUIS, MO (KTVI) -One man is dead and another is wounded after a shooting Tuesday afternoon in north St. Louis. Two men were shot in the 5900 block of Highl...
fox2now.com

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Police find racist MF sleeping in stolen car at Lumiere Casino
go.fox2now.com/1FI1WUM via @fox2now



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Woman steals back her car, that was repossessed go.fox2now.com/1LeI9yA via @fox2now

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

LOL! Here's VIDEO of that phony [#RachelDolezal](#) speaking at a [#BlackLivesMatter](#) protest in [#Baltimore](#)!
m.therightscoop.com/lol-heres-vide...

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to [@NYjusticeleague](#)
[@NYjusticeleague](#)
How about reforming the families and kids being raised to be criminals?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to [@OSINTCrime](#)
[@OSINTCrime](#)
I didn't share those

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to [@DOJSuedFerguson](#)
[@MyCivilRights11](#) [@RecallKnowles15](#)
Here, I thought you already had enough fraudulent signatures.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

[#RachelDolezal](#) and the surprisingly common practice of 'racial shifting'
wapo.st/1GI2Xvf



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Replying to @SierraKilo0811

@StephenKopan

Better to be judged by 12, than carried by 6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Trooper shot at Fla. gas station returns fire, kills gunman

policeone.com/investigations...

3

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 16 Jun 2015

Ex-NAACP leader #RachelDolezal: 'At 5 yrs old I began to identify as black' -

KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29329837...

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @ColoradoMGTOW

@IIBrianII

Sounds like a great guy to have kids around. <sarcasm> SMH

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @ColoradoMGTOW

@IIBrianII

According to his own mother, she lived in fear, he had a violent history of mental health issues, choked the mother of the kids

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @ColoradoMGTOW

@IIBrianII

It's hard to get kids taken away.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @ColoradoMGTOW

@IIBrianII

You don't know about his case. For all you know he was seen letting kids out of his car trunk. Or they were living in filth

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @ColoradoMGTOW

@IIBrianII

And what'd he do stupid, to get "his kid" taken?

Negligence?



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @547George

@547George @davmckean @SooperMexican

Bye, GTFOH with that crap. BLOCK

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015African American aldermen want a new Chicago police chief - FOX 32 News Chicago myfoxchicago.com/story/29327092...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015Metro Nashville, TN police lieutenant's rising career cut short after investigation - WSMV Channel 4 wsmv.com/story/29107644...

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @shannyk36

@shannyk36 @2016Frank @EgoAltered02 @ShaunKing

Yep! Sure does. Looks like a huge star spread across the back of his head



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@2016Frank @EgoAltered02 @ShaunKing

He's whiter than the causion interviewing him. LOL!!

💬 3



2

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun @JaneQCCitizen16 @2016Frank @IBrianII

LOcal governmentis usually covered by a "sunshine law"

💬 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun @JaneQCCitizen16 @2016Frank @IBrianII

And how much did it cost him? BTW, the FOIA only refers to state and federal info

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @Fantasiaj14

@Fantasiaj14 @ProudSnowApe

That he is. "Special"



1

2

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Replying to @B_Ribail85

@B_Ribail85

Twitter hasn't been around that long. Yours looks a lot like these





💬 2

↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @B_Ribail85

@B_Ribail85

No. From the protesters and the signs they carry

💬 1

↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @B_Ribail85

@B_Ribail85

No communism there. But that raised fist has been the symbols of REVCOM recently

💬 1

↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @B_Ribail85

@B_Ribail85 @RedScareBot @b17fortres





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News BroadcastsReplying to [@B_Ribail85](#)[@B_Ribail85](#) [@b17fortres](#)

Nope. Could care less. Told you I'm not a conservative.
But, you bring a commie does

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015Replying to [@B_Ribail85](#)[@B_Ribail85](#) [@b17fortres](#)

A communist duck. Strange combo

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015Replying to [@B_Ribail85](#)[@B_Ribail85](#) [@b17fortres](#)

Judging by your AVI, it looks like you're a communist party sympathizer

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015Replying to [@B_Ribail85](#)[@B_Ribail85](#) [@b17fortres](#)

So that's what you are? A duck?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015Replying to [@P4R4L3G4L75](#)[@P4R4L3G4L](#)

Who the heck bit him like that?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015Replying to [@B_Ribail85](#)[@B_Ribail85](#) [@b17fortres](#)

That's your mistake. You call me a "red" because you assume I'm a conservative or republican. And I'm neither

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015Replying to [@MyBeautifulMag](#)[@MyBeautifulMag](#) [@Daily_Dish](#)

[@Deray](#) doesn't care. She's just a number. Black on black violence is a "myth".
Smdh.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015



Home



Moments

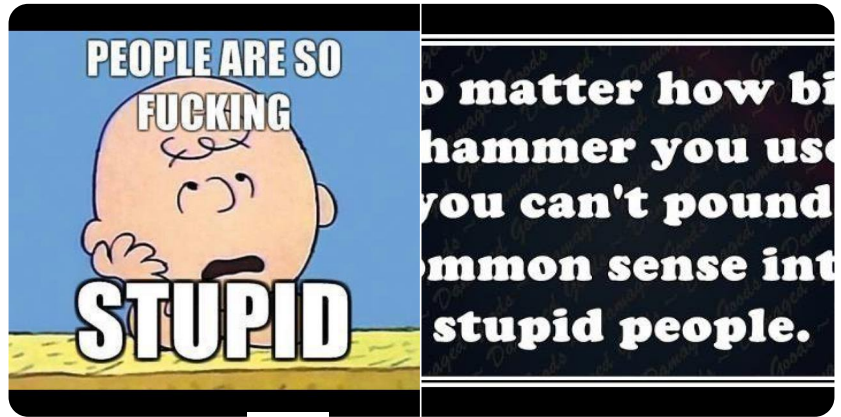
from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@B_Ribail85 @b17fortres @harry_horton



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @B17Fortres

@b17fortres @B_Ribail85

No facts. Just random unreliable websites. No excerpts from a magazine, newspaper, or historical factual book

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @B_Ribail85

@B_Ribail85 @b17fortres @harry_horton

Well, It's on the internet. It must be true. And as far back as '98 even.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @B_Ribail85

@B_Ribail85 @b17fortres @harry_horton

Yeah! This is great. Now I know all kinds of stuff. And it's true! I read it on the internet

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @B_Ribail85

@B_Ribail85 @b17fortres

Oh My! The Hamptons PD has acquired a Nuclear submarine!

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @B_Ribail85

@B_Ribail85 @b17fortres

Rue Mclanahan died!



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@B_Ribail85](#) [@b17fortres](#)

Explain the difference. I'd say the difference is in the validity of the source. Namely the internet

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015Replying to [@B_Ribail85](#)[@B_Ribail85](#) [@b17fortres](#) [@harry_horton](#)

Oh wow! Bull semen is in those damn energy drinks too! OMG!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015Replying to [@B_Ribail85](#)[@B_Ribail85](#) [@b17fortres](#)

Don't have a truck. Don't drink beer. Lol! Pointing out the stupidity of believing everything posted on the internet



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015Replying to [@B_Ribail85](#)[@B_Ribail85](#) [@b17fortres](#) [@harry_horton](#)

Oh Wow! MLK's real name was Michael. It's true. It's on the internet.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015Replying to [@B_Ribail85](#)[@B_Ribail85](#) [@b17fortres](#) [@harry_horton](#)

Oh crap, Coors supported the Nazi's too! O<G!

Lol!



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015Replying to [@B_Ribail85](#)[@B_Ribail85](#) [@b17fortres](#) [@harry_horton](#)

Oh wow, FANTA was invented by the Nazi's too. My god!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015Replying to [@B17Fortres](#)[@b17fortres](#) [@B_Ribail85](#) [@harry_horton](#)

A fact according to who? No one reputable.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @B_Ribail85

@B_Ribail85 @b17fortres @harry_horton

Is that your best source? Lmaoo! You're gullible AF. You don't know who any of those people are

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @B_Ribail85

@B_Ribail85 @b17fortres @harry_horton @BaltoSpectator

OK. You're lemming dipwad. what does #redstate mean? Lmaooo!

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @B17Fortres

@b17fortres @B_Ribail85 @harry_horton @BaltoSpectator

Do you believe anything you "google"? If I google "aliens" I find a load of hits

2 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @B_Ribail85

@B_Ribail85 @b17fortres @harry_horton @BaltoSpectator

Sure is. "Alleged" in 1998. Still nothing proven. It was an abandoned concept.

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @B_Ribail85

@B_Ribail85 @b17fortres @harry_horton @BaltoSpectator Burden of proof is on you

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @B_Ribail85

@B_Ribail85 @b17fortres @harry_horton @BaltoSpectator

I'm not looking up shit. You're the one making the crazy accusation

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @B17Fortres

@b17fortres @B_Ribail85 @harry_horton @BaltoSpectator

He said "Ford" goofball. Lol!

2 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @astorkinhand

@astorkinhand @harry_horton

Means the same as what you meant, trying to say that guy is "privileged".



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

bible

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @B17Fortres

@b17fortres @B_Ribail85 @harry_horton @BaltoSpectator

Yeah. Lying. Based on no facts. Made up radnomly from thin frickin air



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

@LoveLibra_T @MichaelSkolnik

No. We all got rioting and looting from that mess.

Oh, and higher murder rates



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @astorkinhand

@astorkinhand @harry_horton

COOL! Baseball analogies. @Deray was born on 2nd. And is being walked home by Soros



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @B_Ribail85

@B_Ribail85 @b17fortres @harry_horton @BaltoSpectator

Do you ALWAYS make up random shit? Or do you make it a habit of telling lies?



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

#RachelDolezal's Parents -- "Sorry Rachel, We Tell the Truth" (VIDEO)

tmz.com/2015/06/15/rac... via @TMZ

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Armed man shot trying to get into Arkansas air base a.msn.com/01/en-us/BBlar...



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

#RachelDolezal Sued Howard University for Racial Discrimination against her, 'because she's white', in 2002 gawker.com/report-rachel-...



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

@GLFOP President Canterbury tells @CNN execs that anchor must apologies for her "misstatement." Read that letter here

fop.net/publications/a...



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

#RachelDolezal's Resignation Letter Is Ridiculous.

She doesn't seem to understand why her fraud is such a big deal natl.re/Yxw2rL**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @ufeellucky

@ufeellucky @FoxNews

Maybe she can pretend to be Hispanic



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @EgoAltered02

@EgoAltered02

Don't think so

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @FOX2now

Well, that's what they are. Fools. Lol!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

6 fool St. Louis police shooting #Ferguson protesters get summonses. One for Assault

go.fox2now.com/1F3qmDi

1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

Unless he gets another extension

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L @FOX2now

Does it say who they are?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 15 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlrox @sassy_gramma @JaneQCitizen16 @CrimelnTheD

Am I suppose to recognize someone?





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

@Securismattina

I bet they avg 5-6 homicides. That's just as insane

💬 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015Couple Yells At a Cop Writing a Parking Ticket; Then THIS Happened
thefederalistpapers.org/?p**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @HotNostrilsrFun

@HotNostrilsrFun @P4R4L3G4L

It's just a parody making fun of Obama and his stopping of ordering surplus

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015Hamptons Police Acquire Surplus Submarine danspapers.com/2015/06/hampto...

💬 1

↻ 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @spjonesy1

@spjonesy1

Only 2 dead this weekend, in Chicago

💬 4

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 201516-year-old charged with murder in 2014 killing on West Side of Chicago
fw.to/8QTfqXj

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015Two teenage boys charged with Riverdale shooting that injured two Chicago men - FOX 32 News
[#BlackLivesMatter](https://twitter.com/BlackLivesMatter) 🍌🍌🍌myfoxchicago.com/story/29316644...

↻ 4

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 20152 dead, 16 wounded in weekend shootings across Chicago - FOX 32 News
Chicago myfoxchicago.com/story/29312345...

↻ 8

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Chicago's weekend shooting tracker for June 12-14:

I count 16 shot. At least one fatally



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[tw.to/qJGfKZ1](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @Doge4ferguson

@Doge4ferguson @jrosenbaum @KMOVMatt @FergusonScoop

Bwaahahahahaa! How many hundred of those are bogus? Lmaoo!!



1



3

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Police brutality class project divides students, administrators at NJ high school |

fxn.ws/1L8pO2W**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015Four teens shot after party in St. Louis: bit.ly/1L9cGOe via @STLtoday

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @MsCecileM

@CecileMsmannix

Most all are in the crappy part of north city. No tourists there



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @MsCecileM

@CecileMsmannix

Just this weekend

I actually have more I'm gonna tweet soon



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015Man linked to Dallas police HQ shooting had violent past - KMOV.comkmov.com/story/29314837...

3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015Two victims sustain injuries in west St. Louis shooting - KMOV.comkmov.com/story/29316203...

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @YancyFaith

@YancyFaith @wikihype

I'm talking about the "nazi Jew"





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Saturday night party in North St. Louis, ends in quadruple shooting @Kmov
#BlackLivesMatter
#EndViolenceSTL
kmov.com/story/29315038...

💬 1 ↻ 3 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015



Replying to @YancyFaith
@YancyFaith @wikihype
Still not seeing it

💬 ↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015



New York fugitive convicts may have rehearsed their escape route
go.fox2now.com/1QXNmcp via @fox2now

💬 ↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015



Experiencing The 'Realities Of Being A Police Officer' n.pr/1FH9rXI

💬 ↻ 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015



Search on for police impersonator in Oakland County shar.es/12IKBI via
@wxyzdetroit



💬 ↻ 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015



@xoxpearlxx Very informative read. From Jack nonetheless.
Beyond the Chokehold: The Path to Eric Garner's Death nyti.ms/1GEexti

💬 ↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015



Chicago Fire officials: Body found in burning dumpster in Brighton Park - FOX 32
News Chicago myfoxchicago.com/story/29315512...

💬 ↻



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[correctionsone.com/investigations...](https://www.correctionsone.com/investigations...) via @CorrectionsOne**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015Woman called 911 to report drug rip-off, was carrying street drug 'flakka', investigators say fw.to/U4b9B7d

💬 1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @citrusnewsMO

@breakingnewslh @DrCadetPrinOHHS

Don't know. I know that principal was fired for just expressing support for that officer in McKinney

💬 2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @citrusnewsMO

@breakingnewslh @DrCadetPrinOHHS It was irresponsible to display that. If it'd been the opposite viewpoint, they'd have been fired

💬 1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Art display pulled from Oxon Hill High School, in Maryland after complaints - DC



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @Rene_gadeCowboy

@Rene_gadeCowboy

Just wanted to be sure before I post who the principle is



Follow Dr. Cadet on Twitter @DrCadetPrinOHHS.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @Rene_gadeCowboy

@Rene_gadeCowboy

You sure that's the right school? It's in OXON Hill, MD



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

@Rene_gadeCowboy

Where the hell is this at/ that's the flag AND propagating a lie amongst kids



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 20152 dead, 15 wounded in weekend shootings across Chicago, - @fox32news
But, #BlackLivesMatter & no protestsmyfoxchicago.com/story/29312345...

1



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

@PetulantPetal @ToddFlorida

There's also the infamous Cavs bank robber that's been wanted for s couple days. He's white

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015Deputies fatally shoot bank robbery suspect in Pompano Beach fw.to/AyjrULb

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @PossumAndPintos
@PossumAndPintos @xoxpearlxx
Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @V4CRMEDIAteam
@BoomSlang321 @shannyk36
Did they gather for this?
[twitter.com/wbaltv11/statu...](https://twitter.com/wbaltv11/status...)
Don't think so...

**WBAL-TV 11 Baltimore** @wbaltv11

ICYMI: Baltimore teen found dead in fire was sexually assaulted, strangled wbaltv.com/news/2-in-cust...



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @speechboy71
@speechboy71 @YancyFaith
How can you be a "nazi jewi"? Real trick



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @PossumAndPintos
@PossumAndPintos @xoxpearlxx
I have yet to see a reputable news report or official statement that even says what color anyone is



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @equaljustice01
@equaljustice01
Criminals aren't "victims". Victims are the kids getting shot in gang shootings

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Replying to @profanepixel
@profanepixel @tweet2u2 @enjoytheday99
i can attest to that. LOL!!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Civil Rights Leader once walked w/ #MLK: "#BlackLivesMatter". So Let's Quit Killing Each Other" on Memphis billboard
mrctv.org/blog/civil-rig...

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

How to dispose of drugs like a #thug.
youtu.be/d1tC2KmlEhk

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Student Claims #RachelDolezal Once Told Her, She Didn't Look Hispanic Enough For a Class Activity awe.sm/q9dth via @MadameNoire

2 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

did you know?

didiyouknowblog.com

Smart people underestimate themselves; ignorant people think they're brilliant. It's a cognitive bias called the Dunning-Kruger effect, where the highly skilled assume that things they find easy are also easy for others, and the unskilled are so incompetent that they can't recognize their own stupidity.

didiyouknowblog.com

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 14 Jun 2015

Criminal Pulls Gun In Back Seat of Police Car!!
youtu.be/gscWK4XYHV8

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

DALLAS POLICE USE BULLET BANNED BY OBAMA TO PROTECT THEMSELVES AND THE PUBLIC

The Dallas Police Department employed .50 caliber rounds to disable the armored vehicle which was used in an attack on Police HQ overnight and still ongoing, according to Chuck Canterbury, National President, Fraternal Order of Police.

Canterbury said that further provision of this specific ammunition to local police by the federal government was banned by President Obama in an Executive Order dated May 15, 2015, as part of the Administration's sweeping efforts to make police seem less militaristic to a vocal segment of the public and media.

"We are just thankful that thanks to the fantastic work of the Dallas PD the situation appears to have been rapidly contained. As time goes by, and supplies of .50 ammunition in police hands dry up, it will be much more difficult to efficiently disable vehicles with a minimum of risk to police and citizens."

7 9 6



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @enjoytheday99

@enjoytheday99 @tweet2u2

That's too easy if a copout. And I'm naturally skeptical

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @enjoytheday99

@enjoytheday99 @tweet2u2

She built a career, and then a persona with it. Then when she felt important, there was no going back

1 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @enjoytheday99

@enjoytheday99 @tweet2u2

Keep in mind she used it to get the job at Spokane Community College, before she used it at the NAACP

1 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News BroadcastsReplying to [@enjoytheday99](#)[@enjoytheday99](#) [@tweet2u2](#)

I don't. I think she thought she could pull one off. When it worked, she couldn't go back. Like most lies



1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015Replying to [@enjoytheday99](#)[@enjoytheday99](#) [@tweet2u2](#)

Don't know. This is all so crazy, that people looked at her & her family & thought she was black. I'm not sure

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015Replying to [@deray](#)[@deray](#)

So, in other words, she says white people are oppressed, and experience racism, just like black people.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015Replying to [@SchreezLife](#)[@SchreeRusevlyan](#) [@Nettles18](#) [@Vickie_Pate](#)

By the ame mother that had to become homeless? SMDH

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 201512-year-old [#TamirRice](#) warned that pellet gun looked real, hours before Cleveland cop shot him dead,nydn.us/1L64dlv**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015Documents detail police shooting of [#TamirRice](#). Friend warned him -KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29313134...

8

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015Replying to [@enjoytheday99](#)[@enjoytheday99](#)

And, another example of why police need all that equipment. If they use it only once, to save just one life, it's worth it

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Florida police chief defends officers that victim says 'beat me like a dog'

qu.com/p/49ypt/stw



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015#RachelDolezal to Adopted Black Brother: "Don't Blow My Cover"; gawker.com/rachel-dolezal...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015Videos, Photos: Attack on Dallas Police Headquarters fw.to/KhwwvYg**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @du_haast

@du_haast @TMZ

Bye Felicia. 🙌.

Don't come into my mentions & talk shit. Especially when you're ALL wrong. Deuces. BLOCK REPORT



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @coff33loveit

@coff33loveit @TMZ

The NAACP should be embarrassed for falling for her lies. Same for Spokane Community College



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @du_haast

@du_haast @TMZ

I'm no boy. You ignorant POS.

And I'm no "Tea" anything either.

And no, nothing rates lower than a liar



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @du_haast

@du_haast @TMZ

One liar defending the other.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015'He did nothing wrong': Principal ousted after defending #McKinney cop - FOX 32 News Chicago myfoxchicago.com/story/29304559...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Rev. Al Sharpton -- "Shame on #RachelDolezal's Parents" (VIDEO)

tmz.com/2015/06/13/rac... via @TMZ



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015Al Sharpton praises activists, judge who recommended charges against Cleveland cop who shot [#TamirRice](#) s.cleveland.com/633zr4e**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015Replying to [@BluSentinelGear](#)[@LEORollCall](#) [@bellalate](#) [@LawEnforceToday](#)

Bad language was a 2 way street. Sometimes it's the only thing thugs understand



1



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015[@LEORollCall](#) [@bellalate](#) [@LawEnforceToday](#)

I know. Gave up his career, in return for avoiding hassle. But, he's still getting death threats



1



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015Replying to [@BluSentinelGear](#)[@LEORollCall](#) [@LawEnforceToday](#)

And I say "read". Not just watch, like a movie. Read the actions of EVERYONE involved



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015Replying to [@BluSentinelGear](#)[@LEORollCall](#) [@LawEnforceToday](#)

It helps to read the WHOLE video



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015Via [@LawEnforceToday](#) A well summarized statement on the infamous [#McKinney](#) pool party facebook.com/law.enforcemen...



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @dad2ktj

@dad2ktj @AlexiisStarr @HotNostrilsrFun @KickAssLiberal

Or a teacher how to teach. Cause somebody should have raised & taught him better



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @dad2ktj

@dad2ktj @AlexiisStarr @HotNostrilsrFun @KickAssLiberal

I wonder if he tried to tell his parents how to raise him. Cause he knows better



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @AlexiisStarr

@AlexiisStarr @HotNostrilsrFun @KickAssLiberal

And, dangerous. Because you simply don't

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @AlexiisStarr

@AlexiisStarr @HotNostrilsrFun @KickAssLiberal

Coming at an officer like you know their job better than them, isn't respectful. It's ignorant



1



4

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @Steven_Swenson

@Steven_Swenson @xoxpearlxx @ColoradoFOP @DenverNewsWatch

Depends on where the funds come from

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @brownblaze

@brownblaze @harlowsays

They killed him via a sniper too. 💀💀🔫

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @harlowsays

@harlowsays @JamilahLemieux @NAACP

Bwaahahahaa!!

They gonna discuss how their truly colorblind? LMMFAOO! She's a freckle faced white woman.



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

@spacecadetniko @splibb @ColoradoFOP @FWhitfield @CNN don't know.
Maybe another anchor in CNN

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @Tmkerry204
@Tmkerry204

She



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @Loriniowa
@LoriCopley @Sweetpea593
Nope. He has no sense of humor



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

@spacecadetniko @ColoradoFOP @FWhitfield
Depends on how it's handled and portrayed by competing media

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

@spacecadetniko @ColoradoFOP @FWhitfield
Waiting for a retraction or apology.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @ColoradoFOP
@ColoradoFOP
Is @FWhitfield disappointed they killed him, and he didn't kill any cops?



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxx @ColoradoFOP @DenverNewsWatch
It was grandfathered in. They already had it. Just can't acquire more



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @ColoradoFOP
@ColoradoFOP @Truth007Seeker
Whatya mean? Police don't need all that "military surplus equipment"
#





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @ColoradoFOP

@ColoradoFOP

What a POS. who said this?



↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Replying to @BoudicaRides

@BoudicaRides @deray

No. @jack prolly did.



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015

Hillary Clinton attempting to score points w/ the leftists & minorities

#AllLivesMatter

#BlueLivesMatter

**deray mckesson**

@deray



.@HillaryClinton's campaign invited me to the launch today on Roosevelt Island. I'm



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015Shooting At Dallas PD Leads To Chase/Stand-Off In Hutchins; Explosive Devices Found Near DPD « CBS Dallas Fort Worth [cbsloc.al/1L5IT6Y](https://www.cbslocal.com/story/1L5IT6Y)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 13 Jun 2015CNN: Explosives found, suspect cornered after gunfire targets Dallas police HQ [cnn.it/1FQZtTz](https://www.cnn.com/2015/06/13/tx/police-dallas-shooting/)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015Breaking: Shots fired near Dallas police headquarters prompts massive chase [share.d-news.co/iF4b2zi](https://www.share.d-news.co/iF4b2zi)

3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

And people wonder why that police officer was as aggressive as he was.

VIDEO: [facebook.com/TVIRAQI/videos...](https://www.facebook.com/TVIRAQI/videos...)

1



1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma

And Antonio French's concern is police and more frickin park rangers



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma PLAYGROUNDS!

Things are so bad in North St. Louis, shootings in kids PLAYGROUNDS is now a hot button issue



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L @goldietaylor

Blah blah blah blah

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

Never heard of @goldietaylor

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

St. Louis City leaders speak on how to reduce shootings in city parks & PLAYGROUNDS

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

@AntonioFrench

kmov.com/story/29299925...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @wrrriceusn8690 St. Louis City leaders speak on how to reduce shootings in city parks, & PLAYGROUNDS @KMOV kmov.com/story/29299925...

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Police release video of suspect in North St. Louis County shooting - @KMOV

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

kmov.com/story/29299739...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

North St. Louis Man drives into oncoming traffic during high-speed chase -

@KMOV kmov.com/story/29302004...

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015
Male Suspect ditched beard for women's shorts and pink sports bra during foot pursuit - KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29306405...

1 1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015
Replying to @RoccRicc
[@RoccRicc](#) [@wrrnriceusn8690](#)
Yep! I'm more worried about criminal gangbanger thugs. They kill 1/2 dozen every weekend in Chicago alone



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015
New African American Jennings mayor fined for placing personal funds in campaign account go.fox2now.com/1GzA30u via [@fox2now](#)

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015
Replying to @RoccRicc
[@RoccRicc](#)



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015
Replying to @RoccRicc

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @tracieeeeeee

@tracieeeeeee @actionnews5

It's not news. Just hilarious

🗨️ 1

↻️



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc

Fact or Opinion

Read the statement carefully.

Facts

Opinions

can be proven, measured or observed

share someone's thoughts, feelings or emotions

Ways to Prove: research, see it

Clue Words: love, hate, favorite, fun

Facts about Skittles

Opinions about Skittles

Skittles are a type of candy.

Skittles are my favorite candy.

CRIME IN AMERICA

2013, BLACKS COMMITTED 375 MURDERS

2013, WHITES COMMITTED 396 MURDERS

WHITES ARE 63% OF THE POPULATION, BLACKS ARE 13%

FBI, CENSUS BUREAU

AND MILITARY SERVICE MEMBERS /FNC IRAQ



Black Americans Are 12.61% of U.S. Population, Yet They Commit:

32.5% of All Rapes,

34.1% of all Assaults,

54.9% of All Robberies,

AND 49.4% of All Murders.

91% of Murdered Black Americans, Are Killed By Other Black Americans.*

THE TRUTH ISN'T RACIST, IT'S JUST THE TRUTH!

🗨️ 2

↻️



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc

That's not a racist statement. It's a statistical fact. Look it up at the BJS

🗨️

↻️

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

681/785



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News BroadcastsReplying to [@RoccRicc](#)[@RoccRicc](#)

Yeah. The difference is your opinion. No facts make someone a "coon". That's just being ignorant and bigoted

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015Replying to [@RoccRicc](#)[@RoccRicc](#)

I'm not ashamed of the human race. I'm ashamed of fool criminal idiots of ALL colors. Just so happens most are black



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015Replying to [@RoccRicc](#)[@RoccRicc](#)

Knowing it and using it as a crutch and reliving it are different things



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015Replying to [@RoccRicc](#)[@RoccRicc](#) [@wrrnriceusn8690](#)

When white people riot & loot and protest over whites getting themselves killed lemme know



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015Replying to [@RoccRicc](#)[@RoccRicc](#) [@wrrnriceusn8690](#)

There's more name calling. You do that a lot.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015Replying to [@RoccRicc](#)[@RoccRicc](#)

That's not privilege, it's old bews



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015Replying to [@RoccRicc](#)[@RoccRicc](#)

No privilege. When I get some privilege, I'll let you know



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015Replying to [@RoccRicc](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @wrrnriceusn8690

I don't get outraged over ancient history. That can't hurt anyone. That's just a crutch for people like you

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc

That you're an idiot? Yep. Proven fsct

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @wrrnriceusn8690

Outrage over what?

I'm worried about kids being murdered by blk thugs today & tomorrow

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc

I am. Has nothing to do with a pool party in the 60's

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @wrrnriceusn8690

Sure doesn't. On pace to set records in Baltimore, St. Louis, and Chicago, for homicides. 85%-90% are blk on blk

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @wrrnriceusn8690

Really?! Well, in my opinion it's a fact that you're an imbecile

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @wrrnriceusn8690

And you obviously have nothing intelligent to say. Calling people "Coon"

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

I have a job. Let's start that over in about 4 hours. You're an imbecile



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @wrrnriceusn8690

WTF is that even a picture of? A black lady swimming with a white guy?

My favorite kind of mix



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @wrrnriceusn8690

You mean, like calling somebody a "coon"? Lol!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @wrrnriceusn8690

We could do this all day. But for every one you find. I can find 5 more in Chicago alone. Black on black



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @wrrnriceusn8690

Nothin. I don't even believe you.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @wrrnriceusn8690

Don't forget to ask Dorian Johnson and Mike Brown about being thieves

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Shooting at N St. Louis playground leaves neighborhood in mourning

Except Antonio French. He's busy blaming police

bit.ly/1MwpawE

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Judge bans gun rights advocate from entering St. Louis Zoo with a firearm:

bit.ly/1BbPwmL via @STLtoday

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @wrrnriceusn8690 I'm tired of this too. Two teens shot outside housing complex in East St. Louis: bit.ly/1L3kJc2 @STLtoday**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @wrrnriceusn8690 Baltimore Bombshell Memos! Defense Says Mosby Had Role In Freddie Gray's Death - tinyurl.com/q99lyaz**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @wrrnriceusn8690

Yep. Color means nothing to me.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015Twitter's CEO search is pretty much a sham — here's what's really going on read.bi/1INMfx1 via @sai**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @wrrnriceusn8690

Your "culture"? Didn't know you owned a patent on anything. You've stolen ours, by your thought pattern

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @wrrnriceusn8690

I am too. BUT, I'm more tired of the gangbanger thugs killing people on a nightly basis, at record paces

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @wrrnriceusn8690

You attack your own people when you don't agree with them. Sounds oppressive

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

If you have it so bad, you're obviously not doing anything right

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @wrrnriceusn8690

@wrrnriceusn8690 @RoccRicc

We're tired of her BS



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @IMZSilly1 @Fancy_NRA @wrrnriceusn8690

Once again. If you don't like it, and that's the lies you believe, then LEAVE!
GTFOH!**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @wrrnriceusn8690

Yes we are. But not the ones you're thinking of



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @GenSuvorov @imgur @MarilynMosbyEsq @MayorSRB

If you knew as much as you think, you'd be dangerous.

#oblivious #mustbenice



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @GenSuvorov @imgur @MarilynMosbyEsq @MayorSRB

I'm white as that NAACP president. Lmao!!

My family is blacker than DeBlasio's



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @GenSuvorov @imgur @MarilynMosbyEsq @MayorSRB

@councilmanmosby

I LOVE black people. Just ask people that know me. Lol!!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @WilliamBevan1

@WilliamBevan1 @FOY2now



Home



Moments

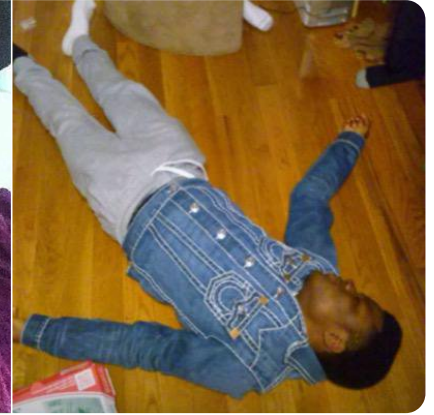
from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

That MUST be a parody. Can't be real



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxox @stltoday

I saw that. Scary. @AntonioFrench in training



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxox @stltoday

How did the judge & prosecutor stop laughing, after he gave that stupid reason for trying to storm city hall



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

@Fancy_NRA @PossumAndPintos @IMZSilly1 @RoccRicc @wrrnriceusn8690

Start a GoFundMe to collect travel & relocation expenses



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @Tmkerry204

@Tmkerry204 @noturbone

Better to be judged by 9, than buried by 6



3



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015Spokane NAACP leader #RachelDolezal falsely portrays herself as black, her own family says [on.msnbc.com/1f6bkX7](https://www.msnbc.com/1f6bkX7) via @msnbc**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015Charges to be dropped against #FergusonCommission member, and another #Ferguson protester: bit.ly/1L56ve0 via @STLtoday

1



1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

: bit.ly/1MvD02k via @STLtoday**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Ill. Sen. Mark Kirk says single Sen. Lindsey Graham a "bro with no ho":

bit.ly/1BaXFrJ via @STLtoday

Bwaahahahahaa!!

#BorwithNoHo

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015Search for escaped murderers enters 7th day in northern NY: bit.ly/1MvBrRT via

@STLtoday

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @Tmkerry204

@Tmkerry204 @noturbone Somebody points a gun at me, I'm not waiting for them to shoot first



2



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @Fancy_NRA @RoccRicc @wrrnriceusn8690

That's not intentional. She really can't spell



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

@Fancy_NRA @2016Frank @pot_meet_kettle @xoxpearlrox @kelleysher

Are you African- American?

"I don't understand the question."

NAACP leader falsely portraying herself as African- American, family says
fox2now.com**Scott** @NorthSTLCountyNAACP leader falsely portraying herself as African- American, family says go.fox2now.com/1I8zO9j via @FOX2now

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

NAACP leader falsely portraying herself as African- American, family says

go.fox2now.com/1I8zO9j via @FOX2now

Are you African- American?



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)


NAACP leader falsely portraying herself as African- American, family says

fox2now.com



2



12

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @wrrnriceusn8690

How do you label all the muderers that are of the darker skin color? Who are killing each other at record paces

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 12 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc

If you don't like America #Stopkillingeachother or GTFHO. Real easy solution.

#Ferguson

#EndViolenceSTL

#AllLivesMatter

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc

Yeah, that offensive pic is BS. And you know it. Smdh



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@2016Frank @pot_meet_kettle @xoxpearlrox @Fancy_NRA @kelleysher

Boy, Spokane Community college looks real stupid too! 😂😂😂😂



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc what do criminal thug wannabes look like? Do they all look like



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@ScottMarmessy](#)

Very appropriate. For you special needs fools

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015@xoxpearlxx @2016Frank @Fancy_NRA @kelleysher @lexiechey
@Nettaaaaaaaa has trouble fitting into tight spots. 🐷🐷🐷🐷🐷

💬 ↺ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015DashCam video of Detroit Officer Injured during harrowing Rescue
fw.to/MsvVgqL

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@2016Frank @xoxpearlxx @Fancy_NRA @kelleysher

Never. Somebody with the NAACP is getting fired for being blind and/or stupid

💬 ↺ 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@2016Frank @xoxpearlxx @Fancy_NRA @kelleysher

Freckle faced white girl. LMMFAOOO!!

💬 1 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to @gop2012news

@gop2012news

Bwaahahahaaaa! He didn't have to try too hard. The foll is a paid "race pimp"

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015WATCH: Man robbed on DC street by 6 cowardly #thugs, police say - FOX 32
News Chicago myfoxchicago.com/story/29285926...

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015Twitter's C.E.O., Dick Costolo, Is Set to Exit, Feeling Heat of Criticism
nyti.ms/1Gwt1tj

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015Did local NAACP president lie about her race? City investigates
kxly.com/news/spokane-n...

💬 ↺ 1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News BroadcastsReplying to [@RealOrangeCat](#)

[@2016Frank](#) [@Fancy_NRA](#) [@xoxpearlrox](#) [@kelleysher](#) [@lexiechey](#)
ROTFL!! Look at that pic of her. How frickin dumb and/or blind are they?
LMAOOOO!

💬 2

↻ 1

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015Very sad. This would be money well spent, by [@ophelporhush](#)**DB** @ddbblount

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

@NorthCounty3303 So very sad. Unfortunately this young mother wasn't
killed by police. @AntonioFrench @deray and @akacharleswade won't care.

💬

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015Replying to [@IngrahamAngel](#)

[@ToddFlorida](#) [@2016Frank](#) [@JaneQCCitizen16](#) [@fergtardo](#)

No. I think they're just that desperate to find people.

💬

↻ 1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015Replying to [@RealOrangeCat](#)

[@2016Frank](#) [@JaneQCCitizen16](#) [@fergtardo](#) [@ToddFlorida](#)

Bwaahahahahaaa!! Is this what they're reduced to? Lmaooo!!

💬 1

↻

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

Mother of 16-year-old found dead on interstate says; "This is what happens
when you don't listen"

go.fox2now.com/1lxoczj via [@fox2now](#)

💬

↻ 3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

STL Family needs help to bury mom shot in front of children

[@AntonioFrench](#) [@Deray](#) [@akacharleswade](#)

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

go.fox2now.com/1L41Rg9

💬 1

↻ 2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015Replying to [@terrimore1](#)

[@terrimore1](#) [@WAAR_Media](#)

Hope she never gets a job in customer service

💬 1

↻

2



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcastsnewsninja2012.com/mckinney-pool-...

💬 1 ↻ 6 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to @SilverFox007

@SilverFox007 @JessieJaneDuff @firefighter8597 @vicenews

Or just use them against us, 3 years from now

💬 ↻ 1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to @JessieJaneDuff

@JessieJaneDuff @firefighter8597 @vicenews

We can't send surplus equipment to US police depts, but we can send all weapons to Iraq? 😂😂

💬 3 ↻ 2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxx @Linda_Paris

Have a slam dunk re-election

💬 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015Blame the Teenagers for What Happened in #McKinney , Not the Police
theblaze.com/contributions/... via @theblaze

💬 ↻ 1 6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015New Denver Policy: Cops Can't Fire on Vehicles Unless Suspect Fires First
fw.to/SbTL5Mm

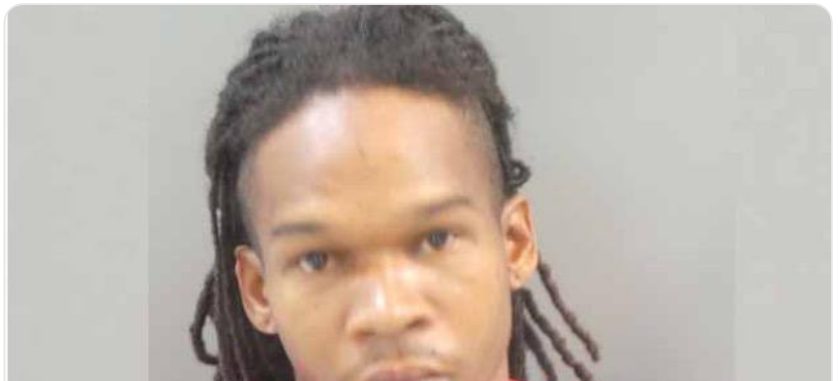
💬 1 ↻ 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

Charges filed in shooting of 3 yr old in N St. Louis

@AntonioFrench

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌 - @KMOV

kmov.com/story/29291431...

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)kmov.com/story/29080097...  1**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

537 pounds of marijuana seized in Phelps Co. bust -

KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29299267...  1 2**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to @Linda_Paris

@Linda_Paris

Apparently. But numbers say they think wrong

 1  1**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

PC Censorship: Gay Obama Donor Ex-Cop Helps Remove Principal over innocent #McKinney Comments

bit.ly/1B8lJub via @BreitbartTexas  4 2**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @coreshift

Not gonna justify that ignorant use of a word.

 **Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @GenSuvorov @imgur

Nope! Never said it did. You mistake me for somebody that believes protestards, rioters & looters are black



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @GenSuvorov @imgur

Yep! We sure are. Tired of BS like this. GTFOH

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @smidgean

Yep! Thugs. Thanks for confirming the correct characterization of criminals as "thugs"

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc @coreshift

So, you don't agree with a black man, and he's immediately a "coon"?
Now who's a bigot?

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to @waymoflydenu

@waymoflydenu @RoccRicc

Lmaooo! She's not off to a good start. So far she's brought reduced charges and an attempt to hide evidence

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to @RoccRicc

@RoccRicc So... What?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma

Don't count on it.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 11 Jun 2015McKinney Pool mother/daughter Party Organizers, Lawyers Up - Likely Trying To Avoid Civil Liability... wp.me/p1kzIW-qyK

1



3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to @JaneQCitizen16

@JaneQCitizen16 @P4R4L3G4L @akacharleswade



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

Because @akacharleswade has us all scared out of our shoes. Lol!



1



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to @nonosadsad

@aroadwarrior1

I was SO looking for it in YouTube! ROTFL!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

Here, all you need to do is go to the district station and pay the nominal fee, after its completed

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to @nonosadsad

@aroadwarrior1 lmao!!

Love the will & grace reference. 😂😂



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

Is she really that dumb? Has no idea how to get a police report?



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to @EgoAltered02

@EgoAltered02 @ToddFlorida @aroadwarrior1 @xoxpearlrox @Bidenshairplugs @soylentgs

He truly is delusional

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to @BroderickGreer

@BroderickGreer

I'm dead. 🐼🐼🐼🐼🐼



1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015Baltimore police officers say "there was 'No malice' from officers against #FreddieGray - KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29285357...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015Hero NM, police officer saves unresponsive baby - KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29286529...

1



3

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015

4-year-old in TN, dies after finding gun, pulling & trigger

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

- KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29280648...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015US House wastes time by passing resolution "urging" police to use body cameras - KMOV.com kmov.com/story/29288266...

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015

2 more dead, 3 injured in North St. Louis area shootings

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

@AntonioFrench

go.fox2now.com/1S3Nmndf via @fox2now

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to @EgoAltered02

@EgoAltered02 @xoxpearlrox @Bidenshairplugs @soylentgs

I have. I drop em, when I find out



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015

@KdMrDryvsh

I jumped to conclusions? Hmmm. Seems to me @Deray and his lemmings have made s career out of jumping to conclusions.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlrox @Bidenshairplugs @soylentgs

Such a great result from his actions. We're so thankful



1

4





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to @JenDevNJ

@JenDevNJ

Can't fix stupid, is right



1



2

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

Why would they interview him about something he knows nothing about. He just frickin flew in there. He knows no more than me



1

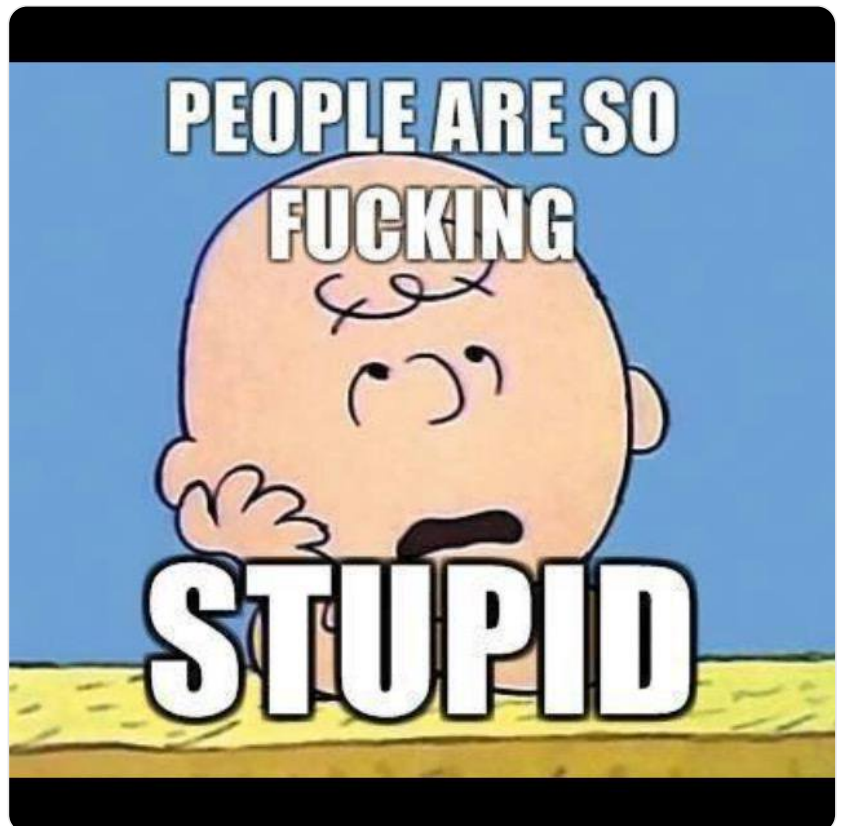
1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to @micahsgrrl

@micahsgrrl @2016Frank @LVBurke @deray



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 10 Jun 2015

Replying to @micahsgrrl

@micahsgrrl @2016Frank @LVBurke @deray

Saving this one. Lol!





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @2016Frank @LVBurke @deray @seanhannity

When I'm on my laptop tomorrow, I'm gonna pin it to the top of my TL

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @micahsgrrl

@micahsgrrl @2016Frank @LVBurke @deray

Here's another idiot that think something positive comes from a "crisis", looting, and rioting,



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @micahsgrrl

@micahsgrrl @kelleysher @2016Frank @LVBurke

She ate a racist? Hmmm



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @bwd73

@bwd73 @xoxpearlxx

You are slow. Aren't you. Move along. MUTE

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

@ZappLaurie @2016Frank @LVBurke @deray @seanhannity

Not likely. He has his puppet to go out & look like a fool. That's what he's paid for



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

@PetulantPetal @2016Frank @LVBurke @deray @seanhannity

Typo. Yeah

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @bwd73

@bwd73 @xoxpearlxx

They're encouragement and inciting. He doesn't make direct threats. Only condones and encourages



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @bwd73

@bwd73 @xoxpearlxx



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@2016Frank @LVBurke @deray @seanhannity

I just watched it 4 times and started following Keith Jackson

💬 1 ↺ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @deray

@deray

Independent CaT @RealOrangeCat

Replying to @LVBurke

@LVBurke @NorthCounty3303 @deray @seanhannity youtu.be/CiS1oKFb7UI
my god, it was so good, I just keep watching over, and over.

💬 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@2016Frank @LVBurke @deray @seanhannity

No idea. Smh

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@2016Frank @LVBurke @deray @seanhannity

That's the best 5 minutes I've EVER watched!

💬 2 ↺ 1 5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @bwd73

@bwd73 @xoxpearlrox @deray @jack

It's legit. Multiple pics from inside that HQ. Posted by @Deray

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@2016Frank @LVBurke @deray Bwaahahahaa! I knew there was a reason I liked @seanhannity 😂😂
#Ferguson

💬 1 ↺ 2 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @AgathaCRN

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts



@HarryThetech76 @LVBurke @seanhannity

I'm willing to pay him to kiss my ass too. Will he do it? Please?



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @LVBurke

@LVBurke @deray @seanhannity

I still wouldn't vote for his "for sale" ass. I'm not Republican



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @HarryThetech76

@HarryThetech76 @LVBurke @seanhannity

Dumbest concept I ever heard! Creating "crisis", rioting, looting, and violence for positive change?

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @AgathaC80

@AgathaC80 @Rabiddogg

I'll remind him tomorrow. Lol! I really want that pic. Share the hell out of it

2

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

@dawgmanenow @seanhannity

Good question. Cause we know @deray doesn't do anything for free



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @Looshe

@Looshe @soylentgs @MeganLorraineG

Oh wow! Their heads will explode with that concept. Lol! 😂😂

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @LVBurke

@LVBurke @deray @seanhannity





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

8 14 9

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @LVBurke

@LVBurke @seanhannity

No, that's a fact. Just like @deray being a bought & paid for traveling protester. A jobless, homeless, gun for hire

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

Is there another way to murder somebody? Lol!

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @LVBurke

@LVBurke @deray @seanhannity

Professional voyeurs? Lol! Last check he's a professional TV Personality. Not some hack "citizen journalist"

3 1 7

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

Lmaooo! Did he bring up some other fake conspiracy, while he was at it?

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @chasbottom

@chasbottom @seanhannity @deray

At some point media has to start exposing him. The wait & see allows him to inundate social media with lies

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @Rabiddogg

@Rabiddogg @AgathaC80

Please do! That would be golden.

1 1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

@KdMrDryvsh

Even the police don't know what led up to the "shooting".
Dud the police get shot at?

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts

Responded to the scene for a call of a person shot at 7:58pm.

NYPD 23 precinct officers are on the scene investigating, and it appears that two people have been shot.

Both victims where transported to metropolitan hospital.

It's unknown at this time what led to the shooting.







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @bwd73

@bwd73 @deray

@jack prolly asked him to, and authorized it.

They're CLOSE friends & bends the rules for him







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

You mean Douchebag @bassem_masri was wrong.

But, watch them put pressure on the vendor







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Been 10 months since #MikeBrown and @Deray & his lemmings came to #Ferguson.

Things are SO much better...

NOT!





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

@Deray is such an independent puppet 😂😂

#Ferguson

#BaltimoreRiots

#Cleveland

#TamirRice

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

Bwahhahahaaa!! @ykiarrap is a plumb fool! 😂😂😂😂😂



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015@__Realist__ @IAmDeltaSkelta @bassem_masri @bankofamerica @twitter
@Support @jack

The purpose is to report TOS violation.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

#Ferguson mayor recall petition lacks required legal signatures.

Possible fraud

ksdk.com/story/news/loc...



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @IAmDeltaSkelta

@IAmDeltaSkelta @bassem_masri @bankofamerica @twitter @Support @jack
I don't know the woman. I know Bassem is a POS who is DOXing someone



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @IAmDeltaSkelta

@IAmDeltaSkelta @bassem_masri @bankofamerica @twitter @Support
Not crying. Pointing out his #whiteprivilege, if @jack doesn't suspend him



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @bassem_masri

@bassem_masri I'll be curious to find out if @jack blacks you for TOS. DOX'ing is
a violation of TOS. @twitter @Support

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @bassem_masri

@bassem_masri @HisShadowX
You're a POS. you don't know what happened

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @bassem_masri

@bassem_masri @bankofamerica
This needs to be REPORTED! A clear violation of TOS!
@twitter @Support

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Group of "Community Leaders" use rare law to ask Court to Order Arrest of
#Cleveland Officers in #TamirRice Case
nyti.ms/1KTBqGV

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @dollkn

@dollkn @SarahWW @EgoAltered02 @AlysiaStern

If you believe that, You're special. The grown woman belonged there. She didn't



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @dollkn

@dollkn @SarahWW @EgoAltered02 @AlysiaStern

That girl was out of line. A young man fighting a grown ass woman. Police were



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

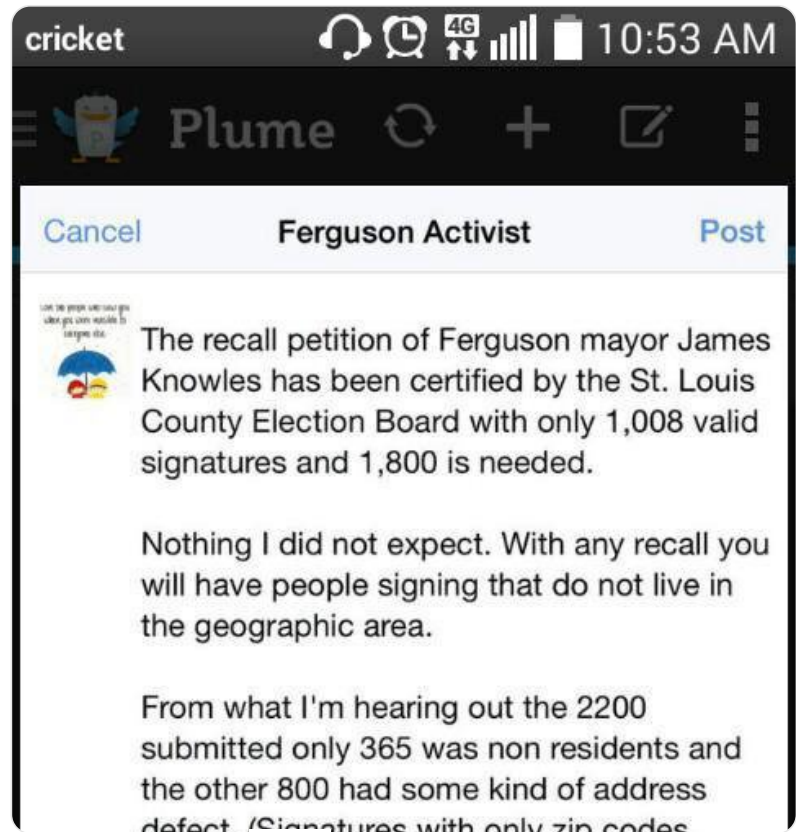
Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

#Ferguson

#FergusonRecallFailure



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @dollkn

@dollkn @SarahWW @EgoAltered02

She had a hostile group of "children" he was concerned with. She just got done fighting a grown ass woman



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @dollkn

@dollkn @SarahWW @EgoAltered02 @AlysiaStern

There's a "child" every day taking loaded guns to school, and participating in gang shootings



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @dollkn

@dollkn @SarahWW @EgoAltered02 @AlysiaStern @deray

How about the fact that was not the only "child", and she was not cooperating



1





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 9 Jun 2015

Replying to @PolitiBunny

@PolitiBunny @JimmyTusheets

With the communist party fist, tucked away in the bottom



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jun 2015

Replying to @tirhakahlove

@catalytic92 @Goatyeah

Now you're going down that road. Deray lemmings and their lack of respect and control.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jun 2015

Replying to @tirhakahlove

@catalytic92 @Goatyeah @deray

I've blocked and reported him. He's indicative of the ignorance that supports Deray.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jun 2015

@Goatyeah @catalytic92

Because you're disgusting & ignorant, it tells me what kind of ignorant bigots support Derays racist self. REPORTED

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jun 2015

@Goatyeah @catalytic92

I wouldn't know. I have a black wan that dies me right. We have 3 kids. While you're being ignorant and disgusting



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jun 2015

Replying to @deray

@deray

And what are they gonna blow up there?



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jun 2015

@Goatyeah @deray @catalytic92

No tears, but you're racist AF. I never said anything about color. But you're a bigoted asshole



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jun 2015

@Goatyeah @deray @catalytic92

Deray = Riots & looting



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jun 2015

@Goatyeah @deray @catalytic92

He's not an outstanding anything. Except riot starter. Everyplace he goes, all hell breaks loose Without fail

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jun 2015

@Goatyeah @deray @catalytic92

Yeah. You should be mad about riots, looting and vandalism too. Deray incites & encourages it

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jun 2015

Replying to @jeffrom

@jeffrom

I sure do.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jun 2015

Replying to @deray

@deray @catalytic92

Here come the riots. Deray = Riots

#Ferguson

#Baltimore

#Cleveland

#Berkeley

Next, #Dallas

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jun 2015

Replying to @jeffrom

@jeffrom

I don't give a shit about you and your veiled threats.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jun 2015

Replying to @jeffrom

@jeffrom

Oooooohhhhh. I'm shaking

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jun 2015

Replying to @jeffrom

@jeffrom

Knock yourself out.





from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcastsstltoday.com/news/local/crime/

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jun 2015Replying to [@jeffrom](#)[@jeffrom](#)

Knock yourself out, you moron. If you had a case, you already would have.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jun 2015Replying to [@WhatTheNELLE_12](#)[@WhatTheNELLE_12](#)

You just told me to worry about MY community. Then you ignore the numbers HERE. And tell me about national numbers

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jun 2015Replying to [@jeffrom](#)[@jeffrom](#)

Like most Protestards you don't take responsibility for your actions or those of criminals

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 8 Jun 2015Replying to [@jeffrom](#)[@jeffrom](#)

No threat. I explained how I'd respond if the Protestards spit on me & threw bottles at me

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015Replying to [@WhatTheNELLE_12](#)[@WhatTheNELLE_12](#)

You encourage and feed into it. It won't stop. It's only getting worse



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015Replying to [@WhatTheNELLE_12](#)[@WhatTheNELLE_12](#)

It's not inherently troubled. You tell them it's ok to act out. Justify it. Then put their names on plaques



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015Replying to [@WhatTheNELLE_12](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@WhatTheNELLE_12](#)

And it's not a difference of 10%. More like a difference of 25-30%.
In St. Louis it's 80%

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015Replying to [@WhatTheNELLE_12](#)[@WhatTheNELLE_12](#)

I experience no privilege. Don't try to sell that craziness to me. That's a bunch of BS



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015Replying to [@WhatTheNELLE_12](#)[@WhatTheNELLE_12](#)

There is no work. I see the people that SHOULD be doing something, out here rioting and protesting. Waste of time & energy



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015Replying to [@WhatTheNELLE_12](#)[@WhatTheNELLE_12](#)

Might add that an overwhelming majority of the homicides are if & by POC.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015Replying to [@WhatTheNELLE_12](#)[@WhatTheNELLE_12](#)

Difference is I don't sit here and ignore or justify ANY murders. Lock em all up or fry em. Don't care the color



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015Replying to [@WhatTheNELLE_12](#)[@WhatTheNELLE_12](#)

You brought that up. Not me.
I treat each on its own. Some are justified. Some not.
NO looting & crap is justifiable

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015Replying to [@WhatTheNELLE_12](#)[@WhatTheNELLE_12](#)

You need to be worried about murdering each other. And what you think is minor.
Leaves people jobless, homeless, and broke



2





from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

💬 2 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

@Slimbojice_1993

As opposed to letting them hurt innocent people and their property

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

@Slimbojice_1993

I prefer trained people use riot gear and nonlethal force to get the thug idiots under control and arrest them

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replying to @WhatTheNELLE_12

@WhatTheNELLE_12 @NJerzyFireAlert

I see the likes of protesters, Deray, and the works justify all this crap. Every time violence breaks out

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replying to @Slimbojice_1993

@Slimbojice_1993 Has to be the dumbest thing I've ever heard.

Don't use riot gear non-lethal force. Just let me be

[twitter.com/slimbojice_1993...](https://twitter.com/slimbojice_1993)

This Tweet is unavailable.

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replying to @Slimbojice_1993

@Slimbojice_1993

You're real intelligent. Just let everyone act a violent fool. Regardless of the consequences. Injury, death, vandalism...

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replying to @Slimbojice_1993

@Slimbojice_1993

Did you really just say "let people be idiots"?

So, let them hurt each other and destroy property, and run off customers

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replying to @Slimbojice_1993

@Slimbojice_1993



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

I am equally disgusted. Don't care the color. But I'm disappointed when people try to justify that crap



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replying to @Slimbojice_1993

@Slimbojice_1993 @HipHopWired

It's not testing. We all know the reason. We've been watching people acting a violent fool.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replying to @WhatTheNELLE_12

@WhatTheNELLE_12 @NJerzyFireAlert

Yes. Very tiring always reading & hearing about people acting a fool. But, they're the victim



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replying to @AParra210

@AParra210 @SarahDuvi @GayPatriot

They can't look at those crazies crooked, without being suspended



1



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replying to @NJerzyFireAlert

@NJerzyFireAlert

I'm sure they'll accuse police of being to aggressive, breaking it up. Smdh

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replying to @PossumAndPintos

@PossumAndPintos @P4R4L3G4L

I'm guessing he didn't. And she didn't even belong there. Went there just to fight



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

WTF kinda name is that? Some Muslim or terrorist wannabe?

He a FOS liar and his daughter shouldn't have been there

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replying to @jackmyers712

@jackmyers712 @xoxnearlxox

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

TopLatestPeoplePhotosVideosNewsBroadcasts



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replied to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L @theGrio

Smh. "Kids" were fighting & police called because they didn't even belong there. Then, police were outnumbered

1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replied to @TSEPPIJR

@TSEPPIJR

I agree. But PR pressure for depts is unreal right now. If they won't back the officer up, something like that gets you suspended



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlrox

There's more than one video on the story



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Texas Officer "On Administrative Leave" After Pulling Weapon On Teens During Pool Party

[buzzfeed.com/davidmack/texa...](https://buzzfeed.com/davidmack/texas-officer-on-administrative-leave-after-pulling-weapon-on-teens-during-pool-party)

I've never seen such irresponsible reporting and miss management of media resources in my life.

Like · Share · Retweet · 12 · 1

Benet Embry shared Mediatakeout's video.

6 hrs ·

Oh, I say and I say it again, ya been had! Ya been took! Ya been hoodwinked! Bamboozled! Led astray! Run amok! Mediatakeout.com posts a story showing only 7 minutes of a 30 minute ordeal, makes it racial and all the activist come a running. Look, I LIVE in this community and this ENTIRE incident is NOT racial at all. A few THUGS spoiled a COMMUNITY event by fighting, jumping over fences into a PRIVATE pool, harassing and damaging property. Not EVERYTHING is about RACE. WE have other issues that NEED our attention other flights of made up make believe causes.



defending the kids. This is not a public pool, it wasn't just kids hanging out by a pool. The 17 year old that sets these up posts a rave style poster on twitter each week and invites kids. He updates them where to "hide" if the neighborhood security is driving by. He even charges for the parties. They over run the pool set up djs and if you read their tweets.... They say they get a thrill of overthrowing the pool. Yesterday a mom was leaving the pool with her kids and the girl in the video ran up as she was leaving and pulled the moms hair yanking her backward as her kids ran to her car screaming hysterically. This is a tiny community, tiny pool and there were 100+ non resident kids that a small amount of cops had to handle. So most people on here who have no idea about the area. Last time I checked when I cop tells you to leave you area you leave, not stand there screaming yelling, walking closer and berating him, then you resist him trying to sit you down. I'm sorry but he was totally justified no matter what race or sex she was. Note how quickly everyone complied when he pulled a gun? This situation was quickly getting out of control and I have several friends that were there and said the police were justified. My question is.... Why isn't anyone asking these kids, questioning these "sweet innocent children" whv

2

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replied to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

Who is "they"? I do know that generally you need to be a community resident to use a "community pool"

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

712/785



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

↻ 1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Man shot & killed overnight, is St. Louis' 75th homicide of the year, at least four others shot

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

go.fox2now.com/1JAf7qV

↻ 2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replying to @jeffrom

@jeffrom

Hate? Who said I hated anyone? All the hate I see is the so called peaceful protesters spewing their hatred



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replying to @jeffrom

@jeffrom

Just might not be the response you wanted or expected



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replying to @jeffrom

@jeffrom

No. Need more people w/ respect for all forms of authority. Call me shit, throw bottles, and spit on me, and you'll get a response



↻

1

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replying to @marg1nal

@marg1nal @luligawa @jeffrom

BS. I've watched those damn protesters spit & throw crap at police. I'd do more than spot back, if crack heads


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

That's a little scary. A #ferguson protester that's armed & suicidal



1



1

2


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 7 Jun 2015

Entire Wellston police dept. disbanded after councilwoman & her son were arrested multiple times. Councilwoman blamed

bizpacreview.com/2015/06/05/ent...


2


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @sarahzview

@sarahzview

Do tell. How & when?



1


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

@Fancy_NRA @JaneQCitizen16 @PinxJinx @EgoAltered02 @MissJupiter1957

I've been blocked for months. Lol! 😂😂

Seem to do that to people



2


Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

I don't know how they survive their own stupidity



@MissJupiter1957

Had both our tazing survivors out tonight. Police don't seem to realize their brutality is not a deterrent. #STL



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @DOJSuedFerguson

@Nomoremurderz

You're the fools who wasted that money. To keep you from disrupting businesses & interrupting traffic & harassing customers

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015Uptown funk Lip Dub Video from Rock County WI
Rescue Humorrescuehumor.com/2015/06/06/upt...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @SeanFromPA

@SeanFromPA @JaneQCitizen16 @EgoAltered02

Those are all facts. Supported by evidence. @MissJupiter1957 has no answer for your questions



3

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @CrackerMinion

@MinionCracker @JaneQCitizen16 @P4R4L3G4L @SeanFromPA

Another good question. By the time you find out, it's next day & somebody is dead



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @SeanFromPA

@SeanFromPA @EgoAltered02 @JaneQCitizen16 @MissJupiter1957

They wonder why gun & violent crimes are up. They all want their names a plaque



4

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @SeanFromPA

@SeanFromPA @EgoAltered02 @JaneQCitizen16 @MissJupiter1957

Good question. That's the \$30,000 question we all want to know.



1

4



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @EgoAltered02

[@EgoAltered02](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@P4R4L3G4L](#) [@SeanFromPA](#) [@AspieTruther](#)
[@MissJupiter1957](#) [@wcalvert](#)

Yep. I think that guy had another charge

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @EgoAltered02

[@EgoAltered02](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@P4R4L3G4L](#) [@SeanFromPA](#) [@AspieTruther](#)
[@MissJupiter1957](#) [@wcalvert](#)

One of his codefendants got 7 years in prison

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @SeanFromPA

[@SeanFromPA](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#)

Yep. And you're not the only one looking at them crooked

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @JaneQCitizen16

[@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@P4R4L3G4L](#) [@SeanFromPA](#) [@AspieTruther](#)
[@MissJupiter1957](#) [@wcalvert](#)

His codefendants all got prison time of various lengths too

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @JaneQCitizen16

[@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@P4R4L3G4L](#) [@SeanFromPA](#) [@AspieTruther](#)
[@MissJupiter1957](#) [@wcalvert](#)

Frustrating part is his codefendants were still in jail

1 1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @JaneQCitizen16

[@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@P4R4L3G4L](#) [@SeanFromPA](#) [@AspieTruther](#)
[@MissJupiter1957](#) [@wcalvert](#) [@ksdknews](#)

"It's not going to be like an electric fence that you may use – say, like on a pet – where they step out of a certain area and it immediately gives them a



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

monitors are checked every 24 hours.
They're not going to prevent anyone
from doing anything."

1 1 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @JaneQCCitizen16

[@JaneQCCitizen16](#) [@P4R4L3G4L](#) [@SeanFromPA](#) [@AspieTruther](#)
[@MissJupiter1957](#) [@wcalvert](#)

People have a big misunderstanding of how that works

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @NorthSTLCounty

[@SeanFromPA](#) [@AspieTruther](#) [@MissJupiter1957](#) [@P4R4L3G4L](#) [@wcalvert](#)
House arrest he was in violation of.

And on for a UUW charge. Very violent

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @SeanFromPA

[@SeanFromPA](#) [@AspieTruther](#) [@MissJupiter1957](#) [@P4R4L3G4L](#) [@wcalvert](#)
Had a gun, fired it, and was out on bond & on house arrest.

2 1 4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @TSEPPIJR

[@TSEPPIJR](#)

I know, right!

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015Off-Duty Cop Getting Pizza Takeout Stops Robbery & takes out the Perp
[fw.to/0cPG9CX](#)

3 5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@HEYILT](#) [@JaneQCCitizen16](#) [@Deb_Saw_Boy](#) [@soylentgs](#)

He didn't like them making him look bad.

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@HEYYLT](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@Deb_Saw_Boy](#) [@soylentgs](#)
Didn't start letting ofc make arrests til they messed w/ the sports teams

1 1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@HEYYLT](#) [@jennithepooh041](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@Deb_Saw_Boy](#) [@soylentgs](#)

Just Jeff County, and the city, to manage prisoners

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@jennithepooh041](#) [@HEYYLT](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@Deb_Saw_Boy](#) [@soylentgs](#)

Dotson will hang his officers out to dry, for the PR of it

2 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@jennithepooh041](#) [@HEYYLT](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@Deb_Saw_Boy](#) [@soylentgs](#)

I have MUCH more respect for Belmar, than Dotson

1 2 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015[@jennithepooh041](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@HEYYLT](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@Deb_Saw_Boy](#) [@soylentgs](#)

No sheriff. Not elected

1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@HEYYLT](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@Deb_Saw_Boy](#) [@soylentgs](#)
He never was a real cop. Led around by the mayor and PR

1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@HEYYLT](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@Deb_Saw_Boy](#) [@soylentgs](#)
Dotson is soft. Too much of a politician. Not a real cop

1 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)

That's enough for me, if the dynamic duo doesn't like him

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @HEYILT

[@HEYILT](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@Deb_Saw_Boy](#) [@soylentgs](#)

That's just a rally point. They made up an excuse to act a fool in U City

[1](#) [2](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@HEYILT](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@Deb_Saw_Boy](#) [@soylentgs](#)

Who's the "riot king"?

[3](#) [2](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

[@tiarrabanks1](#) [@HEYILT](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@Deb_Saw_Boy](#) [@soylentgs](#)

That's in U City. U City police

[3](#) [1](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @HeidiL_RN

[@HeidiL_RN](#)

Lol! Yeah, sure

[1](#) [1](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Police: 3 Chicago men accused of 2014 fatal shooting

#BlackLivesMatter

fw.to/YYwIFjR



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @SundevilSal

@SundevilSal

Bitter? I simply asked a common sense question.
He won't answer. He has no reasonable answer

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @SundevilSal

@SundevilSal @AntonioFrench

And what do you have to do with all that? Ferguson or the broadcasters. You are neither



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

They don't say what restaurant. And why were they in U City?



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

But no video? How coincident.
Psht. Lying comes so easy to her, and she gets maced A LOT



1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @AlexiisStarr @HEYLYT @spacecadetnik

@xoxpearlxx

Told you last night. I know my way around a beauty supply & fake hair



1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @AlexiisStarr

@AlexiisStarr @HEYLYT @spacecadetniko @MCH_Black @tiarrabanks1

@xoxpearlxx

It prolly cost her about 50 bucks. 2-3 bags of cheap hair



2



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @HEYLYT

@HEYLYT @spacecadetniko @MCH_Black @tiarrabanks1 @xoxpearlxx

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)kmov.com/story/29242871...

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @Popehat

@Popehat

Now that's just disturbing.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @MCH_Black

@MCH_Black @spacecadetniko @tiarrabanks1 @xoxpearlxox

Has for years. A evidenced by the killings in North City

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @MCH_Black

@MCH_Black @spacecadetniko @tiarrabanks1 @xoxpearlxox

HUGE gang issue.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @MCH_Black

@MCH_Black @spacecadetniko @tiarrabanks1 @xoxpearlxox

Nope. Sure isn't. But, if caught wearing in the wrong area, you're in for a awakening

1 1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Lmaooo!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

@spacecadetniko @MCH_Black @tiarrabanks1 @xoxpearlrox
Figures. Just bought it for the the red, Blood gang color

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @Deb_Saw_Boy
@Deb_Saw_Boy @tiarrabanks1 @MinionCracker
Using Social Media for misinformation of the lemming masses



2

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @Nettles18
@Nettles18 @ksdknews
That's right!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @MCH_Black
@MCH_Black @spacecadetniko @tiarrabanks1 @xoxpearlrox
Lmaooo! Not likely. That one hat isn't a basebal cardinal hat.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1
@tiarrabanks1 @MinionCracker @Deb_Saw_Boy
No pictures of anyone flipping them off. Curious



2



3

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

@spacecadetniko @tiarrabanks1 @xoxpearlrox
They're not Cardinal fans



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @Nettles18
@Nettles18 @ksdknews
I forget the name of the POS that was the head of that church. I think he died last year.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**@Nettles18** @ksdknews

Pardon my language. These are the fuckers that protest at military funerals. Say god is punishing us for homosexuals

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

3 killed, 10 wounded in Chicago weekend gun violence - FOX 32 News Chicago

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

#EndTheViolence

@Deray

myfoxchicago.com/story/29255349...

💬 1 ↺ 5 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @msully65

@msully65 @AntonioFrench

Nope. You didn't miss anything

💬 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1 @xoxpearlxx

He wasn't even part of the "family"

💬 3 ↺ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxx @tiarrabanks1

Nope. The holiday before the August he acted a fool.

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxx @tiarrabanks1

Found it!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty

Last years Brown family Christmas photo.

#MikeBrownmissing

💬 2 ↺ 3 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @Fantasiaj14

@Fantasiaj14 @tiarrabanks1 @xoxpearlxx

I missed it

💬 1 ↺ 1 2



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@tiarrabanks1](#) @xoxpearlrox

Last year I had a Brown/McFadden Christmas family photo.

No [#MikeBrown](#) in sight. Or his father, for that matter

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015Replying to [@Fantasiaj14](#)[@Fantasiaj14](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#)

Not wrong

Velda City agrees not to jail ppl for failing to post bail for minor offenses

kmov.com/story/29253039...

2

2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015Velda City agrees not to jail people for failing to post bail fo - KMOV.comkmov.com/story/29253039...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015Replying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)[@tiarrabanks1](#) @xoxpearlrox

This show they put on, for the death of kids they let rise themselves and don't even live with them, is a joke

2

1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015Replying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)[@tiarrabanks1](#) @xoxpearlrox

They've accepted the results. Like collateral damage in a war.

3

2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015Replying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)[@tiarrabanks1](#) @xoxpearlrox

Even his frickin mother dyed her damn hair red

1

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015Replying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)[@tiarrabanks1](#) @xoxpearlroxThey're proud of their gang affiliation. Notice How [#MikeBrowns](#) dad wears that same damn Red hat all the time

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015Replying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

#BlackLivesMatter
@AntonioFrench
#EndTheViolenceSTL

kmov.com/story/29253637...

💬 2 ↺ 5 ➦ 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxx @tiarrabanks1

You talk to them, and they're convinced it's the only and/or the best way for them to live. Survive.

💬 1 ↺ 2 ➦ 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxx @tiarrabanks1

Not if its voluntary. They're sold on this idea. The "hustle". And make it their life. Normal.

💬 1 ↺ 2 ➦ 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxx @tiarrabanks1

Don't fool yourselves. They're not owned. They're sold. It's where they want to be

💬 1 ↺ 2 ➦ 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

They don't want to be saved. They're perfectly satisfied with their gang banger thug life. They're proud of it even

💬 1 ↺ 1 ➦ 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

I use the term self fulfilling prophecy a lot lately

💬 1 ↺ 2 ➦ 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1

@tiarrabanks1

Yep!

💬 1 ↺ 1 ➦ 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to @tiarrabanks1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@tiarrabanks1](#)

If they're locked up they'll actually have a better chance of living longer. Oddly enough.

Like VonDerritt Myers



1



1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to [@tiarrabanks1](#)

[@tiarrabanks1](#)

2 problems.

They don't believe they'll get caught.

They don't believe they'll live past their 30's anyhow. Nothing to lose



2



4

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Man found shot to death this morning, another in North St. Louis City

[#BlackLivesMatter](#) 🍌🍌

[#EndtheViolence](#)

go.fox2now.com/1MdhTY via [@fox2now](#)



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Replying to [@DeplorableSunny](#)

[@sunnymo1833](#) [@KMOV](#)

I don't think they did. I haven't checked the news this morning yet



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Idaho police Segway training goes comically wrong

"And nobody got hurt!"

lmao!

go.fox2now.com/1KTiWJS via [@fox2now](#)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 6 Jun 2015

Kansas Police Officer attends to baby while paramedics help mother with seizure

go.fox2now.com/1eU9I2N via [@fox2now](#)



1



2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015

[@xoxpearlxx](#) [@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@2016Frank](#) [@tiarrabanks1](#) [@HotNostrilsrFun](#)
[@IMZSilly1](#) [@Shordedowhopper](#)

WTF! That just looks freaky



1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015Los Angeles County sheriff's deputy donates life saving liver to fellow deputy
abc7.com/763190/ via [@abc7](#)

3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015Shooting that killed Lonoke County, Arkansas arrestee ruled justified
arkansasonline.com/news/2015/jun/...

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015Replying to [@lifebythecreek](#)[@lifebythecreek](#) [@USATODAY](#)

I guess they were reluctant to call the Feds for help. They've done so much good so far. (Sarcasm)



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015

Officers shot at in North St. Louis County neighborhood early This morning

[@KMOV](#)[#BlueLivesMatter](#)[#PoliceLivesMatter](#)kmov.com/story/29246791...

4



10

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015Two killed, seven wounded, in Chicago shootings just since Thursday afternoon
- FOX 32 News[#BlackLivesMatter](#) 🍌🍌🍌myfoxchicago.com/story/29248562...

3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015More drug agents dispatched to [#Baltimore](#) to assist with RX theftsusat.ly/1MbDr1m via [@usatoday](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015[#Baltimore](#) police department requests federal help to combat surge in crime, partially caused by the DOJ.[#irony](#)a.msn.com/01/en-us/BBkG3...



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015

Replying to @MsCecileM

@CecileMsmannix @FOX2now

Something tells me there won't BEE any protests for them. Lol!



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015

Circuit attorney wasted her time responding to Protestards in #VonDerittMyers case

go.fox2now.com/1KRgH9VScribd scribd.com/embeds/2677843...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015

Police block downtown intersection for bee problem

#BeeBrutality

#BeeLivesMatter

go.fox2now.com/1BQcrz5 via @fox2now

1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015

Replying to @exposeliberals

@exposeliberals

LAPD finds officers were justified in fatal shooting of mentally ill man, sources say fw.to/qDdodhT



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

LAPD finds officers were justified in fatal shooting of mentally ill man, sources say

#EzellFrod

[fw.to/qDdodhT](https://www.facebook.com/qDdodhT)

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015



Replying to @Doge4ferguson

@Doge4ferguson @FergusonScoop @RecallKnowles15 @search4swag Do you have outrage over police money spent on protester and looter nonsense?



1

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015



Replying to @OkieVision

@OkieVision @xoxpearlrox @DavidShipleySCA @Fantasiaj14 @AlexiisStarr He can't. He's a panzy liberal from Great Britain



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015



Denver Police Officers Cleared In Fatal Shooting Of Jessie Hernandez « CBS Denver

[cbsloc.al/1KSwoxs](https://www.cbslocal.com/1KSwoxs)



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015



@xoxpearlrox

David's a douche that doesn't know jack about killings or murders

@OkieVision @DavidShipleySCA @Fantasiaj14 @AlexiisStarr



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015



Replying to @john_cofield

@john_cofield @ZaphodB3 @bfahyauthor

And I suggest you not open that link



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015



Replying to @john_cofield

@john_cofield >>@ZaphodB3 <<
@bfahyauthor

Seems fishy to me. I'm reporting him/her. Suggest you do the same



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**@Keagenn** YOU want police to enter a hostile situation armed with a Nerd gun?**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015Replying to **@organizemo****@organizemo**

After you went to her home and trespass & harassed her, you want her to do a favor for you guys?

That's funny as hell! 😂😂😂😂

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015Replying to **@ZaphodB3****@ZaphodB3** **@bfahyauthor** **@john_cofield**

What stories? I haven't shared anything about Milwaukee. And don't know you.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015

Omaha, Neb Police say Mother was stabbed, beat, and likely still alive when son & his girlfriend dumped her in ditch

wpo.st/oBkK0**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015

New Mexico Police say a Man a man was found baking a potato, while he raked leaves, during a burglary

wpo.st/9BkK0**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015

Violent crime is even up in Virginia, but property offenses are down.

wpo.st/SAkK0**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015Replying to **@HollysHere****@HollysHere** **@breakingnewslh** **@sunnymo1833** **@FACTSoverFEELS**

Keep an eye out. It may return with a slightly different name.



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015**@spacecadetniko** **@bree_mars** **@JoePrich** **@P4R4L3G4L****@BaltoSpectator** is in la la land. Must be nice there. Where nobody is a criminal



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

Psht. Talk to the hand



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015

Replying to @HollysHere

@HollysHere @sunnymo1833 @FACTSoverFEELS



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015

Replying to @HollysHere

@HollysHere @FACTSoverFEELS

We did it! Facebook didn't remove it. But the people that run the page gave up

We reviewed your report of [Dead Cops's](#) photo

Thank you for taking the time to report something that you feel may violate our Community Standards. Reports like yours are an important part of making Facebook a safe and welcoming environment. We reviewed the photo you reported for containing graphic violence and found it doesn't violate our [Community Standards](#).

We reviewed your report of [Dead Cops's](#) photo

Thank you for taking the time to report something that you feel may violate our Community Standards. Reports like yours are an important part of making Facebook a safe and welcoming environment. We reviewed the photo you reported for containing graphic violence and found it doesn't violate our Community Standards.

Facebook

We have an update on your report of [Dead Cops](#)

[Dead Cops](#) removed this Page before we reviewed your report.

[Go to the Support Dashboard](#)

Facebook

We have an update on your report of [Dead Cops](#)

[Dead Cops](#) removed this Page before we reviewed your report.

[Go to the Support Dashboard](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlrox @LEORollCall @LawEnforceToday

@KingDSeals is a bigoted idiot. Smh



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L @MissJupiter1957

Idiots. Completely glance over the fact that multiple bodies have determined it to be justified shoot



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015 ▾

Replying to @BluSentinelGear

@LEORollCall @LawEnforceToday

#Ferguson police barred from wearing 'I am Darren Wilson' bracelets
policeone.com/officer-shooti...

1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015 ▾

Replying to @BluSentinelGear

@LEORollCall First article found online.

Ofc w/ SLMPD was suspended days

Mo. police told no bracelets usat.ly/1szZ6el via @USATODAY**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015 ▾

Replying to @MsCecileM

@CecileMsmannix @LawEnforceToday

It's possible. But most likely its to avoid arrest for outstanding warrants

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015 ▾

Replying to @BluSentinelGear

@LEORollCall @LawEnforceToday

The police union rep wearing one caused a ruckus.



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015 ▾

Replying to @MsCecileM

@CecileMsmannix @LawEnforceToday

Probably has warrants and/or wants. Doesn't want to be identified



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015 ▾

Replying to @BluSentinelGear

@LEORollCall @LawEnforceToday

Nope. Dead serious



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 5 Jun 2015 ▾

Replying to @BluSentinelGear

@LEORollCall @LawEnforceToday

I know. But they get in trouble for wearing wristbands that say they support
Darren Wilson



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1 @PinxJinx @AntonioFrench

Tried to deflect responsibility st the mayor. In an attempt to tear him down.
Instead of doin something

1

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @HollysHere

@HollysHere @FACTSoverFEELS

I may harass them too



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @FACTSoverFEELS

@FACTSoverFEELS @HollysHere

I found it. Reported everything I could on there. You guys should all do the same.
Then we wait

1



2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Three-year-old Milwaukee child, who died, was found covered in human bite marks

[go.fox2now.com/1EYmEtj](https://www.fox2now.com/1EYmEtj) via @fox2now

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

@PetulantPetal @xoxpearlxox @JoePrich @JaneQCitizen16 @2016Frank

@Downinthe210 @MimiThatzMe @tiarrabanks1 @krispykreme

Hahahaha! Fat pills

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @HollysHere

@HollysHere @FACTSoverFEELS

As many people as possible, report that page. all the photos, all the posts
#BlueLivesMatter
#PoliceLivesMatter

1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @FACTSoverFEELS

@FACTSoverFEELS

The key is to not just report the page. Report as many pics as possible.



1

1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015Illinois Woman allegedly placed puppy in hot oven, killing it - [KMOV.com](http://KMOV.com/kmov.com/story/29243656...)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @EgoAltered02

@EgoAltered02 @2016Frank @Downinthe210 @anniemae1000 @6Strong8
For most people. It's pretty hard w/ her. She's pretty damn ugly in and out

2



1

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@2016Frank @EgoAltered02 @Downinthe210 @anniemae1000 @6Strong8
Lmmfoo!! ROTFL!

3



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @EgoAltered02

@EgoAltered02 @Downinthe210 @anniemae1000 @6Strong8
That point is right above those thick ass knees.
Proly why she can't close her legs

1



1

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @Downinthe210

@Downinthe210 @anniemae1000 @6Strong8 @Nettaaaaaaaa @deray

Just trifling! Close yo damn legs!



2



2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Cancer survivor, 65, gunned down on nighttime stroll after murder of cyclist near-fatal shooting of female motorist

dailym.ai/1BN7Eys

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015Victim Of Another Apparently Random Shooting In Northern Colorado ID'd
« CBS Denvercbsloc.al/1M96VNp**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L @organizemo @JenniferJoyceCA

Fools. And revealing their foolish was even more each day





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

#Boston terror suspect reportedly targeted #DrawMuhammad activist for beheading
fxn.ws/1Q8Uc3C

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

#Boston Officials Moved Quickly to Share Video in terrorist Suspect's Shooting
nyti.ms/1GnJhOZ

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @eoin2899

@eoin2899 @ponyexpress78 @Nettles18

"Saw Drunk Arrested Same" youtu.be/a75u3ske8MY
Lmao!!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @eoin2899

@eoin2899 @ponyexpress78 @Nettles18

"Watch the hands" Lol!
youtu.be/qtYRt3nY0Dk

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @eoin2899

@eoin2899 @ponyexpress78 @Nettles18

I know him well. I'm old enough to remember him. Lol! Lots of good instructional training videos

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @eoin2899

@eoin2899 @ponyexpress78 @Nettles18

"Bye". Lmmfao!!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @eoin2899

@eoin2899 @ponyexpress78 @Nettles18

Maine State Trooper training video
youtu.be/GXY2flmfr7Y



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @eoin2899

@eoin2899 @ponyexpress78 @Nettles18

If you refuse to identify, that creates reasonable suspicion, and possibly probable cause



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @ponyexpress78

@ponyexpress78 @eoin2899 @Nettles18

It's a joke. The more he shares it, the more laughs he causes



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

Doesn't stand a snowballs chance in hell

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @JaneQCCitizen16

@JaneQCCitizen16

They're just trying to tie up & drain resources



2



3

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @eoin2899

@eoin2899 @ponyexpress78 @Nettles18

Not likely, when he tells the adjuster how/why it was broken



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

3 shot dead inside SUV on Long Island in gang shooting

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌

#AllLivesMatter

#endtheviolence

nyp.st/1FVHaP7 via @nypost

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

How stolen prescription drugs might be fueling #Baltimore's surge in violent crime

ti.me/1KcqI5J via @TIME

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

3 shot to death in car in high-crime New York neighborhood apne.ws/1BLXCxw





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015In [#Baltimore](#), Violent Crime Is Up, And Residents Say Police Presence Is Down Gee, I wonder whybit.ly/1KPvq54

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015etroit mother accused of killing, freezing children, yells that she killed them in court 7online.com/766608/ via [@ABC7NY](#)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015Texas college student Shot Dead Following Argument Over Drinking Game opposingviews.com/i/society/crim... via [@opposingviews](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Chicago gang shootout caught on dashcam this past weekend

[#BlackLivesMatter](#) 🍌
[#endtheviolence](#)
[#AllLivesMatter](#)go.fox2now.com/1chA38T**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015Hey [@AntonioFrench](#) Another man shot and killed after North St. Louis gun battle[#BlackLivesMatter](#) 🍌
[#EndtheViolenceSTL](#)
go.fox2now.com/1JpuuEe**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015Replying to [@P4R4L3G4L75](#)[@P4R4L3G4L](#)

Not gonna waste one second watching that garbage

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015Replying to [@NotAMartyCohn](#)[@NotAMartyCohn](#)

When a fool who THINKS he knows the law, tries to use YouTube to take on a Police Officer, you have public idiocy



1





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015Teen diagnosed with 'text neck' - [KMOV.com kmov.com/Clip/11566603/...](http://KMOV.com/kmov.com/Clip/11566603/...)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @MariaChappelleN

@MariaChappelleN @chriskingstl @StLouisAmerican

And there's video of them breaking the law by blocking the street.

Obey the law!!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @MariaChappelleN

@MariaChappelleN @chriskingstl @StLouisAmerican

They admitted breaking the law & knowing they'd get arrested. You see them avoiding arrest



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @MariaChappelleN

@MariaChappelleN @chriskingstl @StLouisAmerican

You're just a crazy fool. I'm ashamed to have you as as an elected official in My state



4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

End of Watch Report, May 2015. Law Enforcements deadliest month since Feb 2013

#PoliceLivesMatter

#BlueLivesMatter

fw.to/eNJLf6T

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Replying to @DeplorableSunny

@sunnymo1833

He kinda took it to an extreme. But at least he pays attention & cares. Which makes him rare



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Boston Black Leaders Say Video Proves Suspect Was Not Shot in Back @deray

Discussed committing "beheadings" on FB

fw.to/kEZbYRG



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015

Watch a father beat his kids ass for being disrespectful and smoking weed in the house.

facebook.com/mike.steele.19...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015Brutal fireworks [#gang](#) Shootout Caught on Tape in the Streets of [#Chicago](#)

Wow!

[#endtheviolence](#)dailymotion.com/video/x2smi95_... via [@dailymotionUSA](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015@JamesRitch1 [@LauraKHettiger](#) [@KMOV](#) [@SaintLouCo](#) ???

This is why I'm mad I can't watch the morning news. Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015@JamesRitch1 [@LauraKHettiger](#) [@KMOV](#) [@SaintLouCo](#)

I missed that teaser. What's the ticket for?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015Replying to [@166HAZEL51](#)[@166HAZEL51](#)

Lmao! That'll be interesting. Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015Replying to [@KMOV](#)[@KMOV](#) [@JamesRitch1](#)

FOURTEEN!

[#AllLivesMatter](#)[#endviolenceSTL](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 4 Jun 2015Replying to [@KMOV](#)[@KMOV](#) [@JamesRitch1](#)

But, police are the problem. Lol!



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @Kajubitch

Why would @MarkReardonKMOX have you blocked? @Kajubitch



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @MsFrenchy06

@MsFrenchy06

I live in North St. Louis County. If you're familiar with the area you'd know I'm nearby. St. Louis City & County are neighbor



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile

Agreed!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @Daily_Dish

@TheTrialFile looks like you were just returning the favor.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

@buglover77 @xoxpearlxx @clantro @AntonioFrench

Pretty lofty goals. Considering we maxed out at 150 last year.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @clantro

@clantro @xoxpearlxx @AntonioFrench

UMSL is without reproach for both. I have no doubt. What you're implying is that UMSL is mispending

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxx @clantro

UMSL is a very reputable and trustworthy university. If I do say so myself

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @clantro

@clantro @xoxpearlxx @AntonioFrench

A college like UMSL, gets all kinds of similar Grants



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxxx @clantro The partnership between UMSL & North Campus will also provide opportunities for UMSL students to volunteer their time

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxxx @clantro @AntonioFrench through the federal Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) program.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxxx @clantro @AntonioFrench This funding will be provided by the Department of Social Services to the College of Education at UMSL



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxxx @clantro @AntonioFrench
It was earmarked for North City kids

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxxx @clantro @AntonioFrench

OH. That was a grant for TANF. Wasn't given to French. He was just there for facetime

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlxxx @clantro @AntonioFrench

I don't know much about what that was earmarked for

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @MsFrenchy06

@MsFrenchy06 @ChrisCarter3 @27thWardStl

Nope. And I don't think I know anyone that lives in that part of the north side



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @clantro

@clantro @AntonioFrench

He thinks everything is hunkydory from his end



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @snert411

@snert411 @PossumAndPintos

You implied it by your response



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @snert411

@snert411 @PossumAndPintos

People look at pics like that an get the false idea police were the only ones armed & didnt need to be suited up



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @PossumAndPintos

@PossumAndPintos @snert411

One night, it was a huge crime scene. Collecting hundreeds of rounds of casings. None from the police



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @MsFrenchy06

@MsFrenchy06 @ChrisCarter3 @27thWardStl

I love it. If nothing else, it shows his constituents that he cares about them, instead of his PR



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @snert411

@snert411 @PossumAndPintos

I can keep going. Point is. It was a war zone, with police being shot AT. They needed to be suited & booted



2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @MsFrenchy06

@MsFrenchy06

At least @ChrisCarter3 is out there. Going door to door even. Insted of pointing fingers.

@27thWardStl



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @snert411

@snert411 @PossumAndPintos Ferguson Volunteers Sweep Up Glass, SHELL CASINGS After Nightly Protests - ABC News abcn.ws/1AOOZXQ @ABC

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @snert411



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

blaming them for homicides

💬 1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @snert411

@snert411 @PossumAndPintos @ryanjreilly @Hanksingle @crushingbort
Point is? You don't know where they are, or what they're there for

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

St. Louis Alderman @AntonioFrench ignores his responsibility to the community,
and blames City Hall for Homicides

kmov.com/story/29224125...

💬 2



9

13

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

A Suspect showed his gun, after sitting inside a victim's vehicle during
downtown St. Louis robbery @KMOV

kmov.com/story/29226274...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @PossumAndPintos

@PossumAndPintos @ryanjreilly @Hanksingle @crushingbort
Nope. Anybody that lives in the area knows that's not here.
I said it months ago



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Family holds vigil for 3-year-old Kansas City boy killed in drive-by shooting

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

link.fox4kc.com/1lebyVU via @fox4kc

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @gioman62

@gioman62

Twin brothers? Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Officer #MichaelBrelo arrested, charged with assault, for case unrelate to the one
he was acquitted for - WNEM TV 5 wnem.com/story/29228977...

👍 1





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @Hanksingle

@Hanksingle @ryanjreilly @crushingbort

There are no dirt shoulders like that in Ferguson



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @Hanksingle

@Hanksingle @ryanjreilly @crushingbort

I'm no "kiddo". Both of those are true. So is the fact that photo is not from Ferguson.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015Madison, WI police clear officer in shooting death of #TonyRobinson
presstv.ir/Detail/2015/06...

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015Suspect formally charged in connection with Mondays fatal shooting in Richmond - Richmond Standard richmondstandard.com/2015/06/suspec...**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @Hanksingle

@Hanksingle @ryanjreilly @crushingbort

No. Just an area resident correcting misinformation. That photo is not from Ferguson



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015#Baltimore Police union asks for emails, texts to investigate officer injuries after Baltimore riots fw.to/QmXGSSX

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015#Baltimore prosecutor Mosby says she'll seek order to block release of #FreddieGray autopsy report
#NoTransparency
fw.to/iRSJ7DU

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015CNN: Boston police suspected terrorist under surveillance, and wielding a knife
cnn.it/1KKaXi9

1



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1

And a sex symbol too!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @IMZSilly1

@IMZSilly1

What movies were you in? :-D

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015Three shot, two killed in early-morning #Baltimore violence [shar.es/1221zt](https://www.shar.es/1221zt) via @abc2news

2

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015Disbanding of Wellston police department gives rise to new North County Police Cooperative: bit.ly/1AOHlHo via @STLtoday**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015Suspect in #Ferguson police shooting pleads not guilty: bit.ly/1AOH4d3 via @STLtoday

3

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @RealOrangeCat

@2016Frank @FOX2now

BS. I'm sure that double murder was the fault of "white supremacy"



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

SO much garbage in one screen cap

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

St. Louis man charged with double murder Tuesday morning

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌🍌

go.fox2now.com/1JrgfNC via @fox2now

1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @clydeleesmith



Home

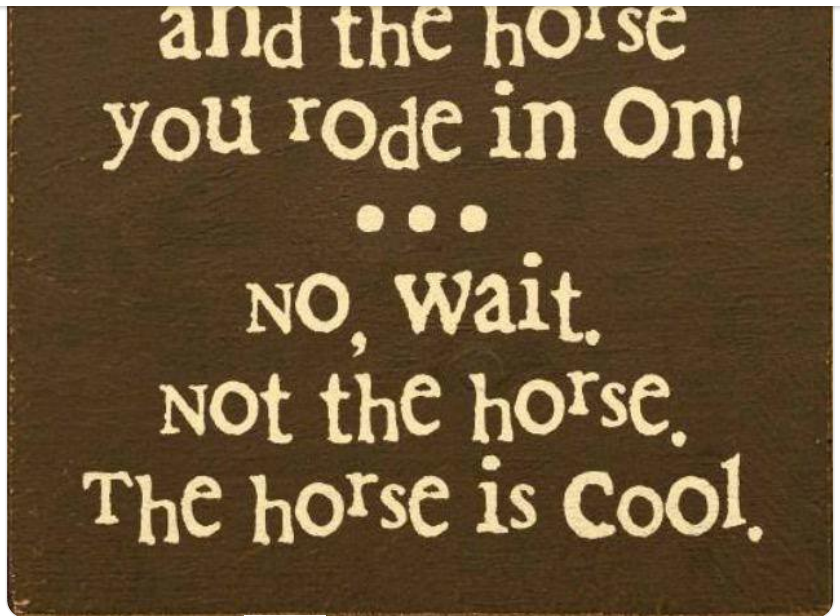


Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015Replying to [@sbennatl](#)[@sbennatl](#) [@katomart](#) [@MarkReardonKMOX](#)

Just because I'm white. We're all connected



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015Replying to [@sbennatl](#)[@sbennatl](#) [@katomart](#) [@MarkReardonKMOX](#)

Not at all. I'm proud of it. Irritate me when that ouvhe sad didn't habve a right to an opinion



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015Replying to [@sbennatl](#)[@sbennatl](#) [@katomart](#) [@MarkReardonKMOX](#)

They asked why I had an opinion about it. Said because my wife & kids are black. Then he blocked me



2



1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015Replying to [@P4R4L3G4L75](#)[@P4R4L3G4L](#)

will wager that's the Nation of Islam

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

 @ToddFlorida @MarkReardonKMOX @JaneQCCitizen16
Mark, unblock my compadre. @EgoAltered02 please.



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @TeijiMack

@TeijiMack @MarkReardonKMOX

You call it victim blaming. Numbers say you are each other's victim. I call it personal responsibility

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @TeijiMack

@TeijiMack @katomart @MarkReardonKMOX really? GTFHO and go read a history book. Start at the civil war

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @katomart

@katomart @muslimanarchist @MarkReardonKMOX @TeijiMack @deray

No. He's a Muslim terrorist. I mean anarchist. I'm sorry. Same thing



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @TeijiMack

@TeijiMack @katomart @MarkReardonKMOX

No dumbass. Read my tweet. My wife, kids, and in-laws are black!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @TeijiMack

@TeijiMack @katomart @MarkReardonKMOX

White people don't blame others for us killing each other. Big difference



2



1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @IngrahamAngel

@ToddFlorida @MarkReardonKMOX @JaneQCCitizen16 😂😂 Me too. Lol!!



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @TeijiMack

@TeijiMack @katomart @MarkReardonKMOX

You asked about deaths period. If I look up the race of the police assassins, you know what I'll find



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @TeijiMack

@TeijiMack @katomart @MarkReardonKMOX

Obviously sitting back and letting just black leaders handle the issue isn't adequately working



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @TeijiMack

@TeijiMack @katomart @MarkReardonKMOX

It effects ALL of us. Friends, family, neighbors, co-workers. We don't live in an island



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

@ScottOlmech @katomart @MarkReardonKMOX @TeijiMack @deray @Support @twitter

Yep. Sure is. Might need to tell @jack



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @katomart

@katomart @MarkReardonKMOX @TeijiMack @deray @Support @twitter

Because they kill each other at an ALARMING rate



1



1

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @TeijiMack

@TeijiMack @MarkReardonKMOX

Maybe because they effect ALL of us. Namely my wife kids and in-laws



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @katomart

@katomart @MarkReardonKMOX @TeijiMack @deray @Support

Apparently. Last I checked that's harassment and a violation of @twitter TOS



6



2

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @JaneQCCitizen16

@JaneQCCitizen16 @MarkReardonKMOX @stackizshort

But Chuckie doesn't get the same privileged treatment?



1



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Lmmfaoo!! @MarkReardonKMOXGoin in hard today! 😂😂👍



↻ 1

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @MarkReardonKMOX

@MarkReardonKMOX @MalcolmWeasel @stackizshort @joelcurrier

Last I checked, thugs were the white villains in the batman movies & series. Lol



1

↻ 2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @MarkReardonKMOX

@MarkReardonKMOX @stackizshort

Wait a minute. I thought you were suspended for threatening someone & brandishing a weapon on Twitter. Lol!



1

↻ 4

6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @MarkReardonKMOX

@MarkReardonKMOX @TeijiMack

Lmaoooo!! Just a tiny bit. Lol!



1

↻

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @geauxbryson

@goldliquorice @WTFKAREEM

Do some research on Obama and Deray.

Bye Felicia. Deuces 🙌



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @geauxbryson

@goldliquorice @WTFKAREEM

KIDS aren't "oppressive".



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @geauxbryson

@goldliquorice @WTFKAREEM

That's not oppression. Any more than fights because your fat, have glades, too white, or too smart. kids are mean



↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @geauxbryson

@goldliquorice

I'm not implying. I'm saying. Deray has and IS living a privileged life. As

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top

Latest

People

Photos

Videos

News

Broadcasts







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replied to @geauxbryson

@goldliquorice @WTFKAREEM

I read it. You made the comparison. Obama lived a very privileged life. Private prep schools. The whole 9 yards







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replied to @geauxbryson

@goldliquorice @WTFKAREEM

BS. And you act like no kids ever got in fights. Lol!







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replied to @geauxbryson

@goldliquorice @WTFKAREEM

And you better get an Obama refresher. He went to private prep schools in Hawaii







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replied to @geauxbryson

@goldliquorice @WTFKAREEM

Whites don't care if your mixed. Only your "oppressed" blacks have a problem with mixed kids

 1





Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replied to @geauxbryson

@goldliquorice @WTFKAREEM

Do your research. Obama was never "dirt ass poor"







Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replied to @NorthSTLCounty

@goldliquorice @WTFKAREEM

POTUS is an oppressed man. 😂😂😂😂😂

AT&T 4G 5:10 PM 25% 🔋

< Tweet 🔍 ✎

news flash for you

 **Scott** @NorthCounty3303
@goldliquorice @WTFKAREEM
@deray
Got news for you. Oppression isn't automatic or exclusive to black

 **Scott** @NorthCounty3303
@goldliquorice @WTFKAREEM
@deray
Oh really? Tell that to the president & his family. Oh, and Deray, making

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&q=from%3Anorthstlcounty until%3A2016-06-15&src=typd

751/785



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @geauxbryson

@goldliquorice @WTFKAREEM

Tell me how POTUS, was oppressed

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @geauxbryson

@goldliquorice @WTFKAREEM

Neither do you. I'm getting hella laughs at your tweets



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @geauxbryson

@goldliquorice @WTFKAREEM

If Obama is or ever was oppressed. Then I'm oppressed more.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @geauxbryson

@goldliquorice @WTFKAREEM

He went to an Ivy League school. He never dealt with "oppression"

Lmao!!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @urfavehaitian

@jezulaaa @WTFKAREEM @deray

You must be slow. It's an ALL WHITE, WEALTHY wedding. He is FAR from "oppressed"

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @geauxbryson

@goldliquorice @WTFKAREEM @deray

Oh really? Tell that to the president & his family. Oh, and Deray, making bank for doing nothing.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @geauxbryson

@goldliquorice @WTFKAREEM @deray

Got news for you. Oppression isn't automatic or exclusive to black people.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News BroadcastsReplying to [@WTFKAREEM](#)[@WTFKAREEM](#) [@jezulaaa](#) [@deray](#)

A black man living high on the hog, going to a RICH ALL WHITE mans wedding means YES, [@deray](#) isn't "oppressed"

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015Replying to [@urfavehaitian](#)[@jezulaaa](#) [@WTFKAREEM](#) [@deray](#)

Lmmfaoo! No, him being at an all white privileged wealthy wedding means HE isn't "oppressed". Lol!!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015Replying to [@WTFKAREEM](#)[@WTFKAREEM](#) [@deray](#)

Bwaahahahaha!! 😂😂😂

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015Replying to [@eyokley](#)[@eyokley](#) [@ryanjreilly](#)

Just give up. That's a photo from somewhere else. Not Ferguson



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015Replying to [@Hanksingle](#)[@Hanksingle](#) [@ryanjreilly](#) [@crushingbort](#)

That's not in Ferguson, Mo. Those dirt shoulders aren't in Ferguson



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015Replying to [@See_Em_Play](#)[@See_Em_Play](#) [@ryanjreilly](#) [@chrislhayes](#)

It's not Ferguson . The dirt on the shoulder is a dead giveaway. The shoulders in Ferguson are paved

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Protestard charged with shooting 2 policemen in [#Ferguson](#) to appear in court [a.msn.com/01/en-us/BBkD0...](#)

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Judge orders woman be shot with 'pepper spray' as punishment

[go.fox2now.com/1KL5FTC](#) via [@fox2now](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

@TheCraigVinson

Lord only knows.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Averaging more than a killing a day, Chicago has 161 murders in 151 days in 2015

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌

#endtheviolence

myfioxchicago.com/slideshow?widg...

3



6

4

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Teen w/ special needs fatally shot in front of mother after refusing to give up shoes. No protests

#BlackLivesMatter 🍌🍌



1



4

7

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @3ChicsPolitico

@3ChicsPolitico what you say now?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @3ChicsPolitico

@3ChicsPolitico

What about the two domestic terrorist that admitted to being protesters AND planning to kill & blow up people?



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015@xoxpearlrox @JaneQCitizen16 @Polarinski @IMZSilly1
Most likely resold. All profit

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @ponyexpress78 @JaneQCitizen16
NOI?

1



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @IMZSilly1 @JaneQCitizen16 home video?
YouTube?**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

What happened to transparency?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

Doesn't matter. She has to disclose all evidence to defense councils anyhow. It's
an attempt to keep info from public & media

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 3 Jun 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @IMZSilly1 @JaneQCitizen16

To citizens & most likely NON residents. Not police officers



1



4

5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015

Replying to @PolarWhut

@Polarinski @JaneQCitizen16

Cool! More arrests coming! Fingers crossed. Maybe some taser usage too



3



5

12

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015@JenniferJoyceCA wearing orange for gun violence awareness day
#endtheviolenceSTL

go.fox2now.com/1KB8H9J @fox2now

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015

Calm & cool, staring at hate. I don't know how you do it day in & day out.
[#PoliceLivesMatter](#) [@LawEnforceToday](#)



15 35 38

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015

Another driver shot while driving on I-70 Monday night. That's ok. We're safe,
[@AntonioFrench](#) is on [#tasergate](#) [@kmov](#) kmov.com/story/29215052...

8 5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015

[@Shordedowhopper](#) [@breakingnewslh](#) [@P4R4L3G4L](#)
At some point. Yeah. Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015

Replying to [@citrusnewsMO](#)
[@breakingnewslh](#) [@P4R4L3G4L](#)
Protesters. I wonder what Deray says about that

1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015

[@deraytard](#) [@JoePrich](#) [@spacecadetniko](#) [@bree_mars](#) [@P4R4L3G4L](#)
[@AnnaHolmes](#) [@collier](#)
Nope. Ill tell on my neighbor in a second

1

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts



Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75
@P4R4L3G4L @rxpatrick
Weren't those the New Black Panthers that were marching with Fench?

1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015
Replying to @Ms_TeeWiz
@Ms_TeeWiz @AntonioFrench
They weren't looking for protesters. The protesters drew attention to themselves intentionally

1 2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015
Replying to @Ms_TeeWiz
@Ms_TeeWiz @AntonioFrench
Those were downtown bicycle officers, responding to the complaints of the Protestards blocking traffic

1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015
Replying to @Ms_TeeWiz
@Ms_TeeWiz @AntonioFrench

#Ferguson
#AllLivesMatter

Hendrix does not deny walking in the street, but said she was on the sidewalk when she was shocked with the Taser.

“We understand that with acts of civil disobedience, there can be consequences,” she said in a phone interview Monday. “However, we just assume that with well-trained police staff, those consequences don’t necessarily have to be Taser or shooting or even arresting people — because, what a waste of time and energy when there are people being murdered at alarming rates in our city.”



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

they're eating up police resources



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015

Replying to @grandmaj2

@grandmaj2 @Ms_TeeWiz @AntonioFrench @RRobertsTV

You don't hear about the narcotics division either



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015

Replying to @Ms_TeeWiz

@Ms_TeeWiz @AntonioFrench @RRobertsTV

Funny part is, he's on the Public Safety committee



1



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015

Replying to @Ms_TeeWiz

@Ms_TeeWiz @AntonioFrench @RRobertsTV

Exactly!! Must be nice to live in la la land

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015

Replying to @Ms_TeeWiz

@Ms_TeeWiz @AntonioFrench @RRobertsTV

Because protesters are his buddy's & pals. And he's more concerned about them then his constituents



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015

Replying to @Ms_TeeWiz

@Ms_TeeWiz @AntonioFrench @RRobertsTV

Priorities?



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015

Replying to @Ms_TeeWiz

@Ms_TeeWiz @AntonioFrench @RRobertsTV

But, a stupid lawbreaking protester resists is tased because he resisted arrest, and he's all over it



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015

Replying to @Ms_TeeWiz



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**@grandmaj2** [@Ms_TeeWiz](#) [@AntonioFrench](#) [@RRobertsTV](#)

They most definitely do. But specialized units like that are not publicized

💬 1



1

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 2 Jun 2015 ▾Replying to [@Ms_TeeWiz](#)[@Ms_TeeWiz](#) [@AntonioFrench](#) [@RRobertsTV](#)

I'd say that's more pressing than Protestards resisting arrest & being tased



2

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 2 Jun 2015 ▾Replying to [@Ms_TeeWiz](#)[@Ms_TeeWiz](#) [@AntonioFrench](#) [@RRobertsTV](#)

The 2 killings this morning were in French's Greater Ville neighborhood.

💬 1

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 2 Jun 2015 ▾Replying to [@Ms_TeeWiz](#)[@Ms_TeeWiz](#) [@AntonioFrench](#) [@RRobertsTV](#)

Not counting the man & woman that were killed early this morning.

💬 1



1

1

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 2 Jun 2015 ▾Replying to [@Ms_TeeWiz](#)[@Ms_TeeWiz](#) [@AntonioFrench](#) [@RRobertsTV](#)

I believe it's 2nd to the neighboring 27th ward



1

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 2 Jun 2015 ▾[@spacecadetniko](#) [@FOX2now](#)

That's where we're heading, if you overprice the unskilled entry level workforce

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 2 Jun 2015 ▾Double slaying in N St. Louis Greater Ville neighborhood but, [@AntonioFrench](#) is worried about Protestards being tased
[stltoday.com/news/local/cr...](#)

2

4

**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 2 Jun 2015 ▾23 Wellston officers turn in badges as department disbands
[go.fox2now.com/1GhW8Cr](#) via [@fox2now](#)**Scott** [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 2 Jun 2015 ▾The two POS plead guilty to the foiled [#Ferguson](#) bomb plot
[see fox2now.com/1GThsD via @fox2now](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015[@ThomHaye](#) [@deraytard](#)[@Deray](#) isn't a news outlet, w/ resources.

He's a fly by night independent agitator that passes theory off as facts



1



2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015Replying to [@AlfonZoRachel](#)[@AlfonZoRachel](#)

Isn't Muhammad an actual Muslim name?

A really popular one, at that.

Like Bob or Mike.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015Replying to [@JaneQCitizen16](#)[@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@ProgPoker](#) [@RRobertsTV](#) [@AntonioFrench](#)

Yeah. They've made a handful of arrests, from all that CCTV looting video

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015Replying to [@JaneQCitizen16](#)[@JaneQCitizen16](#) [@ProgPoker](#) [@RRobertsTV](#) [@AntonioFrench](#)

I keep wondering if he called up and identified any if the looters he saw



2



2

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 2 Jun 2015[@Shordedowhopper](#) [@philadams77](#)

I'm not going to admit I'm that old.

Reruns. 😂😂

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@RanterRambling](#)[@RanterRambling](#) [@FOX2now](#)

I know. Right?

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015[#FreddieGray](#) lengthy Arrest Record, & Criminal Historyheavy.com/news/2015/04/f...

1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Wellston officials vote to disband police department, "to save money". [@KMOV](#)kmov.com/story/29212985...



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @philadams77

@philadams77

Lmao! Sure looks like em. Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Nebraska state senator Ernie Chambers compares police to ISIS, suggests he'd shoot a cop

fxn.ws/1GkDHuJ

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Police ask residents not to post pictures, video during O'fallon stand-off. Response was not very cooperative @KMOV

kmov.com/story/29210612...

1

2

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

~~I have too many nonholdes to choose from~~

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP



1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Lmaooo! You can't make this up.

Lil Wayne starts fight at Chaifetz Arena during game to promote non-violence

[@fox2now](https://go.fox2now.com/1Q0o2HD)

 4
 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

@spacecadetniko @P4R4L3G4L

Yeah. That dude. The one Jennifer JOyce has said she didn't want him out on
bodb to begin with.



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlrox @JaneQCitizen16 @SigmanJim @RRobertsTV @AntonioFrench

They don't want to. Or French would have tried by now



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @grandmaj2

@grandmaj2 @PossumAndPintos @JaneQCCitizen16 @RRobertsTV
@AntonioFrench

Try what?



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @IngrahamAngel

@ToddFlorida @PossumAndPintos @JaneQCCitizen16 @grandmaj2 @RRobertsTV
@AntonioFrench

Lmaoo!!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @IngrahamAngel

@ToddFlorida @PossumAndPintos @JaneQCCitizen16 @grandmaj2 @RRobertsTV
@AntonioFrench

She's a fluff & last strung reporter for Fox 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @IngrahamAngel

@ToddFlorida @PossumAndPintos @JaneQCCitizen16 @grandmaj2 @RRobertsTV
@AntonioFrench

Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @JaneQCCitizen16

@JaneQCCitizen16 @RRobertsTV @AntonioFrench
Probably one of those hundreds of videos

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @PossumAndPintos

@PossumAndPintos @AntonioFrench

Oh lord. She's a real winner



1

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

You really are stupid. Lol!



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @PossumAndPintos

@PossumAndPintos @AntonioFrench

I wish I had that. In addition to what they did to get arrested. [facebook.com/abcstlouis/vid...](https://www.facebook.com/abcstlouis/vid...)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

Just lawbreakers refusing to get out if the street when police directed them too. You know, what you denied earlier

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015And, if you were wondering what the #Ferguson protestards did to get arrested. Here it is, [facebook.com/abcstlouis/vid...](https://www.facebook.com/abcstlouis/vid...)

courtesy of @so_tired2

4 9 5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @ZimmermanLies

@ZimmermanLies

You didn't see this. Lol!

[facebook.com/abcstlouis/vid...](https://www.facebook.com/abcstlouis/vid...)

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP @brea55055

Oops! Video is out there. Lol!

[facebook.com/abcstlouis/vid...](https://www.facebook.com/abcstlouis/vid...)

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @so_tired2

@so_tired2 @sassy_gramma @clantro @StLNetworkGuru

THANK YOU!!



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1 6 5

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @sassy_gramma

@sassy_gramma @StLNetworkGuru @clantro

I'm sayin! And they seem to be breaking all the best nationl stories.

1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @clantro

@clantro @StLNetworkGuru @sassy_gramma

Yep! I've been saying that for months. Just gave up on his job as alderman. Let em kill each other

1 2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @StLNetworkGuru

@StLNetworkGuru @clantro @sassy_gramma

I trust TMZ more than some of these networks & "newspapers"

1 2 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @clantro

@clantro @sassy_gramma @StLNetworkGuru

Long ago!

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @ZimmermanLies

@ZimmermanLies

Not just the SLMPD. They admitted to it on Twitter. Yes, they are that stupid.

1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @ZimmermanLies

@ZimmermanLies

Not anymore. They had already broke the law and endangered lives. Then they moved onto resisting arrest

1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @clantro

@clantro @sassy_gramma @StLNetworkGuru

You can't make this nonsense up

1 1 3



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @RebeccaRSheehan

@RRobertsTV The better question and more pressing, is when will @AntonioFrench address the homicide rate in North St. Louis City

💬 4

↻ 7

13

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @ZimmermanLies

@ZimmermanLies

Uh huh

Washington Avenue as around a dozen protesters were demonstrating in the street.

St. Louis police officers had told protesters to stay out of the street and to move to the sidewalk several times. But some of the protesters continued to demonstrate in the street nearly causing several accidents with motorists trying to avoid the protesters. Officers moved in to get the protesters back on the sidewalk, but some refused. Two of the protesters were tased in the course of arresting 8 individuals for impeding traffic flow.

💬 3

↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @ZimmermanLies

@ZimmermanLies

Doesn't matter how fast they ran. They did what they wanted, in the street, then ran to the sidewalk and tuned on the video

💬 1

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @ZimmermanLies

@ZimmermanLies @ChristineDByers

Yep. That's what I saw

💬 1

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @ZimmermanLies

@ZimmermanLies @ChristineDByers

Bet I have. Multiple times. Saw dude evading & resisting arrest too

💬 1

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @gioman62

@gioman62 @NBCNews Possibly. Those officers messed up and got lucky

💬

↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Atlanta Police Shooting: Suspect Dead After Firing on Cops From Inside Patrol Car [nbcnews.to/1QRIEo4](https://www.nbcnews.com/1QRIEo4) via [@nbcnews](#)

1



11

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@ChristineDByers](#)[@ChristineDByers](#)Oh lord. Can't use pepeper spray, tear gas, riot smoke, or a taser.
Need to arm police w/ nerf guns for people resisting

2



5

3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015@spacecadetniko [@P4R4L3G4L](#)But, it wasn't displayed. Dude that had the AR15 and a baby in his car is pissed
he was even arrested**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@P4R4L3G4L75](#)[@P4R4L3G4L](#)

O damn. I guess we can't protest then

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@P4R4L3G4L75](#)[@P4R4L3G4L](#)

An unarmed white guy, at that



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@P4R4L3G4L75](#)[@P4R4L3G4L](#)

Wait! Police shot a WHITE guy?! OMG



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@TheLonaMori](#)[@TheLonaMori](#)But, they kill each other nightly, in North City, and he sits on his hands and skas
for more Park Rangers

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@TheLonaMori](#)



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**@TheLonaMori** @aroadwarrior1

Protest? @AntonioFrench is more concerned about fools that were blocking the street getting tazed

💬 2 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

My constituents are killing each other. (Cricketts)

Police arrest protesters blocking the street & taze one and he's up in arms

💬 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

@AntonioFrench Raises questions over arresting of #Ferguson protesters. Instead of worrying about what they did

go.fox2now.com/1KIMtFY

💬 3 ↻ 9 7

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @nonosadsad

@aroadwarrior1 @YKiaraP

They did. And @AntonioFrench is questioning how they arrested them. Instead of questioning the group in the street

💬 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

What a dumbass he is. See, THIS is why people hate him, and I say he's attacking police, when he should be working with them

💬 2 ↻ 1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @P4R4L3G4L75

@P4R4L3G4L

So, his constituents are killing each other, And @AntonioFrench is worried about a douche being tased for resisting arrest.

💬 ↻ 1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

And if they weren't, they're still all breaking the law & endangering lives

💬 1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@YKiaraP](#)

Then DON'T put that many people in the frickin street!! Smdh

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@YKiaraP](#)[@YKiaraP](#)

Does it matter? There were 25 - 50 in the frickin street

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@YKiaraP](#)[@YKiaraP](#)

I could care less, if they ever stayed on the sidewalk. But they NEVER do. Their goal is to disrupt traffic

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@brea55055](#)[@brea55055](#) [@YKiaraP](#)You think it's cute & neat & funny. 😊 😐
We don't.

💬 3



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@brea55055](#)[@brea55055](#) [@YKiaraP](#)Were you watching the night they caused somebody to run into a light pole?
Idiot fools block the street w/o regard

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@YKiaraP](#)[@YKiaraP](#)

Nope. You fools. These protests have caused accidents with their blocking the street. Cars ran into light poles cause of them

💬 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@YKiaraP](#)[@YKiaraP](#) [@brea55055](#)They are despicable. You obviously have no idea what kind of idiot selfish fools we have here in [#Ferguson](#)

💬 1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts[@YKiaraP](#) [@brea55055](#)

Yeah! Dispicable. That actually happened here in ferguson. Took the "heartless bastards" over 5 minutes to move.

2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@gioman62](#)[@gioman62](#) [@soylentgs](#) [@MariaChappelleN](#)

She knew her audience in North County



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@soylentgs](#)[@soylentgs](#) This is what you get if you live in Missouri. I@MariaChappelleN

How unfortunate this is what we elect.

Hood rats as state reps

1

10

13

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015[@xoxpearlxx](#) [@YKiaraP](#) [@Fantasiaj14](#)

Deray lemming taking selfies



1



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015[@xoxpearlxx](#) [@YKiaraP](#) [@Fantasiaj14](#)

She's 18. Old enough to know better

2



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@YKiaraP](#)[@YKiaraP](#) [@xoxpearlxx](#) [@Fantasiaj14](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

Bye Felicia!

1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @HollysHere

@HollysHere @xoxpearlrox @Fantasiaj14

You mean, like the woman who was shot during the riots in Ferguson? They have!!

1 3



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

You want a video of Hearher dumping herself out if her wheelchair. I can get that. The stupidity abounds, with this group

2



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

Wouldn't put it past their over dramatic asses. I've been watching them for months.

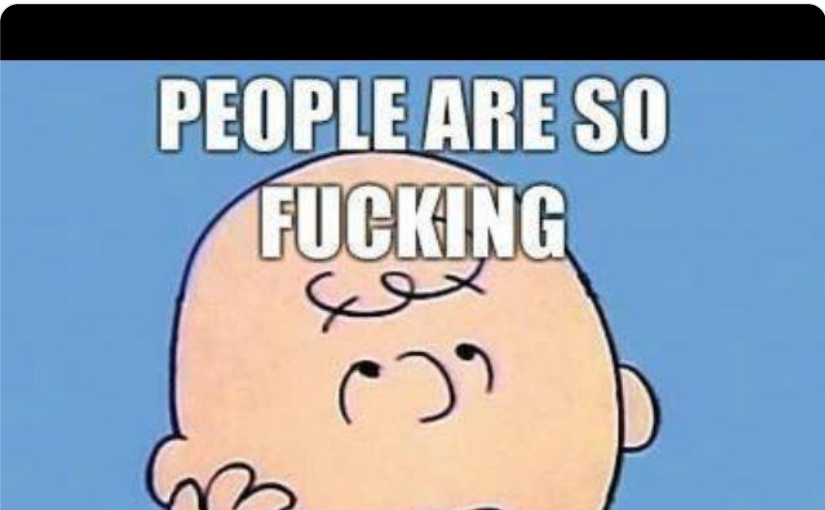
1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP @xoxpearlrox @Fantasiaj14





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? [Log in](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#) [Latest](#) [People](#) [Photos](#) [Videos](#) [News](#) [Broadcasts](#)
1 1 2**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP @xoxpearlrox @Fantasiaj14

WTF! Is that what people do when they have nothing left to say? They post stupid pics

1 1 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @squarewhisper

@MrsMegHale83 @cnnbrk

I actually will. Ill be back later. :-)

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

And yes, these idiots dumped a woman out of her wheelchair so they could accuse police.

Problem was that they got caught on video

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

You don't even know who they're tasing. I say they're tasing the dude that was resisting arrest

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

@xoxpearlrox @Fantasiaj14

See. More selfishness. No ones rights or opinions matter, except the Protestards.

1 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

So you're going off of what you HEAR? Lol!

2 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Rep. sure do. Do your research.

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

Get out the damn street. You won't get arrested.
Comply and cooperate and you won't get tased.

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @squarewhisper

@MrsMegHale83 @cnnbrk

Not in today's day in age of insanity

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP @xoxpearlxox

I could say the exact same thing. All your concerned with is yourself. I am talking about EVERYONE'S rights

1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

I just can't. The stupidity abounds. 🙄🙄🙄

#Ferguson

#AllLivesMatter

@YKiaraP

**Radical Leftist** 🙄 @YKiaraP

2m

@Fantasiaj14 the USA are brutes and pussies
for not being able to handle most situations
without unnecessary use of weaponry.**Scott** @NorthCounty3303

1m

@YKiaraP @Fantasiaj14

Make up your damn mind. Lol! Which is it?
Brutes or pussies? 😂😂😂**Radical Leftist** 🙄

@YKiaraP





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)
Replying to [@YKiaraP](#)[@YKiaraP](#)

That makes no damn sense.

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@YKiaraP](#)[@YKiaraP](#)

It was the focus. You just can't see the big picture of their actions harming people

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@YKiaraP](#)[@YKiaraP](#) [@Fantasiaj14](#)Make up your damn mind. Lol! Which is it?
Brutes or pussies? 😂😂😂

2
 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@Fantasiaj14](#)[@Fantasiaj14](#) [@YKiaraP](#)

Ask old girl in ferguson, who was shot during the riots, I'd police responded fast enough. Streets were blocked

1
 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@Fantasiaj14](#)[@Fantasiaj14](#) [@YKiaraP](#)

Other countries try to COPY out criminal justice system. Lol!

1
 1
 3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@YKiaraP](#)[@YKiaraP](#)

You sure did. Called it ok to block the street because it was for a "good cause"

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@squarewhisper](#)[@MrsMegHale83](#) [@cnnbrk](#)

Nope. Because it has bigger implications

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to [@YKiaraP](#)

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

[Top](#)
[Latest](#)
[People](#)
[Photos](#)
[Videos](#)
[News](#)
[Broadcasts](#)

than emergency services
[@YKiaraP](#)



Radical Leftist 🖐️ [@YKiaraP](#)

19m

[@NorthCounty3303](#) and that's why you're part of the problem. Have a nice day.



Scott [@NorthCounty3303](#)

6m

[@YKiaraP](#)

Cause these fool block the street and police, fire, & EMS can't get to an emergency call



Radical Leftist 🖐️

[@YKiaraP](#)



[@NorthCounty3303](#) as if they don't use different routes all the time. Miss

6 8 9



Scott [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 1 Jun 2015



Replying to [@YKiaraP](#)

[@YKiaraP](#)

That's your problem. Your too stupid to know they need to use the most direct and fastest route. Dont blocking that route.

2



Scott [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 1 Jun 2015



Replying to [@YKiaraP](#)

[@YKiaraP](#)

You're rights aren't more important than mine. Do t restrict mine, because you are crushing about something that's been decided



Scott [@NorthSTLCounty](#) · 1 Jun 2015



Replying to [@YKiaraP](#)

[@YKiaraP](#)

Cause these fool block the street and police, fire, & EMS can't get to an emergency call



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

You act like a criminal, you'll get treated like one. Only fair

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

No. I see no difference. Both against the law. Both dangerous and infringe in other people's rights.



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

And if they're protesting day & night, and begging for money on GoFundMe, I think that's a safe guess. Unemployed. No income

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

And you assume all these protesters are acting lawfully and "for a food cause"



2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @squarewhisper

@MrsMegHale83 @cnnbrk

Rap lyrics? Really? Lol!



3

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

These protesters need to stop being assholes. Police are just doing their job. Protesters should try getting one



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

Blocking traffic is dangerous & against the law. We could argue about "the cause" all day



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

2 ↕

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @squarewhisper

@MrsMegHale83 @cnnbrk

Didn't say I would. I said I'd take it seriously. Not chancing it. I protect myself. People make threats all the time

2 ↕

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

You need a lesson in cuffing, while the perp is resisting. You have no clue. Smh

1 ↕

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

That's proof you were up there & trespassed. Even though you starting filming later

1 ↕

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

Just like when they were at the attorneys house. Filmed themselves on the sidewalk. But has coffins on her porch.

↕

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

They block traffic & get mad when police arrest them afterward.

1 ↕

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

I didn't see a chick get tased. I saw dude try to evade the officer & get tased. Then she yelled.

1 ↕

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

Well how do you suggest you subdue aman resisting arrest, if you can't use a



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

there

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

He/she chose to keep resisting & fighting him while he attempted to cuff her

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

And they admitted to it in their Twitter TL. Lol!

Like they always do. Idiots admitted breaking the law. Imao!

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

The sidewalk isn't some safe zone that you can break the law, and then run to it & say they can't arrest you.

They blocked traffic

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

The female as you call them is either a very feminine dude or its not on video

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

You and them are full of it. The video clearly shows a dude resisting & evading arrest when the officer attempts to grab him

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP

@YKiaraP

Anything that requires me to put my hands on you, through resisting arrest, is potentially lethal. See Eric Garner

2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015

Replying to @YKiaraP



from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**@YKiaraP**

AFTER they broke the law by blocking traffic. Hurrying & running to the curb & turning in a camera doesn't make what you did legal

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to **@DaveWright1968****@DaveWright1968** @cnbrk

The only difference is whether someone ends up dead.

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to **@YKiaraP****@YKiaraP**

If he had used physical force, as you suggest, she would have screamed assault & brutality

💬 2 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to **@YKiaraP****@YKiaraP**

And being female does nt give you a free pass to act a fool

💬 2 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to **@YKiaraP****@YKiaraP**

Gender doesn't mean you can't resist arrest. The video showed a guy resisting. So I don't know who/what you're talking about

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to **@YKiaraP****@YKiaraP**

"Walking home"? LMMFAOOOO!!

If you consider standing in traffic, holding signs, just "walking home", then yes. Smdh

💬 1 ↺

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to **@YKiaraP****@YKiaraP**

Nope. Not if she continues to resist.

We could use pepper spray, but the protesters have a problem with that too

💬 2 ↺



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**@PetulantPetal**

Even Deray just gets you in Twitter jail. Not real jail. Lol!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to **@RetroSense****@RetroSense** **@cnnbrk**

Yeah, right. Then, when someone shows up dead, we'll all say "oops"



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to **@cnnbrk****@cnnbrk**

So we can just threaten anyone any way, in social media?



4



6

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to **@LauraKHettiger****@LauraKHettiger**

Jack em up! Maybe that will deter bad driving. NOT!

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to **@chrisregniertv****@chrisregniertv**

Thank god! Not the dog. Please

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 1 Jun 2015Replying to **@n_m_cox1****@ninamcox1** **@spacecadetniko** **@TheTrialFile** **@P4R4L3G4L**

They make em more real every day.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015Replying to **@RanterRambling****@RanterRambling** **@KimsRustyWheels** **@SomethingIdSay**

It's no secret FergusonCmission may cost taxpayers over \$2 million

go.fox2now.com/1A4f8iF

1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015Replying to **@RanterRambling****@RanterRambling** **@KimsRustyWheels** **@SomethingIdSay**

The Ferguson Commission tooke credit for helping pass Bill

kmov.com/story/29118889...



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Have an account? **Log in**

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015

Replying to @RanterRambling

@RanterRambling @KimsRustyWheels @SomethingIdSay

The managing director went on an extended vacay from her 6 figure job for the commission

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015

Replying to @RanterRambling

@RanterRambling @KimsRustyWheels @SomethingIdSay

Pretty much



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015

Replying to @RanterRambling

@RanterRambling @KimsRustyWheels @SomethingIdSay

I moved on. It's common public knowledge how the commission is wasting a million dollars

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015

Replying to @Vickie_Pate

@Vickie_Pate @OkieVision @DavidShipleySCA

LMAOO!!



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015

Replying to @RanterRambling

@RanterRambling @KimsRustyWheels @SomethingIdSay

It's no secret. It's been in the local news. It's a joke.

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015

Replying to @RanterRambling

@RanterRambling @KimsRustyWheels @SomethingIdSay

The commission is a joke. Spending money like it grows on trees. Nothing to show for it



1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015

Replying to @RanterRambling

@RanterRambling @KimsRustyWheels @SomethingIdSay

When I tagged Pertzborn, they responded to me directly. But still no one unblocked me



3





Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▾

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015

Replying to @RanterRambling

@RanterRambling @KimsRustyWheels @SomethingIdSay

Their founders is primarily the taxpayers of the state of Missouri.

💬 1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015

Replying to @RanterRambling

@RanterRambling @KimsRustyWheels @SomethingIdSay

There's a handful of em. Including the co-chair. Rev Starsky. I've complained to everybody

💬 1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015

Replying to @RanterRambling

@RanterRambling @KimsRustyWheels @SomethingIdSay

I do. And it is. And I told em so. Lol! Copied John Pertzborn when I did

💬 4 ↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015

Replying to @RobertDEdwards

@RobertDEdwards @ksdknews @PJKSDK

NO! NOT THE DOG!!

💬 ↻ 1

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015

Replying to @KimsRustyWheels

@KimsRustyWheels @RanterRambling @SomethingIdSay

Anonymous and Shaun King put me 3rd on a Troll list. And they all started blocking me

💬 1 ↻ 2

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015

Replying to @RanterRambling

@RanterRambling @KimsRustyWheels @SomethingIdSay

Been there, done that. I think Douchebag and Stackz did it the same night

💬 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015

Replying to @RanterRambling

@RanterRambling @KimsRustyWheels @SomethingIdSay

I'm talking about the blocked by Deray button

💬 1 ↻

**Scott** @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015



Home



Moments

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15 🔍

Have an account? **Log in** ▼

from:northstlcounty until:2016-06-15

Top Latest People Photos Videos News Broadcasts

Replying to [@RanterRambling](#)
[@RanterRambling](#) [@KimsRustyWheels](#) [@SomethingIdSay](#)
Just that button. One day we'll all wear it for a day

💬 2 ↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015
Replying to [@KimsRustyWheels](#)
[@KimsRustyWheels](#) [@RanterRambling](#) [@SomethingIdSay](#)
Join the club. We call it PRE-emptively blocking

💬 1 ↻



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015
Replying to [@RanterRambling](#)
[@RanterRambling](#) [@SomethingIdSay](#) [@JoePrich](#) [@bree_mars](#)
You're doing something wrong if you're NOT blocked

💬 1 ↻ 1 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015
Replying to [@cheko411](#)
[@cheko411](#) [@SomethingIdSay](#) [@RanterRambling](#)
Nope. Guess he doesn't

💬 1 ↻ 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015
Replying to [@RanterRambling](#)
[@RanterRambling](#) [@SomethingIdSay](#)

Haahahahaaaa!

💬 ↻ 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015
Replying to [@RanterRambling](#)
[@RanterRambling](#) [@SomethingIdSay](#)
I don;t think I ever did. I just trolled him hard, early on

💬 1 ↻ 1



Scott @NorthSTLCounty · 31 May 2015
Replying to [@GODJESUSGirl](#)
[@playnicepeeps](#) [@SalvyAnarchist](#) [@jasian12345](#) [@lawhawk](#) [@GotNewsDotCom](#)
Literally, by my theory

💬 ↻ 1

